

DOCUMENTS

CLERK
ST. 882
MAIN LIBRARY



CLERK
ST. 882
MAIN LIBRARY

352.2 Sa52r⁵⁸

662795

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

FORM 3427 5000 9-51

C

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90187 1245

Annual Report

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1945

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1945

$$\begin{array}{r} \times 352.2 \\ Sa52 \sim \underline{58} \end{array}$$

662795

INDEX

	Page		Page
Ages, by rank, in groups of five year terms	14	Laboratory and Photograph Bureau	30
Appointments and removals	14	Larceny, grand theft and petty theft	56
Arrests and bookings, disposition of	88	Motor vehicle accident summaries	41
Arrests and bookings, disposition of juveniles	65	Number of arrests and strength of Police Department 1880-1945	59
Arrests and bookings	59	Offenses known to the police	58
Arrests by charge and age—Adults	68	Patrolmen present for duty, less deductions	13
Arrests by crime and nativity—Adults	78	Patrol wagon service	39
Arrests by charge and race—Adults	73	Personnel, summary of	16
Arrests by charge and age—Juveniles	61	Photograph Bureau	31
Arrests by charge and race—Juveniles	63	Pistol Range	40
Arrests by nativity and sex—Juveniles	60	Police Patrol Launch	20
Arrests, drunkenness	59	Police Academy	25
Arrests made by San Francisco for other jurisdictions	60	Police Reserve	26
Attacks against persons and property	54	Promotions	15
Authorized and actual strength of Police Department by rank	10	Property Clerk's Office	29
Automotive department	19	Radio Room	38
Budget appropriations	17	Rape	68
Buildings of Police Department	18	Retirements	15
Bureau of Criminal Information	38	Record Room	38
Bureau of Identification	32	Resignations	15
Bureau of Maintenance and Repairs	19	Robbery	55
Bureau of Missing Persons	34	Salary scale and distribution of civilian employees	11
Bureau of Mounted Patrol	18	Salary scale and distribution of personnel	10
Bureau of Permits and Registrations	37	School crossings, time spent	21
Bureau of Special Service	29	School Trallie Patrol	23
Burglaries	55	Selective Training Act arrests	60
Charges, action taken by Police Commissioners	15	Services rendered and complaints made	38
City Prison	35	Service, length of, by rank in groups (live year terms)	13
Complaints made and services rendered	38	Service, years of average (median) of Department, by rank	13
Deceased	15	Stations, bureaus and their locations	18
Dismissed from the Police Department	15	Stolen automobiles	57
Directory of Hall of Justice	18	Subpoenas served	39
Distribution of patrol force by stations	14	Traffic enforcement	50
Functional distribution of personnel	10	Traffic violations adjudicated	53
General Office	38	Warrant Bureau	39
Juvenile Bureau	28		

April 1, 1946

Honorable Roger D. Lapham,
Mayor of San Francisco,
City Hall, San Francisco.

Dear Sir:

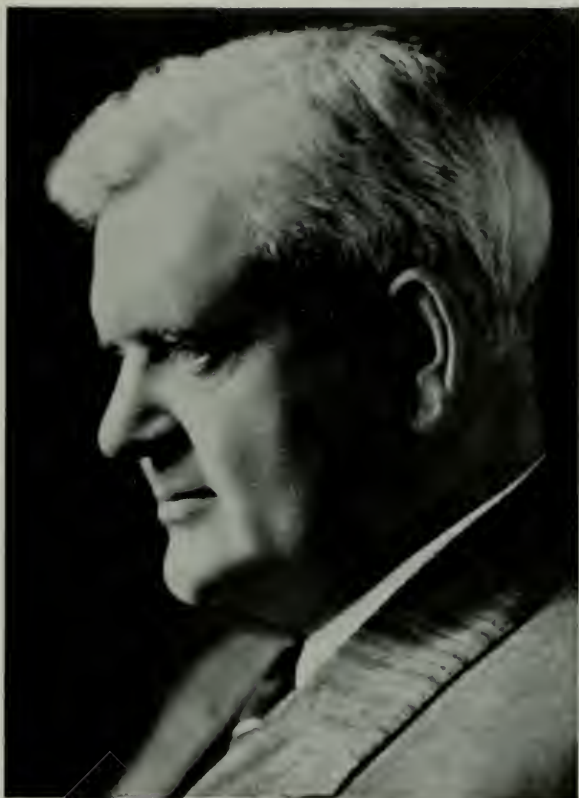
In compliance with section 19, sub-section (c) of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco, I am submitting herewith statistical report of the activities of the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco for the calendar year 1945.

This report has been compiled in conformity with the standard of Annual Reports, as adopted and recommended by the International Association of Chiefs of Police.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. DULLEA,

Chief of Police.



HON. ROGER D. LAPHAM
MAYOR



JEREMIAH F. SULLIVAN, JR.
PRESIDENT, BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS



JOHN W. HOWELL
POLICE COMMISSIONER



EDWARD L. TURKINGTON
POLICE COMMISSIONER



CHARLES W. DULLEA
CHIEF OF POLICE



MICHAEL RIORDAN
DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE



BERNARD J. McDONALD
CAPTAIN OF INSPECTORS



JOHN A. ENGLER, CAPTAIN
DEPARTMENT SECRETARY



MICHAEL GAFFEY
SUPERVISING CAPTAIN



JAMES L. ENGLISH
DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL



GEORGE M. HEALY
CAPTAIN, JUVENILE BUREAU



GEORGE W. HIPPELY
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION



FRANCIS X. LATULIPE
CRIMINOLOGIST



PERCY H. KENEALY
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES

SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

As of December 31, 1945

1 Chief of Police.....	\$625.00																									
1 Deputy Chief.....	475.00	1																								
1 Captain of Inspectors.....	441.66																									
1 Department Secretary.....	425.00																									
1 Director of Personnel.....	358.33																									
1 Director Criminal Info.....	358.33																									
1 Supervising Captain.....	458.33																									
1 Director Special Services.....	275.00	1																								
1 Criminalologist.....	225.00																									
1 Property Clerk.....	225.00																									
11 Captains of Police.....	225.00																									
45 Lieutenants of Police.....	225.00																									
140 Sergeants of Police.....	245.00																									
94 Inspectors of Police.....	255.00	2																								
1 Photographer.....	250.00																									
1 Inspector Motor Traffic.....	255.00																									
1 Inspector Motor Vehicles.....	252.00																									
1 Insptr. Horses and Equip.....	255.00																									
*923 Patrolmen.....	\$200.00-255.00	6	20	1	3	6	12	5	12	3	3	9	13	34	100	3	90	74	50	73	110	53	54	49	46	
**10 Policewomen.....	200.00																									
1 Rangemaster.....	270.00																									
1247		12	21	8	4	8	13	7	15	4	4	5	10	20	138	223	4	107	91	68	89	129	69	71	65	61

*Includes 187 Limited Tenure Appointees and 49 Assistant Inspectors.

**Includes 8 Limited Tenure Policewomen.

AUTHORIZED AND ACTUAL STRENGTH OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT BY RANK

	Chief	Captains	Lieutenants	Sergeants	Inspectors	Policewomen	Patrolmen	Inspectors: Motor Vehicles, Horses and Equip.	Junior Traffic	Criminologist	Photographer	Range Master	Deputy Chief	Asst. Depl. Sec'y	Department Secretary	Supervising Captain	Inspector of Personnel	Director of Crim. Info.	Director of Special Services	Secretary of Police Comm.	Totals
Authorized.....	1	14	45	164	95	13*	979	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1325
Actual.....	1	13	45	149	94	10*	923**	3		1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1247

*Includes 8 Limited Tenure Appointees.

**Includes 187 Limited Tenure Appointees.

**SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL OF THE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT**

	Commissioner's Office	Headquarters Company	Bureau of Personnel	Bureau of Crim. Info.	Chief's Office	Bureau of Communications	Bureau of Inspectors	Prison	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I
	Monthly Salary																
3 Commissioners	\$100.00	3															
1 Police Surgeon	225.00	—	1														
1 Bookkeeper	247.50	—	1														
4 Tab. Machine Operators.....	231.00	—	—	4													
1 Senior Clerk-Stenographer	275.00	—	1														
1 Senior Clerk-Stenographer	236.50	—	1														
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	229.00	—	1														
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	192.00	—	—			1											
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	187.00	—	—	1			2										
2 General Clerk-Typist	228.00	—	1														
2 General Clerk-Typist	209.00	—	1				1										
2 General Clerk-Typist	204.00	—	—				2										
4 General Clerk-Typist	198.00	—	3				1										
1 General Clerk-Typist	187.00	—	1			6							2				
8 Telephone Operators	240.00	—	—										1				
1 Telephone Operator	228.00	—	—			2							1				
3 Telephone Operators	216.00	—	—										1				
10 Hostlers	205.00	—	—										2				
22 Patrol Drivers	\$200.00-225.00	—	2										4				
4 Motor Boat Operators.....	270.00	—	—										1				
1 Head Jail Matron.....	276.00	—	—										3				
3 Jail Matrons	240.00	—	—										5				
2 Jail Matrons	222.00	—	—										1				
1 Jail Matron	198.00	—	—										1				
1 Junior Chief	251.50	—	—										2				
2 Kitchen Helpers	162.00	—	—										1				
1 Porter	162.00	—	—										1				
		3	12	1	5	0	8	7	11	5	—	4	1	2	1	5	



HALL OF JUSTICE
SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS

PATROLMEN PRESENT FOR DUTY, LESS DEDUCTIONS

Strength of the Patrol Force by Watches and Companies

Company	Daily Average Strength of Patrolmen by Platoons				Average, Less Station and Wagon Details				Strength, Less Day Off Vacation Sick and Disabled			
	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.
A	33	30	26	89	29	27	23	79	25	23	19	67
B	30	19	25	74	26	18	21	65	21	13	17	51
C	19	14	17	50	15	13	16	44	15	11	14	40
D	29	28	17	74	24	23	15	62	21	21	13	55
E	24	42	47	113	21	38	42	101	18	31	34	83
F	14	21	18	53	12	18	16	46	10	15	14	39
G	19	18	17	54	17	16	15	48	15	14	12	41
H	16	18	16	50	13	14	14	41	11	12	11	34
I	16	12	19	47	14	10	17	41	12	9	14	35
Full Strength 200	202	202	604									
Less Station and Wagon Details.....	171	177	179	527								
Less Sick, Disabled, Day Off and Vacation.....	148	149	149	445								

AVERAGE (MEDIAN) YEARS OF SERVICE OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

BY RANK AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1945

Rank	Number	Average years of Service	
Captains	20*	31 years	*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk and Supervising Captain.
Lieutenants	46**	28 years	**Includes Director of Special Services.
Sergeants	149	21 years, 11 months	***Includes Photographer.
Inspectors	99***	22 years, 10 months	****Does not include 187 Limited Tenure Appointees.
Patrolmen	737****	14 years, 1 month	

LENGTH OF SERVICE BY RANKS IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Years of Service	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
Over 40	0	1	2	3	3
36 to 40.....	3	7	9	5	9
31 to 35.....	13	14	25	7	18
26 to 30.....	1	7	13	5	46
21 to 25.....	1	5	26	35	128
16 to 20.....	2	10	41	39	164
11 to 15.....	0	2	11	5	100
6 to 10.....	0	0	21	0	103
0 to 5.....	0	0	1	0	166
	20*	46**	149	99***	737****

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.

***Includes Photographer and Range Master.

****Does not include Limited Tenure Appointees.

AGES BY RANK IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Age	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
65 to 69.....	1	5	9	5	11
60 to 64.....	4	7	18	8	33
55 to 59.....	11	17	20	12	59
50 to 54.....	2	5	16	21	90
45 to 49.....	0	7	35	30	149
40 to 44.....	2	4	26	19	115
35 to 39.....	0	1	18	3	122
30 to 34.....	0	0	6	1	103
25 to 29.....	0	0	1	0	55
21 to 24.....	0	0	0	0	0
	20*	46**	149	99***	737****

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.

***Includes Photographer and Range Master.

****Does not include Limited Tenure Appointees.

TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PATROL FORCE OF THE DEPARTMENT BY STATIONS

Company	Station	Company Strength December 31, 1941	Company Strength December 31, 1945
A	Central	88	89
B	Southern	69	74
C	Potrero	46	50
D	Mission	65	74
E	Northern	114	113
F	Golden Gate Park.....	47	53
G	Richmond	45	54
H	Ingleside	47	50
I	Taraval	37	47
	Total.....	558	604

APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS, CALENDAR YEAR 1945

Secretary to Police Commission, appointed..	1	Limited Tenure Police Officers, resigned.....	49
Captain of Traffic, appointed	1	Limited Tenure Police Officers, dismissed...	1
Captain of Police, deceased	1	Limited Tenure Policewomen, resigned.....	3
Lieutenants of Police, appointed	4	Hostler, retired	1
Lieutenants of Police, retired	2	Limited Tenure Hostler, appointed.....	3
Lieutenants of Police, deceased	1	Limited Tenure Hostler, resigned.....	2
Sergeants of Police, appointed	17	Patrol Driver, retired	1
Sergeants of Police, retired	12	Jail Matron, appointed	2
Sergeants of Police, deceased	2	Jail Matron, retired	1
Inspectors of Police, appointed	16	Senior Clerk-Stenographer, appointed	1
Inspectors of Police, retired	10	Senior Clerk-Stenographer, resigned	1
Inspectors of Police, resigned	1	Clerk-Stenographer, appointed	1
Inspectors of Police, deceased	2	Clerk-Stenographer, resigned	1
Assistant Inspectors, appointed	14	Clerk-Typist, appointed	5
Police Officers, appointed	23	Clerk-Typist, resigned	3
Police Officers, retired	42	Limited Tenure Clerk-Typist, resigned.....	4
Police Officers, resigned	19	Limited Tenure Clerk-Typist, dismissed.....	1
Police Officers, dismissed	1	Limited Tenure Telephone Operator, appointed	1
Police Officers, deceased	9	Limited Tenure Telephone Operator, resigned	2
Range-master, appointed	1		
Limited Tenure Police Officers, appointed..	185		

ACTION TAKEN BY THE POLICE COMMISSION IN TRIALS OF MEMBERS OF THE POLICE FORCE ON CHARGES DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1945

Number of Complaints filed	9	Number of Complaints sustained by reprimand	2
Number of Complaints sustained by dismissal from department	2	Number of Complaints dismissed.....	0
Number of Complaints sustained by fines...	4	Number of Complaints pending.....	1
		Aggregate amount of fines.....	\$325.00

APPOINTMENTS

Police Officers	23
Limited Tenure Police Officers.....	185
Limited Tenure Hostler	3
Jail Matron	2
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	1
Clerk-Stenographer	1
Clerk-Typist	5
Limited Tenure Telephone Operator.....	1

PROMOTIONS

Secretary Police Commission	1
Captain of Traffic	1
Lieutenants of Police	4
Sergeants of Police	17
Inspectors of Police	16
Assistant Inspectors	14
Range Master	1
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	1

DISMISSED

Police Officer	1
Limited Tenure Police Officer.....	1
Limited Tenure Clerk-Typist.....	1

RESIGNED

Inspector of Police	1
Police Officers	19
Limited Tenure Police Officers	49
Limited Tenure Policewomen	3
Limited Tenure Hostler	2
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	1
Clerk-Stenographer	1
Clerk-Typists	3
Limited Tenure Clerk-Typists	4
Limited Tenure Telephone Operators.....	2

DECEASED

Captain of Police	1
Lieutenant of Police	1
Sergeants of Police	2
Inspectors of Police	2
Police Officers	9

RETIRED

Lieutenants of Police	2
Sergeants of Police	12
Inspectors of Police	10
Police Officers	42
Hostler	1
Patrol Driver	1
Jail Matron	1

SUMMARY OF PERSONNEL

Budget Allowance for the Fiscal Years 1934-1935 to 1945-1946

Title	1934 1935	1935 1936	1936 1937	1937 1938	1938 1939	1939 1940	1940 1941	1941 1942	1942 1943	1943 1944	1944 1945	1945 1946
Commissioners	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Secretary—Police Commission	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Department Secretary	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Assistant Department Secretary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chief of Police	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chief Clerk	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deputy Chief of Police	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Supervising Captain	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director of Personnel	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director—Criminal Information	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director—Special Services	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Property Clerk	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Surgeon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General Clerk-Stenographer	2	2	2	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Clerk-Typist	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tabulating Machine Operator	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bookkeeper	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Telephone Operators	6	6	7	7	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Captain of Inspectors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspectors	72	72	75	75	85	85	90	96	96	95	95	95
Criminologist	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Women	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Photographer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Captain of Traffic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector of Motor Vehicles	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Horses and Equipment	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Maintenance and Repairs	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Junior Traffic	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Head Jail Matron	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jail Matrons	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Jail Matrons (Relief)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Junior Chief	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kitchen Helper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Porter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hostlers	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Motor Boat Operators	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Motor Boat Operators (Relief)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Patrol Drivers	964	964	964	959	966	946	980	996	996	996	996	979
Corporals	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Sergeants	87	87	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lieutenants	95	95	95	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164
Captains	51	51	53	43	41	43	43	45	45	48	48	45
Range Master	18	18	16	12	12	9	9	10	10	12	12	11
Total Personnel	1358	1358	1359	1361	1341	1332	1335	1376	1400	1422	1421	1417

SUMMARY OF DEPARTMENT'S BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS

For the Fiscal Years 1934-1935 to 1945-1946

	1934-1935	1935-1936	1936-1937	1937-1938	1938-1939	1943-1944	1944-1945	1945-1946
Permanent Salaries	\$3,379,940.00	\$3,379,940.00	\$3,380,300.00	\$3,388,420.00	\$3,321,920.00			
Temporary Salaries	1,312.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	\$3,794,205.00
Contractual Services	37,319.00	38,016.00	51,512.00	59,724.00	60,444.00	81,813.00	95,048.00	4,916.00
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.	36,308.00	12,512.00	37,716.00	43,300.00	42,742.00	500.00	500.00	3,262.00
Materials and Supplies, City Prison	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	54,267.00	62,425.00	500.00
Foodstuffs, City Prison	5,000.00	5,500.00	5,000.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	2,118.00	2,332.00	67,530.00
Stationery	10,300.00	11,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	9,386.00	9,708.00	3,042.00
Equipment	15,000.00	15,674.00	27,500.00	45,750.00	20,025.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	11,612.00
Contingent Fund	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	12,690.00	16,190.00	9,000.00
Services of Other Departments			2,280.00	2,280.00	2,280.00		78,535.00	20,500.00
Total	\$3,495,579.00	\$3,504,893.00	\$3,528,464.00	\$3,519,136.00	\$3,477,073.00	\$3,904,302.00	\$3,879,266.00	\$3,794,205.00
Permanent Salaries								
Allowance for Overtime								4,916.00
Temporary Salaries	\$3,340,340.00	\$3,343,640.00	\$3,366,950.00	\$3,481,704.00		1,762.00	1,762.00	3,262.00
Contractual Services						81,813.00	95,048.00	106,497.00
Services for Court Reporter						500.00	500.00	500.00
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.						52,867.00	62,425.00	67,530.00
Materials and Supplies, City Prison						2,118.00	2,332.00	3,042.00
Foodstuffs, City Prison						9,386.00	9,708.00	11,612.00
Foodstuffs, Women's Detention Ward						11,000.00	11,000.00	9,000.00
Stationery						12,690.00	16,190.00	20,500.00
Equipment						25,000.00	78,535.00	83,234.00
Improvements, Range and Stations						9,000.00	10,000.00	103,000.00
Contingent Fund						9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Services of Other Departments						12,250.00	12,250.00	13,200.00
Rent, Real Property							420.00	420.00
Repairs to Stations, Buildings								54,000.00
Total	\$3,490,506.00	\$3,537,465.00	\$3,679,623.00	\$3,681,800.00	\$3,428,278.00	\$4,129,436.00	\$4,156,436.00	\$4,283,978.00
Salaries—Exposition	62,040.00	31,020.00						

LOCATIONS OF POLICE STATIONS AND MAIN BUREAUS

Name of Station	Company	Location
Central Police Station	A	635 Washington Street
Southern Police Station	B	360 Fourth Street
Potrero Police Station	C	2300 Third Street
Mission Police Station	D	3057 Seventeenth Street
Northern Police Station	E	841 Ellis Street
Park Police Station	F	Golden Gate Park (opp. Waller Street)
Richmond Police Station	G	451 Sixth Avenue
Ingleside Police Station	H	Balboa Park
Taraval Police Station	I	24th Avenue and Taraval Street
Traffic Bureau	K	635 Washington Street
Headquarters Company	H. Q.	Hall of Justice
Bureau of Inspectors	B. of I.	Hall of Justice
Juvenile Bureau		2475 Greenwich Street

MISCELLANEOUS BUILDINGS

Police Academy	Ingleside Barn
Fulton St. and 37th Avenue	Balboa Park
Golden Gate Park Stables	Richmond Garage
Fulton St. and 37th Avenue	451 Sixth Avenue
Mission Warehouse	
3057 Seventeenth Street	

POLICE DEPARTMENT—HALL OF JUSTICE

	Room		Room
Department Secretary	101	Bureau of Communications (Radio Room)	107
Deputy Chief of Police	103	Bureau of Special Services	106
Secretary, Police Commissioners	104	Bureau of Missing Persons	401
Captain of Inspectors	105	Burglary Detail	402
Commissioners' Office	102	Pawnshop Detail	404
Supervising Captain	104	Automobile Detail	406
Director of Personnel	104	Bank and Check Detail	403
General Office	109	Bureau and Pickpocket Detail	417
Statistical Bureau	110	Crime Prevention Bureau	420
Record Room, Complaint and Warrant Office	117	Waterfront Detail	407
Bureau of Criminal Information	117	Homicide Detail	410
Property Clerk's Office	108	Robbery Detail	412
Bureau of Permits	109	Bureau of Identification	5th Floor
Bureau of Accounting and Purchasing	106B	Chinatown Detail	417D

BUREAU OF MOUNTED PATROL

Horses	50	Total Expenses for Year	
Average yearly upkeep per horse \$	391.99	Hay, grain, bran, etc.	\$14,724.02
Average price per horse	\$ 250.00	Horseshoeing	4,317.48
Average active duty of Department horses	10 years	Harness repair	521.03
Average daily cost per horse	\$1.096	Veterinarian service	177.00
		Total	\$19,599.53

BUREAU OF MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

Total Cost of Repairs and Improvements to Police Department Buildings

Central Station	\$ 199.63
Southern Station	399.41
Potrero Station	239.10
Mission Station	129.72
Northern Station	161.56
Golden Gate Park Station	366.97
Richmond Station	67.41
Ingleside Station	160.66
Taraval Station	307.67
Bay View Station	9.54
Supply Depot	17.00
Juvenile Bureau	37.01
Post Street Substation	7.19
Police Academy	192.76
City Prison	2,176.31
Women's Detention Ward	68.26
Motorcycle Detail Headquarters	6.80
Total.....	\$4,547.00

Number of cases of handling property by automobile, truck, or otherwise....	550
Number of cases of handling found property.....	250
Number of cases of transporting departmental or city property.....	375
Number of cases of part-wiring streets for parades, etc.....	45
Number of cases of handling property and equipment for civilian defense....	25
Number of cases of handling property for Traffic Bureau.....	300

AUTOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT

Automotive Equipment

Patrol Wagons	8	Sedans	133
Coupes	1	Motorcycles	65
Trucks	2	Motorcycle Service Cars	19
Horse Van	1	Tow Car	1

Automotive Equipment—By Make

Fords	70	Cadillacs	1
Chevrolets	23	Lincolns	1
Buicks	3	Mercuries	33
De Sotos	5	Diamond "T"	1
Plymouths	1	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles	65
Nash	7	Harley-Davidson Service Cars	19
Hudson	1		

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT IN USE By Year Model

Year Model	Automobiles	Motorcycles
1930	1	—
1931	1	—
1933	—	1
1934	—	1
1936	10	1
1937	31	1
1938	1	—
1939	9	1
1940	14	15
1941	28	15
1942	51	29
1944	—	20

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT By Yearly Mileage

Miles	Automobiles	Motorcycles
Up to 5,000	19	17
5,000-10,000	38	44
10,000-15,000	44	22
15,000-25,000	28	1
25,000-30,000	5	—
30,000-40,000	7	—
40,000-50,000	5	—

COST PER MILE FOR OPERATION

Type	Number	Cost	Type	Number	Cost
Patrol Wagons	8	.060	Trucks	4	.065
Automobiles	131	.046	Motorcycles	84	.031

MILEAGE—1944-1945

Automobiles	2,115,235	Motorcycles	726,763
-------------------	-----------	-------------------	---------

MAINTENANCE

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
Gasoline	\$26,996.98	\$ 4,423.02	\$31,420.00
Oil	1,377.15	140.22	1,817.37
Tires and Tubes	5,139.73	1,111.10	6,250.83
Repairs	26,374.30	6,273.77	32,648.07
Wash, Grease and Service	5,001.64	2,207.90	7,209.54
Miscellaneous	34,387.10	7,907.62	42,294.72
Total Maintenance	\$99,276.90	\$22,363.63	\$121,640.53

NEW EQUIPMENT

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
New Equipment	\$34,398.91	\$15,796.69	\$50,195.60
Less allowance on old equipment traded in	1,050.00	None	1,050.00
Net cost of equipment	\$33,348.91	\$15,796.69	\$49,145.60

RADIO-EQUIPPED VEHICLES

Ford Passenger	60	Mercuries	33
Ford Patrol Wagons	8	Nash	7
Buick Passenger	3	Hudson	1
Chevrolet Passenger	22	Plymouth	1
De Soto Passenger	5	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles	65
Ford Truck	1	Harley-Davidson Service Cars	19
Chevrolet Tow Car	1	Two-way Radio-Equipped Cars	60
Diamond "T" Van	1	Three-way Radio-Equipped Cars ..	14
Lincolns	1	One-way Radio Equipped Cars.....	71
Cadillac	1		
			145

DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Station or Bureau	Automobiles	Patrol Wagons	Motorcycles
Central	3	1	—
Southern	4	2	—
Mission	3	1	—
Northern	4	1	—
Park	3	1	—
Richmond	2	—	—
Ingle side	3	1	—
Taraval	3	—	—
Potrero	3	—	—
Inspectors	43	—	—
Headquarters	44	1	—
Traffic	23	—	84
Totals.....	138	8	84

Activities

POLICE PATROL LAUNCH "D. A. WHITE"

	Miles
Patrolling the Bay (casual)	302
Taking bodies from Bay and searching for bodies, attempted suicides, etc.....	91½
Police rescue work	174
Police escort for fiestas, swimming contests, fireworks, etc.....	30
Total Patrol	597½

Persons rescued from drowning	0	Operating Expenses	
Bodies from the Bay	8	Gasoline and oil	\$ 135.78
Emergency calls received	15	Repairs and painting	916.54
		Miscellaneous supplies	89.15
		Total	\$1,141.47

REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSINGS CALENDAR YEAR 1945

STATION	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		TOTAL		Equivalent in 8 Hr. Days		
	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	
Central	385	—	301	45	346	15	346	15	380	30	265	15	—	—	—	—	268	—	370	15	299	15	150	—	3,082	30	385	2	30
Southern	132	—	108	—	102	—	126	—	132	—	81	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	119	—	108	—	18	—	1,049	—	131	1	—
Mission	737	—	575	—	551	—	613	30	712	30	485	30	—	—	—	—	412	—	602	30	573	—	266	—	5,588	—	698	4	—
Northern	366	15	187	45	122	30	188	45	228	30	56	45	—	—	—	—	96	15	194	15	186	—	81	—	1,798	—	213	1	—
Golden Gate Park	459	45	326	15	271	15	320	15	370	30	253	—	—	—	—	—	195	15	244	15	231	15	90	—	2,752	15	344	—	45
Richmond	513	—	481	—	388	—	470	—	416	—	267	—	—	—	—	—	350	—	441	—	441	—	270	—	1,911	—	504	3	—
Ingleside	378	30	311	30	265	—	429	30	456	30	249	30	—	—	—	—	186	15	244	15	267	30	121	45	2,911	45	364	2	45
Taraval	361	—	297	—	240	—	303	—	374	30	253	30	—	—	—	—	204	15	273	15	297	45	141	45	2,719	—	313	5	—
Potrero	357	15	273	—	213	15	313	—	368	—	298	—	—	—	10	—	133	—	115	45	200	45	80	30	2,392	30	287	6	30
Total Hours and Minutes	3,722	45	2,861	15	2,469	15	3,150	15	3,469	—	2,122	30	—	—	10	—	1,966	—	3,610	—	2,581	30	1,192	—	6,157	30	3,269	5	30
School Days	21	—	18	—	20	—	21	—	22	—	16	—	—	—	9	—	18	—	22	—	19	—	10	—					



19TH ANNUAL SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL REVIEW

MAY 17, 1945

KEZAR STADIUM

SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL

The School Safety Patrols are under full time supervision of the Inspector of Safety Patrols and his assistant. They visit the schools and organize the patrols each school term. They also give safety lectures to the students and illustrate them with motion picture sound films.

The routes used by the children going to and from school are surveyed by the Inspector of School Safety Patrols. Stop signs, traffic signals, pedestrian underpasses, painted pedestrian crosswalks and "School Slow" signs are installed where necessary.

The following data shows in part the functions of this Bureau:

Number of Public Schools in San Francisco.....	97
Number of Parochial Schools in San Francisco.....	29
Other Private Elementary Schools in San Francisco.....	3
Numbers of members of School Safety Patrol.....	3,500
Number of school crossings handled by Patrols.....	600
Number of children attending schools.....	100,000
Additional schools provided for children in housing projects.....	5

The regular patrolmen assigned to street duty also assist the school boys in the regulation of traffic at various locations throughout the city. No accidents involving school children occurred at school crossings during the year 1945.



FLAG RAISING EXERCISES AT POLICE ACADEMY

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE ACADEMY

The year 1945 marked the completion of the eighth year of training at the Police Academy. Despite the effects of World War II, which created an acute manpower shortage, a rather extensive training program was conducted.

Limited tenure recruit officers were given short basic training instruction on basic police procedures. While these courses were necessarily brief, they were intensive and given on a personal tutoring basis.

At the request of the United States Government, the San Francisco Police Academy trained commissioned officers of the Army and Navy in Police Organization and Administration. The San Francisco Police Department was taken as a recognized model of police organization and its principles of operation were explained by the administrative staff officers of the Department. These principles are now being used in occupied areas in the Pacific Theatre of Operations by officers attached to Military Government.

Following the Military Government class, a series of police training courses were given to the superior officers of the Police Department. These courses were conducted on the conference method by Department instructors and recognized authorities from private industry and related law enforcement agencies.

Training was also given on supervisory technique to a group of superior officers of the Police Department by a representative of the War Manpower Commission as a part of the Job Relations program of the United States Government.

During August and September, a series of ten schools on the specialized subject of safe burglaries was conducted under the joint auspices of the San Francisco Police Department and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. These schools were not only attended by the members of our Department, but also by the members of police departments in the Bay Area. These courses were of a technical nature and were given by laboratory technicians from the Federal Bureau at Washington, D. C., experts from our Department, and a representative of the Hermann Safe Company of San Francisco.

The Police Academy also trained the special police of the San Francisco Housing Authority, who are under the supervision of a superior officer of this Department.

Following the cessation of hostilities with Japan, the tempo of training was increased with availability of recruit personnel. Regular classes were held and by the end of the year the Department had nearly reached its authorized strength.

Academy Training Program—1945

Men Trained	Type of Course	Days	Man-hours
26	Limited Tenure Police Recruit.....	3	624
9	S. F. Housing Authority Police.....	3	216
12	S. F. Housing Authority Police.....	3	288
6	S. F. Housing Authority Police.....	6	288
19	Captain's Conference	5	380
44	Lieutenant's Conference	5	880
52	Sergeant's Conference	5	1,040
44	Sergeant's Conference	5	880
12	Job Relations Training	5	120
50	Military Government—Group I.....	12	4,800
50	Military Government—Group II.....	12	4,800
400	Safe Burglary Schools.....	20	6,400
188	Regular Basic Recruit	12	18,048
912 Men Trained with a Man-hour Total of.....			38,764

POLICE RESERVE

In addition to the members of the regular police force, the department has at the present time an enrollment of 693 volunteer members comprising the San Francisco Police Reserve, most of whom are former members of the Auxiliary Police Service, a unit of the Civilian Defense.

On December 11, 1944, a committee from the ranks of the said Auxiliary Police presented a petition to the Honorable Board of Police Commissioners in which they traced the history of the organization, its value, and also enumerated many reasons for its continuance. They also requested that the said Auxiliary Police be reorganized into a police reserve and its members be uniformed.

The Police Commission and the Chief of Police fully realized the importance of having such an organization continue its relation with the department, particularly so, because it represented an additional arm to the department of well trained and experienced volunteers whose value as extra policemen on the streets of this city was of paramount importance due to the department's acute shortage of manpower. An ordinance was therefore prepared and submitted to the Board of Supervisors which received unanimous passage on January 29, 1945, as Ordinance 3108, series of 1939. This ordinance created the San Francisco Police Reserve with a membership not to exceed 800 men. It also provided for the qualification, duties, power, compensation, and benefits of the members, as well as placing the organization under the jurisdiction of the police department.

Immediately upon adoption of the ordinance, specifications were drawn for the official uniform, star, and other equipment to be worn by the members and submitted to the Board of Police Commissioners for approval. The adopted uniform closely resembles that worn by the department members except for the inclusion of a crescent shaped shoulder patch and a few minor tailoring changes. A six pointed star was adopted to aid in distinguishing the Reserve members. As provided in the ordinance, each member receives the total sum of fifty dollars from the city as compensation for fifty hours of duty. All members have purchased the official uniform from these earnings which were deposited into a private bank account upon endorsement by the individuals. The uniforms were supplied by two local tailoring concerns which were awarded the contract after competitive bidding.

As was also provided in the ordinance, rules and regulations for the Police Reserve were promulgated and adopted by the Police Commission. These rules set up the various positions, commands, duties, discipline, minimum hours of duty, and other pertinent matters and were later printed into book form and supplied each member.

On March 20, 1945, through the medium of a Chief's Order, the San Francisco Police Reserve was placed in operation in lieu of the old Auxiliary Police and at which time the officer personnel for the Reserve was named by the Chief of Police. Five Reserve Captains were provided, namely: a Supervising Captain, a Captain of Special Events, a Captain of Personnel, a Captain of Juvenile Welfare, and a Captain to act as Secretary; forty-one Reserve Lieutenants were provided to command the several Reserve companies, units, and platoons in the various police districts; and eighty Reserve Sergeants were provided to supervise the Reserve patrolmen while on daily assignments.

To properly unite this volunteer organization with the regular police department and to control and supervise its police activities a liaison was established, composed of eleven regular department members. Originally one police officer in each police district acted in the capacity of a liaison officer to the Reserve in his respective district. In November of this year the number of liaisons was reduced and at the present time liaison duties between the department and the Reserve consists of one Sergeant of Police under the Deputy Chief of Police for the entire Reserve and four police officers, each with two or more Reserve companies to manage.

Under the jurisdiction and control of the above mentioned four liaison officers working directly under the Police Captains, the Police Reserve maintains a nightly patrol throughout the city. This patrol consists of Reserves working in pairs assigned to regular beats or areas in the several police districts and the tour of these nightly patrols is usually from 8:00 P. M. to 12:00 P. M., but in some instances the patrol is maintained until 2:00 A. M. In addition to this patrol, Sunday and Holiday daytime vehicular traffic is controlled at areas in the city where such traffic is usually heavy, such as the Ocean Beach, Park-Presidio Drive, Sloat Boulevard, 19th Avenue, et cetera. Aid in the control of night-time traffic in the down town area is given by Reserve members attached to the Traffic Bureau. The Reserve officers fall in at their regular assigned police stations, are given their assignments, and are read any information or orders concerning crime, wanted persons, wanted automobiles, et cetera. The benefits of such a procedure is best proved by the results accomplished which are listed later in this report. A check on their activities while on such assignments is constantly maintained and accurate records kept of each member's assignment, hours performed, and duty rendered. Each Reserve is

required to report off duty in person at the conclusion of his tour in order to provide a safety check of all men on duty.

During the recent celebrations connected with "V.J" day the entire Police Reserve was assembled and placed on duty throughout the city, but particularly in the down town area to aid the regular department in the policing of the celebration. During this week alone, and especially on the nights of the celebration, the Police Reserve filled 1,520 assignments, put in 9,388 man-hours, made 5 felony arrests, 89 misdemeanor arrests, and assisted regular department members in 145 cases. Buses from the Municipal Railway were dispatched and used to transport the Reserve officers from the outlying districts to the down town area where they were required.

To summarize the activities of the San Francisco Police Reserve from the time of its inception on March 20th of this year to December 31, 1945, and to better evaluate its benefit to the city the following information taken from the records is given:

Total Enrolled	693
Assignments Filled	
Patrol	15,594
Traffic	2,367
Special	6,490
Total	<u>24,451</u>
Man-Hours Performed	
Patrol	71,546
Traffic	10,890
Special	33,137
Total	<u>115,573</u>
Actions Taken	
Felony Arrests	43
Misdemeanor Arrests	735
Stolen Autos Recovered	141
Traffic Citations Issued	10,580
Department Cases Assisted	1,197
Total	<u>12,696</u>

As can be seen by the above report and figures, the Police Reserve of this city is a well organized and disciplined unit closely knitted into the normal workings of the regular department. The staggering sum of 24,451 assignments filled and 115,573 man-hours performed by these volunteers speaks exceptionally well for the morale and desire of the Reserve members to do a good job for this city and this department during its critical man power shortage. As important as these figures may appear they are secondary to the results accomplished as shown by the figures of the actions taken. The fact that so many bona-fide arrests were made, and in almost all cases convictions obtained, the number of stolen automobiles recovered, and the 10,580 traffic citations issued without any serious complaint from the public, along with other fine services speaks for the efficiency and alertness of the men.

JUVENILE BUREAU

The following are the activities of the Police Department Juvenile Bureau for the calendar year 1945:

Lectures and Meetings Attended:

Groups addressed	92
------------------------	----

Extradition:

Fugitives returned from out-of-State to San Francisco.....	8
--	---

Warrants of Arrest:

Warrants received from Juvenile Court.....	231
Warrants returned at Court's request	81
Warrants on hand	33
Total warrants served for Juvenile Court.....	117

Stolen Bicycles:

Number of bicycles reported stolen.....	546
Number of bicycles recovered	343
Percentage of recovery	63%

Correspondence:

Number of letters received and answered	65
---	----

Investigations:

Investigations participated in by members of the Bureau.....	537
--	-----

Air Rifle Complaints:

Air rifle complaints involving property damage.....	20
Air rifle complaints, no damage or injury.....	42
Air rifle complaints, personal injury.....	0
Total air rifle complaints.....	62

Obscene Literature and Photographs, Indecent Shows:

Complaints received and presented after arrests.....	5
Complaints received, found to have no merit.....	2
Total number of complaints received.....	7
On view arrests	5
Convictions of all arrests in this group.....	9

ACTIVITIES OF BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES

For the Calendar Year 1945

PROSTITUTION ARRESTS

Keepers	26
Inmates	40
Visitors	84
Vagrancy, Quarantine	112
War Ordinance 1869	83
Total	345

GAMBLING ARRESTS

Keepers, Bookies	32
Keepers, Chinese Lotteries	99
Keepers, Chinese Gambling Places	27
Keepers, Slot Machine Places	1
Keepers, Lotteries, Peddlers	2
Keepers, Other Gambling Places	63
Visitors, Chinese Lotteries	70
Visitors, Other Gambling Places	397
Visitors, Chinese Gambling Places	343
Total	1034

Note: All theft offenses committed in connection with vice conditions are investigated by the members of the Bureau of Special Services.

PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE

The following sums of money were deposited with the City Treasurer for the calendar year, ending December 31, 1945:

Filing Fees received for various businesses	\$ 12,424.00
Auction sale, sale of 1945	1,893.89
Unclaimed money in prisoners' bags, money booked for evidence and identification	967.25
Money from illegal slot machines	48.25
Damage to Department motorcycles and automobiles	297.77
Gasoline refund from State of California, re police boat	29.14
Excess in expressage for sending bail to outside jurisdictions	78.20
Money received from citizens and officers for telephone and telegram tolls	38.60
To retirement fund	13.66
To Adult Probation Department	26.31
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,817.97
Rewards paid to officers by citizens	\$ 2,250.00
Money sent for bail to outside jurisdictions, via Railway Express Agency	\$ 55,221.50
Deposited with City Treasurer	\$ 15,817.07
Rewards paid to police officers	2,250.00
Bail money for outside jurisdictions	55,221.50
	<hr/>
Total money handled by property clerk's office	\$ 73,288.07
Total approximate value of lost property restored to owners	\$166,850.00
Total number of court orders made on return of evidence and property for identification	2,529

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
LABORATORY AND PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU**

Laboratory

Firearms examined	143
Bullet comparisons	78
Breach-face and firing pin markings compared	22
Powder tests	9
Bombs opened	6
Obliterated serial numbers deciphered	5
Headlight lens identification	3
Automobiles examined for evidence	17
Moulage casts	11
Articles examined for bloodstains	79
Articles examined for spermatozoa	11
Miscellaneous clothing examined	146
Presumptive tests for blood	27
Precipitin tests for human blood	6
Ultraviolet examinations	54
Infra-red examinations	9
X-ray examinations	7
Microscopic examinations	185
Photo-micrographs	73
Handwriting and typewriting analyses	103
Accident and crime scene diagrams	54
Plans drawn	2
Court appearances in this county	89
Court appearances in other counties	2
Grand jury appearances	4
Police Academy appearances	5
Conferences	4
Conventions	2

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
LABORATORY AND PHOTOGRAPHIC BUREAU
PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU

	Number	Negatives	Prints
Prisoners photographed:			
Regular	3,926	4,215	75,115
Prostitutes	847	902	8,612
Rephotographed	452	535	3,925
Full length	352	628	2,985
Additional prints furnished .....	.....	.....	17,895
Police Officers—Identification photographs	210	225	890
Police Academy Activities	26	65	310
Murder scenes	43	362	1,115
Burglaries	20	120	492
Safe burglaries	65	315	1,025
Robberies	12	66	315
Assaults	35	143	523
Automobile accidents	34	124	382
Photographic Reproductions	383	520	4,036
Fingerprint cards copied	175	184	2,765
Miscellaneous reproductions	15	35	175
Documents photographed	85	94	262
Accident prevention bureau	369	1,725	2,141
Latent fingerprints	16	35	85
San Francisco Fire Department	15	20	112
San Francisco Coroner's Office	132	405	1,450
San Francisco District Attorney's Office	8	18	120
Federal Bureau of Investigation	180	32	945
United States Secret Service	25	40	155
United States Army	25	25	250
United States Navy	5	5	25
United States Coast Guard	20	20	150
Federal Bureau of Narcotics	15	15	305
California State Medical Board	15	25	112
California State Fire Marshal.....	2	2	10
Photostat copies .....	.....	...	7,547
Enlargements .....	.....	—	2,915
New Police forms designed			17
Circulars printed			2,615
Scratch pads from waste material			51,659
Forms printed			1,863,431

BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION

	Prisoners Measured and Photographed	Fingerprints Taken	Identifications Made		Letters Received and Acted Upon	Miscellaneous Communications Received and Acted Upon	Civilians Printed for Passports, Letters, Etc.
			Local	Outside			
January	492	7,140	511	175	103	593	164
February	359	5,029	406	150	66	539	194
March	453	6,161	489	160	60	584	206
April	400	5,588	441	125	65	568	212
May	401	5,288	437	130	97	643	201
June	345	4,761	418	125	62	553	201
July	356	5,072	514	108	78	550	208
August	440	6,026	542	80	58	496	175
September	346	4,945	425	56	90	379	138
October	407	5,934	489	85	72	459	173
November	361	5,606	483	89	104	365	159
December	392	6,572	703	292	73	292	151
Totals	4,752	68,122	5,858	1,375	928	5,961	2,182

	Teletypes Received	Want Teletypes Filed	Circulars and Outside Records Received and Acted Upon	Records Furnished District Attorney's Office	Morgue Fingerprints	
					Searched	Identified
January	4,132	516	3,015	70	69	13
February	3,374	422	2,875	65	46	6
March	3,721	465	2,925	90	54	11
April	3,343	418	2,875	94	43	7
May	3,611	451	2,865	64	37	9
June	3,573	446	2,785	63	37	5
July	3,611	451	2,825	78	46	6
August	4,130	515	2,600	110	44	4
September	3,988	558	2,494	90	56	7
October	4,884	783	1,804	120	49	5
November	4,613	765	1,868	98	51	16
December	4,368	875	1,963	84	67	6
Totals	47,348	6,665	30,894	1,026	599	95

FINGERPRINTS AND PHOTOS MAILED

	Mailed to Exchanges		Mailed L. A. Police Dept. # 77473-# 81204 incl.		Received from Exchanges		U. S. Dept. Justice Washington, D. C.		Fingerprints and Photographs Mailed Calif. State Bureau Sacramento, Calif.		Washington State Patrol, Olympia, Wash.	
	Prints	Photos	Prints	Photos	Prints	Photos	Prints	Photos	Prints	Photos	Prints	Photos
January	2,400	2,400	432	432	1,587	1,587	753	500	519	519	449	449
February	1,200	1,200	321	321	1,422	1,422	521	353	351	351	325	325
March	2,400	2,400	387	387	1,237	1,237	706	452	450	450	424	424
April	2,400	2,400	339	339	1,219	1,219	570	401	401	401	315	315
May	2,400	2,400	291	291	688	688	565	395	395	395	266	266
June	2,400	2,400	269	269	1,729	1,729	545	345	345	345	318	318
July	2,400	2,400	299	299	1,580	1,580	506	347	347	347	216	216
August	2,400	2,400	348	348	680	680	646	438	440	438	137	137
September	2,400	2,400	286	286	910	910	571	358	362	358	435	435
October	2,010	2,010	335	335	1,705	1,705	691	414	416	414	223	223
November	1,716	1,716	286	286	965	965	679	369	370	369	420	420
December	1,017	1,017	339	339	1,733	1,733	758	437	437	437	325	325
Totals	22,743	22,743	3,932	3,932	15,455	15,455	7,511	4,809	4,833	4,824	3,853	3,853

Latent Prints Taken	Applicants Printed and Identified		Total	
	Year 1945	Printed	Identified	Prints Taken
January	6	438	3	1,314
February	8	305	47	610
March	7	760	70	1,520
April	5	421	54	842
May	9	217	7	651
June	4	1	—	3
July	7	22	2	66
August	8	4	—	12
September	6	1	—	3
October	5	3	—	9
November	8	1	—	3
December	12	4	—	12
—	—	1	—	3
		592	50	1,184
		6	—	30
Totals	85	2,776	233	6,292

Total fingerprints mailed during year..... 43,712
Total photographs mailed during year..... 39,800
Civil Service prints received and searched... 133
Disposition of arrests 5,709
(Mailed FBI and State Bureau, Sacramento)
Fingerprints on file January 1, 1945..... 416,975
Local prints filed for the year 8,733
Foreign prints filed for year 14,175
Total fingerprints on file Dec. 31, 1945..... 439,883
Photographs on file January 1, 1945..... 464,236
Local photographs filed for year..... 3,942
Foreign photographs filed for year..... 14,175
Total photographs on file Dec. 31, 1945..... 482,353

BUREAU OF MISSING PERSONS

Letters received, investigated and answered	2,121
Letters written for relatives to locate persons	114
Warrants received for service	870
Warrants filed for future service on promise to support family	82
Warrants served and arrests made	2,286
Subpoenas served	23
Telegrams and teletypes received and investigated	894
All Points Bulletins received and investigated	5,220
Local persons reported missing	2,436
Outside persons reported missing	5,220
Radio messages sent to locate persons	827
Local teletype messages sent	2,436
All points bulletins sent	1,215
Reports of indecent offenses and sex crimes investigated	682
Reports of lost animals investigated	130
Amnesia victims investigated and identified	7
Applications received from Public Welfare Department	190

MISSING PERSONS

Missing Persons Returned to Home or Otherwise Accounted for Calendar Year 1945

Arrested (juveniles)	211
Arrested (adults)	22
Located by local Police	168
Located outside San Francisco (by relatives)	26
Located by Police outside San Francisco	183
Located body (suicide or natural causes)	18
Killed in accident	2
Located in hospital	39
Left husband or wife (abandonment)	20
Taken to Detention Hospital	9
Enlisted in armed forces	2
Married	7
Returned to home	1,477
Cases pending	64
Unfounded cases	137
Total	2,385

Missing Persons

	Juvenile	Adult	Total
Female	543	520	1,063
Male	841	481	1,322
	1,384	1,001	2,385

Found Persons

	Juvenile	Adult	Total
Female	529	516	1,045
Male	823	454	1,277
	1,352	970	2,322

CITY PRISON

Number of Male Prisoners, by Month

January	5,318	July	5,096
February	4,891	August	4,963
March	5,048	September	4,333
April	5,023	October	4,175
May	4,915	November	4,889
June	4,635	December	5,477

Number of Female Prisoners, by Month

January	618	July	633
February	427	August	602
March	565	September	607
April	614	October	668
May	671	November	613
June	575	December	662

Number of Prisoners, by Month, Receiving Treatment from City Prison, in the City Prison

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	205	22	227	July	188	13	201
February	158	13	171	August	221	6	227
March	210	7	217	September	188	10	198
April	157	19	176	October	192	11	203
May	175	21	196	November	164	13	177
June	146	27	173	December	166	10	176

Number by Month, Persons Taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospitals for Treatment

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	9	6	15	July	25	4	29
February	2	0	2	August	33	2	35
March	16	3	19	September	31	5	36
April	10	2	12	October	28	2	30
May	19	3	22	November	26	1	27
June	19	4	23	December	29	1	30

Number, by Month, Persons Sent to Detention Hospital

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	22	5	27	July	20	2	22
February	10	1	11	August	26	3	29
March	26	6	32	September	13	8	21
April	15	3	18	October	28	3	31
May	9	8	17	November	19	6	25
June	11	7	18	December	24	2	26

Number of Meals Served—by Month

January	15,504	July	12,228
February	13,211	August	12,587
March	12,962	September	11,450
April	12,865	October	11,973
May	12,136	November	12,176
June	12,136	December	12,357

Number, by Month, of Persons Given Free Lodgings, on Personal Request

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	34	5	39	July	24	3	27
February	39	1	40	August	28	1	29
March	66	4	70	September	24	3	27
April	21	23	44	October	22	3	25
May	22	5	27	November	36	1	37
June	16	2	18	December	56	1	57

Number, by Month, of Bail Releases Received

January	777	July	807
February	698	August	908
March	821	September	818
April	784	October	949
May	775	November	921
June	763	December	1,174

SUMMARY

Prisoners cared for	65,018
Male prisoners	57,763
Female prisoners	7,255
Prisoners receiving treatment by city prison physician, in city prison.....	2,342
Prisoners taken from city prison to emergency hospital.....	280
Prisoners taken from city prison to detention hospital.....	277
Number of meals served in city prison.....	151,587
Average daily number of meals served.....	415
Average cost, per prisoner, for food, etc.....	\$2476
Number of persons given free lodgings, on personal request.....	470
Total cost (exclusive of salaries of department members and employees) of operating prison for calendar year 1945	\$13,501.22
Total number of bail releases received in city prison.....	10,195

BUREAU OF PERMITS AND REGISTRATION

	Permits, Appointments Revoked	New Permits, Appointments 1915	Changes in Locations	Permits Purchased	Permits or Licenses Renewed	Revoked from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Licenses Not in Use	Holding Licenses December 31, 1915
Auctioneers	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	10
Employment Offices	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
Pawn Brokers	—	5	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	38
Second Hand Dealers	3	222	41	31	—	78	10	2	—	1,072
Junk Dealers	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	34
Dance Hall Keepers	—	12	—	7	—	3	—	2	—	104
Concealed Firearm Licenses	—	5	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	86
Peddlers	—	22	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	172
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	5
General Soliciting Agent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Billiard Parlor Keepers	—	8	2	3	—	—	6	3	—	79
Special Police Officers	641	553	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2,181
Shooting Gallery Keepers	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3
Junk Gatherers	—	5	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	177
Mechanical Contrivances	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Skating Rink Keepers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Jitney Bus Operators	—	31	—	—	—	33	3	1	—	35
Jitney Bus Owners and Operators	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	2	—	136
Drivers of Public Vehicles	48	502	—	—	—	202	23	2	—	2,633
Loud Speakers—Vehicles	—	3	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	11
Operators of Public Vehicles (Operating 836 Vehicles)	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	1	—	111
Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	1	—	111
Driverless Auto Rentals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Amusement Parks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Retail Dealer in Firearms	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	12
Distributor of Advertising Matter	—	19	—	—	6	3	—	1	—	63
Wholesale Peddlers	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Charitable Solicitations	—	53	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Practice Golf Courses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Street Car Advertising	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Mechanical Amusement Devices	9	385	—	—	11	303	45	6	—	1,139
Passenger Vehicles, Commercial Purposes	2	251	—	—	—	33	29	5	—	673
Circuses	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rodeos	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Street Photographers	—	14	—	—	—	5	2	1	—	9

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Calendar Year 1945

RECORD ROOM

Complaints Made and Services Rendered

Alarms, fire, still, etc.	10,177
Alarms, burgs and burglar	1,593
Bank visits	110,363
Books returnable to library, schools, etc.	560
City and State, license notices	4,642
Civil cases, property disputes, etc.	2,214
District Attorney citations delivered	756
Disturbances, family	4,941
Disturbances, other	23,703
Labor disputes	4
Mischief, juveniles	6,585
Money and mail escorts	5,347
"No Service" unfounded, etc.	5,641
Notifications, hospital calls, etc.	2,136
Open doors, windows, reported	2,437
Petty annoyances, radios, etc.	3,746
Services, miscellaneous	10,730
Suspicious prowler calls	1,959
Suspicious persons, autos, etc.	1,864
Traffic complaints	7,602
Traffic complaints involving towing	1,114
Transportation of sick persons, lost children	1,620
Subpoenas served	5,613
Total.....	215,287

GENERAL OFFICE

Letters Received and Sent Out During the Year 1945

Number of local letters received	9,351
Number of local letters answered	8,432
Anonymous letters received	304
Outside letters received	12,567
Outside letters answered by letter	11,201
Outside letters answered by circular	1,200
Total.....	43,055

RADIO ROOM

State teletype messages sent	8,371
State teletype messages received	6,925
State all-point bulletins received	31,986
Local teletype messages sent	10,808
Western Union telegrams sent	880
Western Union telegrams received	1,101
Warnings to Calif.-Northern Hotel Assn.	21
Total pages of Radio Log	10,699
Total messages to and from Police Boat	9
Total messages to our radio ears	166,124
Total messages from our radio ears	141,992
Total messages for California Highway Patrol	9
Total messages for Daly City Police	0
Total messages for South San Francisco Police	1
Total messages for Society Prevention Cruelty to Animals.	603
Total messages for Coroner's Office	648
Total messages miscellaneous	26,116

SUBPOENAS SERVED

	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Company K	Bureau of Inspectors	Totals
Superior Court	100	70	93	64	109	50	18	67	31	80	304	986
Municipal Court	23	32	27	19	54	12	23	10	35	622	56	913
Grand Jury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	17
Coroner's Office	663	350	288	284	603	349	255	267	195	175	32	3461
Police Commission	10	3	7	3	17	9	4	1	4	1	3	62
Foreign	8	15	3	—	24	12	7	14	10	—	2	95
Chief of Police	11	3	—	—	35	1	—	—	5	24	—	79
Federal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals.....	815	473	418	370	842	433	307	359	280	902	414	5613

WARRANT BUREAU

WARRANTS OF ARRESTS HANDLED

Calendar Year 1945

Felony Warrants	717
Misdemeanor Warrants other than Traffic	2,825
Traffic Warrants	52,794
Traffic Bench Warrants	2,718
Warrants for other Jurisdictions	1,695
Juvenile Warrants	449
Search Warrants	3
Total.....	61,201

PATROL WAGON SERVICE

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Totals
Patrol Wagon Runs	7,372	11,100	380	4,120	7,009	2,534	386	1,964	190	—	35,055
Miles traveled	13,130	17,606	—	18,255	17,534	18,227	—	18,172	—	—	102,924
Prisoners brought to station	8,157	21,895	3,380	1,247	12,015	3,867	1,538	1,721	700	1,025	55,548
Lost children cared for	238	136	593	12	43	55	78	130	55	102	1,442
Sick and injured taken to home or hospital..	717	994	826	571	573	873	456	610	267	1,148	7,035
Fire alarms given attention	1,356	974	1,105	1,321	1,822	1,094	646	1,033	370	—	9,721
Insane persons cared for	39	32	52	60	27	17	46	19	12	—	304

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT PISTOL RANGE

Summary of Activities at the San Francisco Police Department Pistol Range For the Calendar Year 1945

Police Officers: Training and qualification	7,501
Police Officers: Using the range for personal practice.....	4,554
Police Officers: Qualified in the following classifications:	
Master Class	200
Expert Class	183
Sharpshooter Class	315
Marksman Class	192
Unqualified Class	156
Total.....	1,046
Reserve Police: Training and qualification	1,672
Reserve Police: Using the range for personal practice.....	789
Other Law-Enforcement Agents: Training and practice.....	1,744
United States Armed Forces: Training and practice.....	432
Civilians: Using the range for practice on permit of the chief.....	95
N.R.A. Registered Pistol Tournaments	13
Total Number of Tournament Matches	78
Competitors entering Tournaments	3,246
Number of Persons entering the 78 Matches	7,240
Inter-Departmental Championship Matches	3
Number of Officers entering the 3 Matches	456
Number of Persons using the Range for training, practice and competition: Grand Total....	27,729
.38 caliber ammunition reloaded and used for regular police training, qualification and practice: Rounds	510,000
Number of targetboards handled, pasted, repaired and scored.....	78,000
Match entry fees and range fees collected.....	\$3,803.25

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

(Traffic and Non-Traffic)

1945

TRAFFIC

Year 1915 Year 1914 Year 1913 Year 1912 Year 1911 Year 1910 Year 1939 Year 1938

Accidents

Fatal	143	96	119	84	101	102	106	98
Non-Fatal	3,898	2,998	3,066	3,453	3,651	3,264	3,403	3,329
Property Damage...	7,605	6,305	6,464	7,796	8,939	7,741	*7,647	5,370
Total.....	11,646	9,399	9,649	11,333	12,691	11,107	11,156	8,789

Persons

Killed	147	99	121	85	104	106	115	100
Injured	5,163	3,782	3,921	4,343	4,641	4,120	4,251	4,212

NON-TRAFFIC

Accidents

Fatal	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Non-Fatal	32	29	31	25	21	16	6	—
Property Damage ..	30	31	39	24	33	7	15	—
Total.....	66	65	75	52	58	26	23	2

Persons

Killed	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Injured	34	31	36	27	21	18	7	—

*Previous to March 1, 1939, all property damage accidents were not recorded, as has been the case since the installation of the Accident Prevention Division.

RECAPITULATION

1945

143 Fatal Accidents	
107 were Pedestrian Accidents.....	74.8%
147 Persons Killed	
110 were Pedestrians Killed.....	74.9%
3898 Injury Accidents	
1710 were Pedestrian Accidents.....	43.9%
5163 Persons Injured	
1876 were Pedestrians Injured.....	36.5%

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

(Traffic and Non-Traffic)

1945

TRAFFIC

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Accidents													
Fatal	7	17	12	6	9	4	7	22	11	14	15	19	143
Non-Fatal	303	287	315	290	265	268	252	333	314	384	378	509	3898
Property Damage ..	569	551	587	551	542	578	613	656	654	734	734	836	7605
Total.....	879	855	914	847	816	850	872	1,011	979	1,132	1,127	1,364	11,646
Persons													
Killer	7	17	12	6	9	4	7	22	11	14	18	20	147
Injured	389	370	427	421	370	363	328	473	382	493	493	654	5,163

NON-TRAFFIC

Accidents													
Fatal	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4
Non-Fatal	4	2	2	2	—	4	4	3	3	3	2	3	32
Property Damage ..	1	1	3	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	5	5	30
Total.....	6	4	5	3	2	7	9	5	5	5	7	8	66
Persons													
Killed	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4
Injured	4	3	2	2	—	4	4	3	3	3	2	4	34

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Year	Fatal Accidents		Persons Killed		Non-Fatal Accidents		Persons Injured		Property Damage	Total Accidents
	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others		
1945	107	36	111	36	1,710	2,188	1,876	3,287	7,605	11,646
1944	74	22	76	23	1,487	1,511	1,597	2,185	6,305	9,399
1943	95	24	97	24	1,530	1,536	1,661	2,261	6,464	9,649
1942	65	19	68	17	1,589	1,864	1,698	2,645	7,796	11,333
1941	73	28	74	30	1,548	2,103	1,648	2,993	8,939	12,694
1940	72	30	76	30	1,445	1,819	1,545	2,575	7,741	11,107
1939	71	35	73	42	1,557	1,846	1,631	2,620	7,647	11,156
1938	70	28	70	30	1,667	1,662	1,764	2,448	5,370	8,797

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1945

Type of Accident	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Collision of motor vehicle with—				
Pedestrian	1,860	106	171	44
Other motor vehicle	7,690	17	1,429	6,244
Railroad train	24	3	9	12
Street car	907	2	265	640
Animal drawn vehicle	1	—	—	1
Bicycle	83	1	67	15
Animal	24	—	3	21
Fixed object	526	6	159	361
Overturned in road	71	1	44	26
Ran off roadway	292	2	49	241
Other non-collision	168	5	163	—
Total	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1945

Persons Killed

Type of Accident	TOTAL	AGE					SEX		LOCATION				
		0-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and Over	Not Stated	SEX		LOCATION		
									Male	Female	Motor Vehicle Driver	Pedestrian	Other
Collision of motor vehicle with—													
Pedestrian	106	—	6	5	18	45	32	—	95	11	—	—	106
Other motor vehicle	18	—	—	5	7	5	1	—	12	6	6	9	3
Railroad train	6	—	—	4	1	1	—	—	6	—	2	4	—
Street car	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1
Animal drawn vehicle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Animal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fixed object	6	—	—	2	3	1	—	—	4	2	5	1	—
Overturned in road	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Ran off roadway	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	1
Other non-collision	5	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	4	1	—	5	—
Total	147	—	8	18	34	54	33	—	127	20	15	20	111

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1945

Persons Injured

Type of Accident	TOTAL	AGE					SEX		LOCATION			SEVERITY					
		0-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and Over	Not Stated	Male	Female	Driver	Passen'r	Pedes.	Other	Major	Minor	
Collision of motor vehicle with—																	
Pedestrian	1,813	86	269	200	446	544	223	36	1,268	545	4	2	1,807	—	486	1,322	
Other Motor Vehicle	2,259	41	91	597	1,011	386	64	69	1,319	940	798	1,425	36	—	330	1,929	
Railroad Train	13	—	—	2	8	2	1	—	10	3	7	6	—	—	4	9	
Street Car	460	5	23	74	210	117	19	12	284	176	116	225	17	108	79	381	
Animal drawn vehicle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bicycle	72	1	53	15	3	—	—	—	65	7	1	—	—	71	18	54	
Animal	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	2	4	1	
Fixed Object	231	3	12	92	88	26	6	4	145	86	116	104	11	—	46	185	
Overturned in road	51	—	—	24	22	4	—	1	42	9	37	14	—	—	10	41	
Ran off roadway	77	3	5	26	30	11	2	—	56	21	38	34	5	—	24	53	
Other non-collision	184	15	22	44	58	38	5	2	85	99	13	171	—	—	32	152	
Total	5,163	154	476	1,084	1,877	1,128	320	124	3,277	1,886	1,425	1,981	1,876	181	1,031	4,132	

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1945

Pedestrian Actions

	Total	Killed K	Injured I	AGE						SEX				LIGHT CONDITION													
				0-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		Over 65		Unknown		Male		Female		Day		Dusk		Dark	
				K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I
Crossing at intersection:																											
with signal																											
against signal																											
no signal																											
diagonally																											
Crossing not at intersetee.																											
Crossing from behind																											
parked cars																											
Walking in roadway																											
Standing in safety zone...																											
Getting on or off:																											
street car																											
other vehicle																											
Working in roadway																											
Playing in roadway																											
Hitching on vehicle																											
Lying in roadway																											
Not in roadway																											
On skates, etc.																											
Vending in roadway																											

Total	1,987	111	1,876	87	6	7	278	227	21	42	561	225	41	96	15	25	800	1	85	33	953
Killed																					
Injured																					

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1945

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Sex of Driver				
Male	16,462	144	4,700	11,618
Female	2,370	13	607	1,750
Not stated	1,406	11	232	1,163
Total drivers ...	20,238	168	5,539	14,531
Age of Driver				
Under 15 years....	14	—	8	6
15-19	929	6	307	616
20-24	2,088	29	706	1,353
25-44	9,565	88	2,715	6,762
45-64	4,165	27	1,118	3,020
65 and over	344	3	91	250
Not stated	3,133	15	594	2,524
Total drivers ...	20,238	168	5,539	14,531
Residence of Driver				
Resident of city ...	16,811	139	4,742	11,930
Resident of metropolitan area	897	9	285	603
Resident elsewhere	755	7	204	544
Not stated	1,775	13	308	1,454
Total drivers ...	20,238	168	5,539	14,531
Condition of Driver				
Had been drinking:				
Obviously drunk ..	657	5	181	471
Ability impaired ..	249	5	53	191
Ability not impaired	806	15	271	520
Not known whether impaired	485	6	197	282
Physical defect, eyesight, etc.	44	—	18	26
Sleepy, fatigued, etc.	24	—	10	14
Apparently asleep ..	10	—	2	8
Other handicaps	29	—	11	18
Total drinking/defects	2,304	31	743	1,530
Approximate Speed				
Parking location ...	2,856	8	452	2,396
Stopped in traffic....	855	4	193	658
0-10 miles per hour	4,439	21	1,157	3,261
10-20 miles per hour	7,810	51	2,091	5,668
20-30 miles per hour	3,282	44	1,216	2,022
30-40 miles per hour	705	21	312	372
40-50 miles per hour	121	10	64	47
51 miles or over	31	4	16	14
Not stated	136	5	38	93
Total drivers	20,238	168	5,539	14,531

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Pedestrian Condition				
Had been drinking..	151	6	140	5
Obviously drunk..	—	—	—	—
Ability impaired..	65	1	64	—
Ability not impaired	54	1	53	—
Not known whether impaired	145	8	137	—
Physical handicap, eyes, etc	30	2	28	—
Other handicaps	9	—	8	1
Total defects/drinking	454	18	430	6
Residence of Pedestrian				
Resident of city.....	1,883	110	1,729	44
Resident of metropolitan area	30	1	29	—
Resident elsewhere..	118	—	118	—
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total pedestrians..	2,031	111	1,876	44
Type of Motor Vehicle				
Passenger car	16,230	105	4,077	12,048
Same—trailer/semi-trailer	7	1	1	5
Truck/truck tractor, Same—trailer/semi-trailer	1,862	24	500	1,338
Taxicab	106	1	30	75
Bus	679	8	305	366
Motorcycle	423	10	193	220
Military equipment..	318	6	236	76
Not stated	437	7	148	282
Total vehicles	176	6	49	121
Motor Vehicle Defects				
Defective brakes ...	499	6	133	360
Both headlights out.	46	1	18	27
Headlights insufficient	29	—	14	15
Headlights glaring ..	1	—	1	—
Rear light insufficient	10	—	4	6
Other lights/reflectors defective	7	—	2	5
Puncture or blowout.	23	—	14	9
Other defects	109	1	43	65
Steering mechanism defective	22	—	9	13
Total defects	746	8	238	500
Miscellaneous Circumstances				
Driverless runaway auto accidents	663	—	21	642
Avoiding vehicles, object or pedestrian.	146	—	67	79
Vehicle skidded	113	2	40	71
Reported hit and run accidents	1,731	20	284	1,427

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1945

Hour of Day	Non-Property			
	Total	Fatal	Fatal	Damage
12:00 mid. to 12:59 a.m.	864	20	329	515
1:00 a.m. to 1:59 a.m.	450	10	146	294
2:00 a.m. to 2:59 a.m.	208	5	68	135
3:00 a.m. to 3:59 a.m.	104	1	28	75
4:00 a.m. to 4:59 a.m.	80	1	23	56
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	80	3	26	51
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	158	1	61	96
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	254	2	104	148
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	254	—	78	176
9:00 a.m. to 9:59 a.m.	243	1	64	178
10:00 a.m. to 10:59 a.m.	318	1	96	221
11:00 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.	417	3	147	267
12:00 p.m. to 12:59 p.m.	423	2	156	265
1:00 p.m. to 1:59 p.m.	491	6	169	316
2:00 p.m. to 2:59 p.m.	565	3	190	372
3:00 p.m. to 3:59 p.m.	690	4	231	455
4:00 p.m. to 4:59 p.m.	889	7	306	576
5:00 p.m. to 5:59 p.m.	1009	11	314	684
6:00 p.m. to 6:59 p.m.	785	8	264	513
7:00 p.m. to 7:59 p.m.	792	8	267	517
8:00 p.m. to 8:59 p.m.	667	13	216	438
9:00 p.m. to 9:59 p.m.	618	11	189	418
10:00 p.m. to 10:59 p.m.	620	9	198	413
11:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.	667	13	228	426
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

Day of Week

Monday	1,638	16	565	1,057
Tuesday	1,499	17	524	958
Wednesday	1,473	14	491	968
Thursday	1,553	26	485	1,042
Friday	1,716	23	617	1,076
Saturday	1,939	25	614	1,300
Sunday	1,828	22	602	1,204
Total	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

Kind of Locality

Manufacturing and industrial	1,088	23	352	713
Shopping and Business	5,604	60	1,942	3,602
Residential	4,523	51	1,379	3,093
School and playground	41	—	15	26
Open and other.....	390	9	210	171
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

Character of Location

Street intersection ..	6,196	75	2,277	3,844
Non-intersection	5,354	65	1,545	3,744
Bridges	96	3	76	17
Total	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

Road Condition

Obstruction not lighted	5	—	—	5
Obstruction not signaled	1	—	—	1
Foreign material on surface	6	—	3	3
Poor surface	3	—	1	2
Others	6	—	2	4
Total	21	—	6	15

Road under construction

Road under construction	5	—	1	4
Road not under construction	11,641	143	3,897	7,601
Total	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

Road, wet, muddy...	1,687	26	641	1,020
Road, snowy, icy.....	—	—	—	—
Weather, cloudy, rain, fog	2,532	38	931	1,563

Light Condition

Daylight	6,159	37	1,964	4,158
Dusk, dawn	273	5	91	177
Darkness—				
street lights	5,179	100	1,828	3,251
no street lights.....	35	1	15	19
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

Traffic Control

Police Officer	48	—	17	31
Stop-go signals—				
functioning	1,535	17	599	919
non-functioning ..	210	7	84	119
Stop sign—				
functioning	1,276	16	476	784
non-functioning ..	—	—	—	—
Warning sign—				
functioning	43	—	17	26
non-functioning ..	1	1	—	—
R.R. watchman, signal functioning	1	—	—	1
non-functioning ..	—	—	—	—
No traffic control....	8,532	102	2,705	5,725
Total	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

DIRECTIONAL ANALYSIS

	FATAL ACCIDENTS							NON-FATAL ACCIDENTS							
	Intersection							Intersection							
	Total	Total	Car	Car	Car	Non-Inter-	Not	Total	Total	Car	Car	Car	Non-Inter-	Not	Property
		Fatal	Entering	Within	Leaving	section	Stated	Fatal	Fatal	Entering	Within	Leaving	section	Stated	Damage Acc.
Pedestrian Accidents															
Car going straight	1,499	98	22	4	26	46	—	1,365	276	62	256	771	—	—	36
Car turning right	120	2	—	—	2	—	—	115	22	8	85	—	—	—	3
Car turning left...	136	3	—	1	2	—	—	129	12	4	113	—	—	—	4
Car backing	105	3	—	1	1	2	—	101	26	5	3	67	—	—	1
Total	1,860	106	22	5	31	48	—	1,710	336	79	457	838	—	—	44

Two Motor Vehicle

Intersection Accidents

Both straight—	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
from same direction	179	—	25	154
from opp. direction	183	—	50	133
at angle	2,598	8	655	1,935
One right one straight—				
from same direction	97	1	11	85
from opp. direction	7	—	2	5
at angle	95	—	8	87
One left one straight—				
from same direction	100	1	14	85
from opp. direction	335	—	91	244
at angle	180	—	27	153
One stopped—				
from same direction	97	1	20	76
from opp. direction	7	—	—	7
at angle	21	—	2	19
All others—				
from same direction	28	—	1	27
from opp. direction	15	—	2	13
at angle	36	—	10	26
Total	3,978	11	918	3,049

Two Motor Vehicle

Non-Intersection Accidents

Opposite directions—				
head on collision	131	—	56	75
angle/sideswipe	106	—	16	90
Same direction—				
rear end collision	256	—	59	197
angle/sideswipe	245	—	9	236
One car parked—				
proper location	1,470	4	89	1,377
improper location	138	—	26	112
One car stopped in traffic	387	—	70	317
One car leaving parked position	318	—	13	305
One car leaving, entering alley, etc.	91	1	12	78
All others	1	1	—	—
Total	3,143	6	350	2,787

All Other Accidents

Collision with non-motor vehicle—	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
intersection	605	4	227	374
non-intersection	398	2	114	282
Collision with fixed object in roadway—				
intersection	93	—	35	58
non-intersection	145	5	46	94
Overtaken in roadway—				
intersection	25	—	17	8
non-intersection	34	—	25	9
Left road at intersection—				
then over turned	6	—	1	5
then struck fixed object	122	—	38	84
then struck other vehicle	12	—	—	12
then struck ped.	2	—	2	—
Left road on a straight roadway—				
then overturned	16	—	5	11
then struck fixed object	453	2	87	364
then struck other vehicle	—	—	—	—
then struck ped.	8	1	7	—
Occupant fell from vehicle—				
in boarding/alighting	96	6	90	—
in traffic	78	—	78	—
Injured within vehicle	—	—	—	—
Mechanical failure	—	—	—	—
Three or more motor vehicle collision—				
intersection	179	—	58	121
non-intersection	393	—	90	303
All others	—	—	—	—
Total	2,665	20	920	1,725

DRIVERS' VIOLATIONS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage		Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Exceeding stated speed					Disregarded police officer	22	1	6	15
limit	1,302	28	469	805	Disregarded stop-go signal	198	1	67	130
Exceeding safe speed	546	12	170	361	Disregarded warning sign/signal	18	—	5	13
Violating right of way	2,439	49	959	1,431	Disregarded other traffic control	18	—	2	16
Following too close..	452	—	104	348	Improper start from parked position ...	407	—	51	356
Drove through safety zone	24	—	24	—	Improper parking location	878	—	67	811
Passing standing street car	22	1	14	7	Failed to turn on lights	25	—	7	18
Passing on hill	5	—	1	4	Other violations	—	—	—	—
Passing on curve....	2	—	—	2	Disregarded stop signs	248	—	83	165
Cutting in	142	—	14	128	Total drivers' viol...	9,733	107	2,617	7,009
Other improper passing	1,982	11	348	1,623	Drivers in violations..	9,733	107	2,617	7,009
Wrong side of road—					Drivers—no violations	10,505	61	2,922	7,522
not in passing	404	3	117	284	Total drivers	20,238	168	5,539	14,531
Failure to signal/improper signal	35	—	8	27	Accidents involving a violation	8,542	101	2,405	6,036
Improper turn—					Accidents not involving a violation....	3,104	42	1,493	1,569
wide right turn....	139	—	18	121	Total accidents	11,646	143	3,898	7,605
cut corner left turn	107	—	43	64					
turned from wrong lane	156	1	14	141					
Other improper turn..	162	—	26	136					

ANALYSIS CAUSE OF ACCIDENTS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage		Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
No apparent cause...	3	—	1	2	Improper passing—				
Driv. under influence of liquor/narcotics..	938	10	236	692	street car stopped..	12	1	11	—
Reckless driving	13	2	5	6	safety zone	12	—	10	2
Speeding	1,507	39	465	1,003	on left	7	—	6	1
Speed, too fast for conditions	353	4	144	205	veh. stopped at inter.	—	—	—	—
Driv. wrong side of st.	238	—	61	177	school bus discharge	3	—	—	3
Cutting in	236	1	19	216	left on crest of road	4	—	—	4
Failure to yield right of way to pedestrian	648	33	601	14	mov. veh. on right	18	—	3	15
Following too close..	496	—	128	368	veh. opp. direction	2	—	—	2
Improper signal/failure to	5	—	2	3	striking parked auto, etc.	826	—	54	772
Improper backing along street	90	—	14	76	Disobedience to police	3	—	1	2
Improper backing from parallel parking ...	89	—	22	67	Improper back around corner	5	—	2	3
Improper backing from angle parking	72	—	11	61	Disregarded—				
Improper backing from driveway/other	162	1	19	142	stop-go signal	209	—	69	140
Improper start from parked position ...	314	—	24	290	red flash signal....	—	—	—	—
Wrong way on one way street	26	—	6	20	stop signal	167	—	47	120
					RR signal device...	10	—	10	—
					RR crossing flagman	2	—	1	1
					Failure to obey other signals	4	—	1	3
					Driver asleep	56	—	27	29
					Driver inexperienced.	39	—	16	23
					Driver inattentive ...	110	—	40	70

ANALYSIS CAUSE OF ACCIDENTS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Driv. through safety zone	20	—	19	1
Improper parking on grade	667	—	37	630
Other improper parking	58	—	12	46
Right of way—				
enter. from angle..	1,178	2	250	926
on left turn.....	225	1	64	160
making right turn..	136	—	31	105
enter. from driveway	30	—	6	24
to veh. stopped....	13	—	3	10
on entering street..	9	—	1	8
heed siren	29	1	9	19
Driv. through procession	—	—	—	—
Driv. through parade	—	—	—	—
Other right of way violations	14	—	4	10
Improper left turn—				
cutting corner	44	—	12	32
wide turn	22	—	2	20
from wrong lane...	81	—	5	76
Prohibited left turn..	3	—	—	3
Improper right turn—				
cutting corner	12	—	3	9
wide turn	73	—	5	68
from wrong lane ..	105	—	9	96
Improper U-turn—				
at intersection	7	—	—	7
on curve/crest	5	—	1	4
not at intersection ..	63	1	15	47
Bicycle—				
disregarded stop-go signal	6	—	4	2
clinging to moving vehicle	—	—	—	—
riding on handle bars	4	1	3	—
Other bicyclist vio....	54	—	48	6
Caused by street car, train	15	—	5	10
Street car—				
speeding/yield right of way	360	1	106	253
disregarding sign, signals	35	—	11	24
failure to heed siren	167	1	40	126

	Total	Fatal	Fatal Non-Property	Damage
Improper driv. on sidewalk at driveway..	4	—	1	3
Unlawful driving on sidewalk	45	1	18	26
Coasting on grade....	—	—	—	—
Unnecessary slow speed	—	—	—	—
Improper sudden stop, etc.	49	—	35	14
Unlawful tampering with auto	7	—	—	7
Other improper actions by driver	34	2	9	23
Defective brakes	156	—	51	105
Defective headlights/taillights or out....	23	—	7	16
Defective windshield/illegal stickers.....	7	—	2	5
Other defective equip.	61	—	25	36
Improper loan on veh.	3	—	2	1
Poor pave./obstructions	43	—	30	13
Traffic signals out of order	22	—	5	17
Defective tires	17	—	10	7
All others	3	—	3	—
Pedestrian—				
intoxicated	164	5	149	10
disregarded stop-go signal	63	3	60	—
cross. between control inters.	2	—	2	—
not yield right of way	157	16	137	4
not using underpass	—	—	—	—
alighting, moving street cars, veh...	22	2	20	—
run./skating/coaster	478	9	456	13
thumbing ride	—	—	—	—
walking wrong side of road	7	—	7	—
other improper actions	47	4	41	2
Caused by passenger in auto	102	2	64	36
Caused by animal/horse drawn veh. ..	16	—	3	13
Total accidents ..	11,646	143	3,898	7,605

TRAFFIC LAW ENFORCEMENT Citations issued and bookings

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT													CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL BRIDGES			
	Citations			Arrests/Bookings			Citations			Arrests						
	Total Persons	Co. K	Dist. Co.s	Add. Viol.	Total Persons	Co. K	Dist. Co.s	Add. Chgs.	Total Persons	Add. Viol.	Total Persons	Chgs.				
Moving Violations																
Manslaughter 192PC (auto).....	—	—	—	—	54	52	2	—	—	—	1	—				
Hit and run felony.....	—	—	—	—	36	33	3	18	—	—	2	1				
Hit and run misdemeanor.....	427	422	5	5	52	33	19	103	1	—	—	2				
Drunk driving.....	—	—	—	—	1,193	731	462	643	—	—	74	8				
Speeding.....	22,460	22,273	187	8	76	46	30	34	134	14	4	1				
Reckless driving.....	167	131	36	2	33	13	20	21	19	4	1	2				
Stop-go signals.....	9,512	9,154	358	46	—	—	—	—	18	4	—	—				
Stop signs.....	23,209	21,970	1,239	170	—	—	—	—	39	28	—	—				
Right of way.....	1,459	1,405	54	36	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—				
Crosswalk violation.....	928	898	30	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Pedestrian violators 563VC.....	222	221	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Improper turns.....	6,039	6,000	39	22	—	—	—	—	17	7	—	—				
Improper passing.....	7,435	7,283	152	82	—	—	—	—	149	140	—	—				
Vision obscured.....	60	49	11	5	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	—				
Following too close.....	359	351	8	3	—	—	—	—	26	15	—	—				
Improper signal.....	852	839	13	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
One way streets.....	909	871	38	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Defective brakes.....	346	323	23	46	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	2				
Other moving violations.....	522	501	21	3	69	43	26	262	15	5	2	11				
Total.....	74,906	72,691	2,215	487	1,513	951	562	1,081	425	225	82	26				
Non-Moving Violations																
Total.....	5,560	4,388	1,172	2,879	73	46	27	444	1,337	512	11	25				
Parking Violations																
On grade.....	63,127	32,517	30,610	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Double (angle).....	13,669	7,150	6,519	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Bus zones.....	2,906	858	2,048	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Fire hydrants.....	8,291	2,706	5,585	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Night parking 2-6 A.....	2,085	1	2,084	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Parking control.....	176,995	155,604	21,391	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
On/near spur track.....	471	53	418	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Other.....	76,818	44,784	32,034	1	6	2	4	2	3	1	—	—				
Total.....	314,362	243,673	100,689	4	6	2	4	2	3	1	—	—				
TOTAL.....	424,828	320,752	104,076	3,370	1,592	999	593	1,527	1,765	738	93	51				

(Add Viol./Add. Chgs. not included in total persons.)

(Add Viol./Add. Chgs. not included in total persons.)

RECAPITULATION

San Francisco Police Department

	Citations	Arrests	Total	Additional Citations	Additional Charges
Moving violations	74,906	1,513	76,419	487	1,081
Non-moving violations	5,560	73	5,633	2,879	444
Parking violations	344,362	6	344,368	4	2
Total.....	424,828	1,592	426,420	3,370	1,527

California Highway Patrol

Moving violations	425	82	507	225	26
Non-moving violations	1,337	11	1,348	512	25
Parking violations	3	—	3	1	—
Total.....	1,765	93	1,858	738	51

San Francisco Police Department

Total citations	428,198
Total charges, arrests	3,119

California Highway Patrol

Total citations	2,503
Total charges, arrests	144

Grand Total Violations..... 433,964

TRAFFIC SAFETY ACTIVITY

1945

Accident ratio	1-27-52
Enforcement index	17
Fatalities per 100,000 (827,400) population	17.8

ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Fatal accidents	143
Injury accidents	3,898
Property damage accidents.....	7,605
Total.....	11,646
Persons killed	147
Pedestrians killed	110
Persons injured	5,163
Pedestrians injured	1,876

No. of Citations Issued to Juveniles, Under the Age of 18 Years (included in Traffic Enforcement Totals)

1,440 Juveniles
223 Add. violations
1,663 citations

No. of Citations Issued to Military Violators Sent to Commanders of Military Units for Adjudication

(included in Traffic Enforcement Tables)

1,932 violators
8 Add. violations
1,940 citations

San Francisco Traffic Violators School

Conducted by Accident Prevention Division of the Traffic Bureau on Tuesday of each week, between 8:00 P.M. and 9:00 P.M. in the Mission High School, 18th and Dolores Streets.

Total attendance, 50 sessions.....	1,938 persons
Average attendance, each session..	38.6 persons
Persons completing required six session course	327

COURT RECORD MOVING VIOLATIONS

	*Affects	Disposition With Penalty	*Includes Violators Referred to Military Authorities
Speeding	21,001	18,213	1,414
Stop-go signal ...	9,606	9,223	113
Stop sign	22,669	21,958	201
Improper turns ..	7,721	7,434	24
Improper passing..	7,143	6,756	111
Vio. right of way	4,381	1,124	18
Vio. ped. right of way	886	732	10
Vision obscured..	55	39	2
Reckless driving..	288	175	3
Defective brakes..	310	215	2
Hit and run.....	384	290	—
Leaving scene ...	235	190	—
Drunk driving ...	1,249	1,146	—
Manslaughter	56	**29	—
Ped. violators ...	236	232	—
Other hazardous vio.	1,086	999	9
Total.....	75,246	68,755	1,907

**Certified to Superior Court.

Recapitulation Traffic Violations Cleared San Francisco Police Department Citations

	Citations
Traffic Fines Bureau.....	289,321
Court 4, City Hall.....	59,476
Court 11, Hall of Justice.....	32,178
Juvenile Court	1,612
Military Authorities	1,940
384,527	

California Highway Patrol Citations

	Citations
Court 11, Hall of Justice.....	2,388
Juvenile Court	28
2,416	

Charges on Bookings—San Francisco Police Department and California Highway Patrol

	Citations
Court 11, Hall of Justice.....	3,237
Juvenile Court	60
3,297	

Total Traffic Receipts for 1945

San Francisco Traffic Code.....	\$381,995.37
California Vehicle Code.....	244,206.70
S. F. Public Utilities Code.....	10,356.50
Dimout Ordinance 1821 Hdlights...	358.50
\$636,917.07	

ANALYSIS TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE TRAFFIC COURTS—1945

		Violations Cleared	Receipts
TRAFFIC FINES BUREAU			
(citations only)	Fined	289,321	\$366,837.75
COURT 4, CITY HALL			
(citations only)	Fined	27,392	84,033.12
	Probation	32,084	
JUVENILE COURT			
(citations/bookings)	Dismiss	145	
	Supervision/probation	586	
	Traffic School	275	
	License Penalty	172	
	Fined	213	743.50
	Add. viol., penalty on 1st....	309	
TRAFFIC COURT, HALL OF JUSTICE			
(citations/bookings)	Dismissed, first charge.....	577	
	Dismissed, add. charges.....	957	
	Off Calendar, first charge....	30	
	Off Calendar, add. charges....	145	
	Sus. sentence/probation, first charge	3,811	
	Sus. sentence/probation, add. charges	1,868	
	County Jail, first charge	49	
	County Jail, add. charges....	13	
	Held Superior Court, first charge	57	
	Held Superior Court, add. charges	10	
	Juvenile Court, first charge	17	
	Juvenile Court, add. charges	8	
	License penalty, 1st charge..	1	
	Fined, first charge.....	28,128	
	Fined, add. charges	2,132	185,302.70
		388,300	\$636,917.07
	Military violations sent to Military Units	1,940	
	TOTAL VIOLATIONS..	390,240	\$636,917.07

Calendar Year 1945

ATTACKS AGAINST PERSONS AND PROPERTY

(Actual Cases)

Burglaries

	Number	Amount
Residences	951	\$ 73,078.00
All Others	1,640	195,752.00
Total	2,591	\$268,830.00

Robberies

	Number	Amount
Highway	1,084	\$ 93,245.00
Commercial	229	95,017.00
Oil Station	25	2,912.00
Chain Store	3	967.00
Residence	150	21,563.00
Bank	0	0.00
Miscellaneous	20	849.00
Total	1,511	\$214,553.00

Grand Theft

	Number	Amount
Pocket Picking	84	\$ 6,765.00
Purse Snatching	283	19,841.00
All Others	485	282,151.00
Total	852	\$308,757.00

Petty Theft

	Number	Amount
Under \$5.00	1,866	\$ 3,597.00
\$5.00 to \$50.00	5,430	79,791.00
\$50.00 to \$200.00	1,222	125,156.00
Total	8,518	\$208,544.00

Total Losses

	Number	Amount
Burglaries	2,591	\$268,830.00
Robberies	1,511	214,553.00
Grand Theft	852	308,757.00
Petty Theft	8,518	208,544.00
Grand Total	13,472	\$1,000,684.00
Total Recoveries		\$151,164.00
Total Outstanding		\$849,520.00

Calendar Year 1945

NUMBER OF ACTUAL OFFENSES

Burglaries

	Residence	All Others	Total		Residence	All Others	Total
January	89	166	255	July	76	87	163
February	68	162	230	August	50	126	176
March	79	155	234	September	72	81	153
April	93	144	237	October	91	120	211
May	86	135	221	November	68	169	237
June	106	111	217	December	73	184	257
				Total	951	1,640	2,591

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

Burglaries

	Residence	All Others	Total
January	\$ 7,428.00	\$ 18,395.00	\$ 25,823.00
February	5,887.00	16,460.00	22,347.00
March	4,649.00	17,291.00	21,940.00
April	7,085.00	10,759.00	17,844.00
May	6,646.00	9,012.00	15,658.00
June	11,775.00	8,116.00	19,891.00
July	4,033.00	5,362.00	9,395.00
August	5,888.00	19,526.00	25,414.00
September	4,450.00	12,883.00	17,333.00
October	4,367.00	10,552.00	14,919.00
November	6,553.00	31,545.00	38,098.00
December	4,317.00	35,851.00	40,168.00
Total.....	\$73,078.00	\$195,752.00	\$268,830.00

ROBBERY

Number of Actual Offenses

	Highway	Comm'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Misc.	Total
January	80	8	—	—	24	—	8	120
February	64	13	—	—	8	—	12	97
March	108	16	1	1	10	—	—	136
April	77	21	1	—	10	—	—	109
May	61	16	2	—	4	—	—	83
June	76	7	—	—	11	—	—	94
July	77	14	2	—	9	—	—	102
August	80	14	3	—	8	—	—	105
September	122	22	2	—	19	—	—	165
October	121	40	4	2	14	—	—	181
November	105	30	6	—	14	—	—	155
December	113	28	4	—	19	—	—	164
Total.....	1,084	229	25	3	150	0	20	1,511

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

Robbery

	Highway	Comm'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Misc.	Total
January	\$ 6,873.00	\$ 460.00	—	—	\$ 2,979.00	—	\$190.00	\$ 10,502.00
February	3,508.00	6,569.00	—	—	1,469.00	—	659.00	12,205.00
March	8,711.00	4,883.00	\$ 17.00	\$100.00	635.00	—	—	14,346.00
April	3,773.00	9,693.00	30.00	—	711.00	—	—	14,207.00
May	3,562.00	9,074.00	1,060.00	—	283.00	—	—	13,979.00
June	5,357.00	625.00	—	—	1,270.00	—	—	7,252.00
July	8,925.00	3,973.00	245.00	—	683.00	—	—	13,826.00
August	16,172.00	10,404.00	125.00	—	2,500.00	—	—	29,201.00
September	9,650.00	3,775.00	360.00	—	3,928.00	—	—	17,713.00
October	12,648.00	31,530.00	185.00	\$67.00	1,022.00	—	—	46,252.00
November	7,112.00	4,213.00	645.00	—	3,091.00	—	—	15,061.00
December	6,954.00	9,818.00	215.00	—	2,992.00	—	—	20,009.00
Total.....	\$93,245.00	\$95,017.00	\$2,912.00	\$967.00	\$21,563.00	—	\$849.00	\$214,553.00

LARCENY

Grand Theft—Actual Offenses

	Pocket Pickling	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January	9	26	27	62
February	5	18	37	60
March	11	25	47	83
April	5	25	36	66
May	1	32	42	78
June	10	17	42	69
July	1	15	43	59
August	8	26	44	78
September	7	31	39	77
October	15	20	44	79
November	2	22	50	74
December	7	26	34	67
Total.....	84	283	485	852

LARCENY

Grand Theft—Amounts Lost

	Pocket Pickling	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January	\$ 246.00	\$ 414.00	\$ 13,056.00	\$ 13,716.00
February	170.00	1,367.00	14,268.00	15,805.00
March	527.00	1,588.00	21,595.00	23,710.00
April	709.00	466.00	15,252.00	16,367.00
May	761.00	1,565.00	73,720.00	76,046.00
June	844.00	1,012.00	10,570.00	12,426.00
July	32.00	1,419.00	18,302.00	19,753.00
August	683.00	6,977.00	18,889.00	26,549.00
September	834.00	1,736.00	17,245.00	19,815.00
October	1,131.00	1,381.00	21,383.00	23,895.00
November	292.00	925.00	35,800.00	37,017.00
December	536.00	1,051.00	22,071.00	23,658.00
Total	\$6,765.00	\$19,841.00	\$282,151.00	\$308,757.00

LARCENY
Petty Theft—Actual Offenses

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January	173	474	79	726
February	161	429	93	683
March	183	459	96	738
April	172	430	76	678
May	159	403	67	629
June	158	390	83	631
July	143	452	114	709
August	141	517	108	766
September	138	418	105	661
October	147	467	133	747
November	158	495	128	781
December	133	496	140	769
Total.....	1,866	5,430	1,222	8,518

LARCENY
Petty Theft—Amounts Lost

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January	\$ 335.00	\$ 7,178.00	\$ 7,153.00	\$ 14,666.00
February	287.00	6,208.00	8,165.00	14,660.00
March	339.00	4,482.00	9,228.00	14,049.00
April	303.00	5,647.00	10,063.00	16,013.00
May	298.00	5,791.00	8,020.00	14,109.00
June	282.00	5,456.00	9,193.00	14,931.00
July	406.00	7,936.00	13,762.00	22,104.00
August	237.00	8,389.00	10,219.00	18,845.00
September	278.00	6,239.00	10,142.00	16,659.00
October	276.00	7,318.00	12,821.00	20,415.00
November	255.00	7,165.00	13,167.00	20,587.00
December	301.00	7,982.00	13,223.00	21,506.00
Total.....	\$3,597.00	\$79,791.00	\$125,156.00	\$208,544.00

STOLEN AUTOMOBILES
Calendar Year 1945

	Stolen	Recovered		Stolen	Recovered
January	355	302	July	343	348
February	309	339	August	527	474
March	346	353	September	425	406
April	324	302	October	543	502
May	324	327	November	502	574
June	363	337	December	551	549
Total.....			Total.....	4,912	4,813

Automobiles stolen in San Francisco and found outside, for the year..... 606
Automobiles stolen outside and found in San Francisco, for the year..... 306

OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE—CLEARED BY ARREST

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter..	2	3	5	2	3	3	3	1	2	3	5	6	37
Negligent Manslaughter	4	8	2	4	4	2	1	4	6	4	15	5	59
Rape	14	4	11	7	4	9	6	5	7	10	6	2	85
Robbery	41	25	27	30	16	18	15	20	31	22	23	23	291
Aggravated Assault	40	46	42	33	41	34	17	27	22	22	14	13	351
R burglary	69	49	23	58	32	44	25	43	11	28	48	27	457
Larceny (Theft)—													
\$50.00 and over	9	11	20	22	27	13	13	6	19	18	18	28	204
Under \$50.00	81	59	64	68	63	67	53	63	46	56	61	81	762
Auto Theft (including motorcycles)	50	34	35	29	28	26	24	37	40	44	57	42	446
Total	310	279	229	253	218	216	155	207	185	209	248	223	2,692

OFFENSES KNOWN (REPORTED) TO POLICE

Unfounded Cases Included

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter..	3	5	6	2	3	4	2	5	5	7	8	3	53
Negligent Manslaughter	4	8	3	4	4	2	2	5	6	4	16	10	68
Rape	17	10	15	14	9	21	15	18	14	25	11	21	190
Robbery	122	99	138	110	84	96	103	108	168	185	157	174	1,544
Aggravated Assault	72	89	78	62	82	82	68	81	97	74	56	57	898
Burglary	256	230	234	238	223	218	164	177	159	213	241	265	2,618
Larceny (Theft)—													
\$50.00 and over	110	125	137	133	147	143	147	158	147	191	177	176	1,791
Under \$50.00	692	629	694	623	572	573	627	699	603	645	691	674	7,792
Auto Theft	355	309	346	324	324	363	343	527	425	543	502	551	4,912
Total	1,631	1,504	1,651	1,510	1,448	1,502	1,471	1,778	1,624	1,887	1,859	1,931	19,796

ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter..	3	5	6	2	3	4	2	4	5	7	6	2	49
Negligent Manslaughter	4	8	3	4	4	2	2	5	6	4	16	10	68
Rape	16	10	13	14	7	20	15	16	12	23	10	17	173
Robbery	120	97	136	109	83	94	102	105	165	181	155	164	1,511
Aggravated Assault	70	89	76	59	78	80	68	76	80	65	50	52	843
Burglary	255	230	234	237	221	217	163	176	153	211	237	257	2,591
Larceny (Theft)—													
\$50.00 and over	104	123	133	133	143	136	147	157	142	185	171	168	1,742
Under \$50.00	684	620	688	611	564	564	621	687	596	641	684	668	7,628
Auto Theft	342	295	331	307	312	346	317	499	412	525	479	533	4,698
Total	1,598	1,477	1,620	1,476	1,415	1,463	1,437	1,725	1,571	1,812	1,808	1,871	19,303

ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS

Calendar Year 1945

Arrests, miscellaneous	18,454
Arrests, juvenile	2,027
Arrests, drunks	43,636
Total arrests for San Francisco.....	64,117
Arrests made for outside jurisdictions.....	2,378
Total arrests in San Francisco.....	66,495
Additional charges	5,231
Total bookings in San Francisco.....	71,726

NOTE: Arrests for failure to appear on traffic citations not included above.

Number of persons	10,853
Number of charges	18,013

NUMBER OF ARRESTS AND STRENGTH OF THE POLICE FORCE

1880 to 1945

Years	Number of Officers	Arrests	Years	Number of Officers	Arrests
1880	340	21,063	1913	946	37,533
1881	400	23,011	1914	947	38,615
1882	400	25,969	1915	978	44,151
1883	400	24,149	1916	985	51,430
1884	400	25,491	1917	990	47,809
1885	400	24,432	1918	991	47,815
1886	406	26,587	1919	999	49,647
1887	406	23,805	1920	1,022	26,673
1888	406	29,468	1921	1,040	30,106
1889	406	23,462	1922	1,061	39,888
1890	406	23,549	1923	1,076	40,633
1891	406	24,528	1924	1,107	42,082
1892	456	26,417	1925	1,179	46,180
1893	456	25,987	1926	1,186	59,450
1894	456	25,824	1927	1,184	60,772
1895	482	25,960	1928	1,217	96,657
1896	557	30,462	1929	1,289	112,389
1897	559	29,168	1930	1,302	133,362
1898	559	28,013	1931	1,305	61,075
1899	559	27,769	1932	1,302	69,617
1900	588	26,488	1933	1,296	63,933
1901	588	27,362	1934	1,296	69,300
1902	607	28,480	1935	1,298	67,941
1903	645	29,336	1936	1,294	71,765
1904	671	36,208	1937	1,287	78,972
1905	707	33,893	1938	1,273	74,916
1906	708	" 878	1939	1,311	70,032
1907	759	27,013	1940	1,295	69,620
1908	802	38,738	1941	1,298	64,944
1909	817	34,336	1942	1,300	60,381
1910	846	29,855	1943	**1,200	66,277
1911	935	32,914	1944	**1,143	57,957
1912	944	35,594	1945	1,247	66,495

*Records of 1906 partially destroyed by fire.

**Budget allowance

Vacancies

Actual

ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS*

	By San Francisco	By Federal	By State	By Calif. Highway Patrol	Total
Held for Investigation.....	558	7	41	104	710
En route to U. S. Marshal.....	143	275	1	—	419
Selective Service Training Act.....	1,007	116	—	—	1,123
Illegal Wearing of Military Uniforms.....	33	62	—	—	95
Bench Warrants, Superior Court.....	1	—	—	—	1
Grand Jury Indictment.....	1	—	—	—	1
Bench Warrants, Traffic Court.....	—	—	—	6	6
Miscellaneous Federal Offenses.....	8	15	—	—	23
Totals.....	1,751	475	42	110	2,378

*Traffic arrests by members of the California Highway Patrol on the Golden Gate Bridge and the San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge are included in the tables showing arrests by the City and County of San Francisco.

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY NATIVITY AND SEX

Calendar Year 1945

Country	Male	Female	Total
United States	1,675	319	1,994
Porto Rico	1	—	1
Sweden	1	—	1
Canada	4	—	4
China	4	—	4
Hawaii	9	—	9
Mexico	6	1	7
Germany	1	1	2
Central America	2	—	2
Miscellaneous Foreign Born.....	3	—	3
Totals.....	1,706	321	2,027

SELECTIVE TRAINING SERVICE ACT

	WHITE		NEGRO		CHINESE		FILIPINOS		MEXICAN		TOTAL		Total
	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Both
January ...	105	14	145	3	—	3	—	—	1	1	251	21	272
February ...	71	3	71	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	142	9	151
March	60	2	76	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	136	6	142
April	46	7	59	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	105	12	117
May	39	4	47	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	86	5	91
June	20	1	46	—	—	2	—	1	1	2	67	6	73
July	18	7	49	—	1	—	1	1	—	3	69	11	80
August	23	2	43	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	67	4	71
September ..	23	2	29	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	52	7	59
October	9	1	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	2	22
November ...	9	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	2	15
December ...	12	2	11	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	24	6	30
Grand Totals	435	47	591	5	1	13	1	9	4	17	1,032	91	1,123

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND AGE

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1945

[illegible]

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE **Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1945**

Fel. or Mis.	WHITE				NEGRO				CHINESE				MEXICAN				JAPANESE				FILIPINO				Total		Grand Total
	Nat.		For.		Nat.		For.		Nat.		For.		Nat.		For.		Nat.		For.		Nat.		For.				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
Homicide:																											
Murder	F	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3		
Manslaughter, Fights and Etc.	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5		
Manslaughter, Auto	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2		
Total	F	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10		
Rape	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11		
Robbery:																											
Robbery, Assault to	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		
Robbery	F	31	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37		
Total	F	32	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38		
Assault:																											
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13		
Assault, to Murder	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		
Battery	M	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10		
Total	M	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24		
Burglary:																											
Burglary	F	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	135		
Burglary, Attempt	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7		
Total	F	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142		
Narcotics:																											
Possession of Marijuana	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		
Forgery and Fictitious Checks:																											
Forgery	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2		
Total	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2		
Theft:																											
Grand Theft	F	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27		
Auto—Theft	F	184	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	194		
Petty Theft	M	115	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141		
Rec. Stolen Property	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8		
Auto—Tampering	M	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23		
Unauthorized Use of Motor Vehicle	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		
Total	M	358	36	5	—	51	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	450		
Weapons:																											
State Gun Law	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		
Carrying Firearms without License	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3		
Gun Law—Minor (Police Code)	M	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17		
Weapons, Exhibiting in Threatening Manner	M	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22		
Total	M	41	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43		
Sex Offenses, Except Rape:																											
Contrib. Delinquency of Minor	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2		
Crime Against Child	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE **Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1945**

Fol.	WHITE		NEGRO		CHINESE		MEXICAN		JAPANESE		FILIPINO		Total	Grand Total
	Na	For	Na	For	Na	For	Na	For	Na	For	Na	For		
Min.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
State Misdemeanors:														
Violation of Probation	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2
Failure to Appear	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Medical Neglect	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Medical Neglect—General	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Escape from Institution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	8	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5
Malicious Mischief:														
Malicious Mischief	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—
False Alarms	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
False Alarms—General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Proving	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Throwing Objects at Vehicle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	—
Liquor Laws:														
Minor Buying Liquor	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Vagrancy:														
Begging	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Vagrancy—\$1000 Bail	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1
Total	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	1
Gambling:														
Visiting Gambling Places	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Disorderly Conduct:														
Disturbing the Peace	45	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	9
Failure to Disperse	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refusing to Disperse	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refusing to Disperse—(700 W. and 1. Code)	37	2	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	2
Runaways	163	129	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180	137
Curfew Law	208	30	1	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	230	56
Alleged Wards	93	48	—	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	66
Visitors	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	5
Visitors Disorderly House	14	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1
Unlawful Assembly	11	—	1	81	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	212
Total	530	221	9	1	2	—	15	2	—	—	—	—	666	959
Traffic:														
Drunk Driving	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Drunk in Auto on Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in Auto on Highway	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Non-Moving Violations	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Hit and Run, Personal Injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and Run, Property Damage	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Reckless Driving	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in or About Auto	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Total	97	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	—
City Ordinances, Police Code:	17	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Pench Warrants, Traffic Court	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Pench Warrants	33	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	1
Held for Investigation	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1
GRAND TOTAL	1,493	988	20	2	191	25	—	25	9	5	—	8	1,708	3,011

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1945

	Fel. or Misd.	State Schools or Y. C. A.	Add'l Charges	County Jail	Probation	Fine	Add'l Charges (Susp. Sent.)	Dismissed	Add'l Charges (Preven.)	Juvenile Supervision	To Parents or Relatives	Former Homes	Add'l Charges	Military Custody	Add'l Charges	Military Service	Add'l Charges	Other Jurisdictions	Add'l Charges	State Hospital	Add'l Charges	Off Calendar*	Total Charges	Total Add'l Charges	Grand Total
Murder	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter:																									
Manslaughter, Fights, Etc.	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rape	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rape	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rape, Attempt	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robbery:																									
Robbery	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robbery, Assault to	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault:																									
Assault With Deadly Weapon	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault to Murder	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mayhem	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Battery	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burglary:																									
Burglary	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burg. 656 F. Burglary 2nd Deg.	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burglary, Attempt	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Possession of Marijuana	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Forgery	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Theft:																									
Grand Theft	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Auto Theft	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Petty Theft	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rec. Stolen Property	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Auto Rampering	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Weapons:																									
State Gun Law	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Gun Law	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Poss. Knives 3rd (Pol. Code 1291) ..	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1945

	Sex or Mis.	State Schools or Y. C. A.	County Jail	Probation	Add'l Charges	Fine	Add'l Charges	County Jail (Temp. Sent.)	Dismissed	Add'l Charges	Voluntary Probation (Fees,)	Juvenile Supervision	Add'l Charges	To Parents or Relatives	Add'l Charges	Forfeited	Military Custody	Add'l Charges	Military Service	Add'l Charges	Other Institutions	Add'l Charges	State Hospital	Add'l Charges	Off Compound*	Add'l Charges	Total Charges	Total Add'l Charges	Grand Total
Sex Offenses:																													
Sex Persecution	M																												
Crime Against Child	M																												
Sexual Conduct	M																												
Sexual Abuse	M																												
Counts to Delin. of Minor	M																												
Total																													
State Penalties:																													
Arson	M																												
Receiving Jail Property	M																												
Escaping From Prison	M																												
Escaping From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												
Receiving From Prison	M																												
Receiving From Justice	M																												

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS **Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1945**

	Mis.	Fel.	State Schools or C. A.	County Jail	Add'l Charges	Fine	Add'l Charges (County Jail)	Dismissed	Voluntary (Preven.)	Juvenile Supervision	Add'l Charges To Parents or Relatives	Foster Home	Add'l Charges	Military Custody	Add'l Charges	Military Service	Other Institutions	Add'l Charges	State Hospital	Add'l Charges	Off Calendar*	Add'l Charges	Total Charges	Total Add'l Charges	Grand Total							
Visitors of Gambling House	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Disorderly Conduct:																																
Disturbing the Peace.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	3	17	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Failure to Disperse	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Visitors of Gambling House	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Public Drunkenness	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Runaways	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	13	1	17	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Curfew Ordinance	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Alleged Wards	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Unlawful Assembly	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Unlawful Assembly	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Detention (700 W. and I. Code) ..	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Total		16	1	—	1	—	7	1	319	7	98	1	236	6	23	1	—	132	3	8	—	—	351	256	980							
Traffic Violations:																																
Drunk Driving	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Drunk in Auto (Bridges)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Moving Violations	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Non-Moving Violations	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Hit and Run, Personal Injury	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Hit and Run, Property Damage	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Reckless Driving	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Reckless Driving	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Drunk in an Auto	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Total		1	—	5	3	1	1	2	5	1	6	7	9	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	93	23	—							
City Ordinances, Police Code	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Drunkenness	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
GRAND TOTAL		60	9	1	17	3	1	12	1	329	21	271	25	366	38	329	18	17	1	3	—	35	3	282	17	16	—	41	2	1,989	113	2,112

*Not included in total.

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fel. or Mis.	Total	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and Over	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE																											
Murder	27	2	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	4	—	2	1	2	—	1	1	4	—
Manslaughter, lights, etc.	F	9	1	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Manslaughter, vehicle	F	42	1	43	1	—	—	2	—	5	1	1	1	—	—	3	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	1	—
Manslaughter, street car, etc.	F	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Total homicide	F	92	6	98	3	1	—	4	—	6	—	1	—	5	1	3	—	12	2	9	1	15	—	7	2	10	—
RAPE																											
Rape	F	59	—	59	5	3	1	5	—	5	1	—	—	2	—	8	—	12	—	11	—	1	—	3	—	1	—
Rape, assault to	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape, attempt	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total rape	F	66	—	66	5	3	1	7	—	7	1	—	—	2	—	9	—	12	—	12	—	6	—	3	—	—	—
ROBBERY																											
Robbery	F	231	1	235	11	20	1	20	—	19	—	18	—	21	1	20	—	12	—	20	—	6	—	1	—	2	—
Robbery, assault to	F	13	2	14	3	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, attempt	F	8	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total robbery	F	251	6	257	18	21	1	21	—	20	—	18	—	22	3	22	—	15	—	22	—	7	—	5	—	2	—
ASSAULT																											
Assault, deadly weapon	F	118	18	166	1	6	—	2	1	7	—	1	—	6	—	1	1	27	7	29	3	16	2	17	2	11	2
Assault, murder	F	27	1	31	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Administering poison to kill	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Any other	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Any other, simple	F	18	3	21	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	6	—	11	2	15	—	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Battery	M	710	87	797	12	9	1	19	1	11	6	21	5	23	5	19	8	124	11	129	12	101	11	83	10	47	5
Total assault	M	961	119	1,083	11	18	1	26	2	53	7	30	5	35	5	25	9	165	23	177	19	138	16	105	13	66	8
BURGLARY																											
Burglary	F	116	6	152	6	10	—	11	—	11	—	3	3	8	—	6	1	27	—	24	—	1	9	—	5	1	9
Burglary, attempt	F	4	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total burglary	F	150	6	156	6	11	—	11	—	11	—	3	3	8	—	6	1	27	—	25	—	1	9	—	6	1	10
THEFT																											
Grand theft	F	133	32	165	3	6	2	1	1	7	3	12	1	5	6	1	20	6	22	1	15	5	17	—	6	1	13
Grand theft, with prior	F	20	1	21	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	3	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	3	—	1	—
Petty theft, with prior	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petty theft	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petty theft	M	582	117	729	27	2	21	8	21	7	8	22	13	23	16	16	3	75	24	62	27	55	19	89	9	59	5
Auto theft	F	282	6	288	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	1	24	1	18	—	31	3	20	6	4	—	—	—	—	—
Auto theft, of motor vehicle	F	68	—	68	6	8	—	7	—	7	—	12	—	11	—	1	9	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Auto tampering	M	45	—	65	7	8	—	8	—	3	—	1	—	3	—	1	5	—	9	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	—
Total theft	F	1,161	186	1,317	89	2	82	10	73	9	66	11	85	18	67	22	48	1	117	31	121	28	89	21	124	9	74
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS CHECKS																											
Forgery	F	18	2	20	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	1	4	—	2	1	1
Passing checks (insufficient funds)	F	56	15	71	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	—	12	6	7	1	8	1	9	2	9	1	6	1
Fict. checks made on fict. banks	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fict. checks made on fict. banks	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total fictitious checks and forgery	F	77	17	91	—	—	—	1	1	3	2	3	—	1	—	2	—	11	6	11	1	10	2	11	2	7	1

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fed. Mts.	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.			19 Yrs.			20 Yrs.			21 Yrs.			22 Yrs.			23 Yrs.			24 Yrs.			25-29 Yrs.			30-34 Yrs.			35-39 Yrs.			40-44 Yrs.			45-49 Yrs.			50 and Over																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
				M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
				Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
WEAPONS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Poss. of deadly weapons (gun law Secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5).....	F	11	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fol. or Misc.	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and over		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																														
Disturbing the peace	M	517	95	612	21	1	21	1	12	2	11	6	31	7	16	1	20	1	90	12	74	19	61	16	63	9	35	8	56	12
Failure to disperse	M	10	3	13	3	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Keeping disorderly house	M	42	31	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visiting disorderly house	M	385	133	518	1	3	7	2	12	13	22	7	17	7	69	4	18	54	11	75	18	54	11	34	5	21	1	34	21	
Inciting riots	M	11	—	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inciting to violence (11C 376 and 373A)	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of highways	M	13	1	14	11	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carrying weapons	M	1	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful assembly	M	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total disorderly conduct		986	262	1,248	13	6	32	1	28	3	30	24	61	28	10	9	167	61	125	38	125	39	107	15	62	9	62	9	93	12
GAMBLING																														
Keepers:																														
Bookies (337-A)	F	38	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bookies (337-B)	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese bookies	M	615	—	615	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese gambling places	M	58	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slot machines	M	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling places, punch-boards, dice, etc.	M	228	6	234	5	—	3	—	5	—	4	—	6	—	3	1	—	21	2	35	2	21	1	38	1	25	—	52	—	—
Visitors:																														
Bookies	M	112	1	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese gambling	M	135	—	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese gambling	M	597	—	597	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling, dice, etc.	M	804	32	836	2	—	8	—	10	3	23	3	10	1	25	3	56	11	135	2	132	3	175	5	356	2	324	3	153	1
Total gambling		2,628	46	2,674	8	—	12	—	16	—	27	3	40	3	30	4	126	11	301	6	318	3	175	5	356	2	324	3	153	1
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																														
Adultery	M	5	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contrib. to delinquency of minor	M	88	36	124	1	3	2	1	1	5	1	2	2	1	4	11	10	11	9	9	2	16	1	8	1	8	1	11	1	1
Crime against child	F	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Immoral display before children	M	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd and indecent acts	M	100	1	101	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Obscene literature, etc.	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peeping tom	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex perversion	F	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent exposure	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd theatrical performances	F	11	18	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pimping	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total sex offenses, except rape		312	61	373	1	2	4	1	13	3	6	1	7	5	6	1	31	19	44	12	50	1	61	1	50	1	50	1	76	3
FAMILY AND CHILDREN																														
Abandoning wife	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserting wife	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to provide for support	M	185	1	186	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintenance of minor	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife beating	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total family and children		197	13	210	1	1	—	2	1	2	—	7	3	5	1	9	—	15	2	40	2	38	1	29	1	31	—	7	—	—

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Fed. or Mts.	NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS																												
	M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
State poison—transportation.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. opium.....	104	12	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. morphine.....	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. cocaine.....	59	7	66	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. marijuana.....	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—sale opium.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—sale of marijuana.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of opium pipes.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visiting opium dens.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss of hypo, needles, etc.....	6	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic addicts.....	23	1	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale of poison (drug stores).....	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total narcotic drug laws.....	216	27	243	2	—	3	—	1	2	6	3	8	2	9	2	31	3	36	5	38	4	25	3	19	2	36	1	—	—
VIOLATIONS, TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS																													
Driving under influence of narcotics	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving.....	36	1	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving—bridges.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving—operating street car	71	72	143	1	1	4	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving—bridges.....	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run—personal injury.....	52	3	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run—personal injury—bridges.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run—property damage.....	17	3	20	3	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run—property damage—bridges.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless driving.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding.....	30	6	36	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding—bridges.....	66	3	69	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding—bridges.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-moving violations.....	52	7	59	3	1	4	10	3	13	1	1	1	4	10	3	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Non-moving violations—bridges.....	51	5	56	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-moving violations—bridges.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parking violations.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moving violations—bridges.....	11	3	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in auto (driver).....	38	3	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in auto (driver), bridges.....	11	3	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total violations, traffic or motor vehicle.....	1,493	139	1,632	11	—	26	1	15	—	31	1	29	2	26	5	38	2	189	22	217	32	221	43	232	10	167	12	225	9

and

72

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Fed. or Mbr.	M	F	White				Negro				Chinese				Japanese				Filipino				Mexican				U. S. Native Born				Foreign Born			
			Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign				
HOMICIDE																																		
Murder	F	27	2	29	11	1	2	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	2	26	3	3			
Manslaughter, death, etc.	F	9	1	10	5	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	9	2	2				
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	12	1	13	31	1	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	1	36	7	7				
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	10	1	11	7	1	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	10	1	1				
Manslaughter, street car, etc.	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—				
Total homicide		92	6	98	57	3	12	—	20	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	6	84	14	14				
RAPE																																		
Rape	F	59	—	59	42	—	5	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	51	5	5				
Rape, assault to	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—			
Rape, attempt	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total rape		66	—	66	47	—	5	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	54	5	5				
ROBBERY																																		
Robbery	F	231	4	235	117	1	1	—	107	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	225	1	226	6	6				
Robbery, assault to	F	12	2	14	5	2	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	13	1	1				
Robbery, attempt	F	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total robbery		253	6	259	125	3	6	—	116	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	236	3	239	7	7				
ASSAULT																																		
Assault, deadly weapon	F	118	18	136	58	5	18	—	63	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	124	18	142	21	21				
Assault, to murder	F	27	1	31	14	2	3	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	1	24	1	1				
Administering poison to kill	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Armed	F	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Armed, simple	F	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Battery	M	710	87	797	116	42	40	11	37	23	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	554	75	629	114	114				
Total assault		961	119	1,083	520	36	126	11	277	51	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	808	107	915	136	136				
BURGLARY																																		
Burglary	F	116	6	122	108	6	4	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	6	133	9	9				
Burglary, attempt	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total burglary		150	6	156	111	6	1	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	6	133	9	9				
THEFT																																		
Grand theft	F	133	32	165	66	20	11	1	51	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	30	160	13	13				
Petty theft	F	56	1	57	21	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1	20	1	1				
Petty theft, with prior	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tire theft	F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Petty theft	M	582	117	729	386	105	48	12	133	27	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	520	137	657	67	67				
Auto theft	F	282	6	288	231	1	—	—	39	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	275	6	281	7	7				
Auto theft, of motor vehicle	F	282	6	288	231	1	—	—	39	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	275	6	281	7	7				
Auto theft, of other vehicle	M	45	—	45	54	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	66	—	—	—	—		
Auto tampering	M	45	—	45	54	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	66	—	—	—	—		
Total theft		1,161	186	1,347	920	130	66	13	216	39	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,073	169	1,242	88	88				
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS																																		
Forgery	F	18	2	20	11	2	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	19	1	1				
Forging checks (insufficient funds)	F	56	15	71	50	14	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	11	67	3	3				
Fict. checks made on fict. banks	F	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—		
176 PC	F	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total fictitious checks and forgery		77	17	94	64	16	3	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	16	89	1	1				
WEAPONS																																		
Poss. of deadly weapons (gun law, Sec. 1, 3)	F	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	36	5	5			
Removing item from weapon	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Poss. firearms without lic. (gun law, Secs. 5, 7)	M	90	5	95	46	3	3	—	34	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	5	86	9	9				

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Tot. Males	White		Foreign		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Mexican		U. S. Native		Foreign born	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WEAPONS—Cont'd																		
Exhibit, firearms threatening (PC 117)																		
M	17	—	17	6	—	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	12	5	—
Poss. D. W. and burglary tools																		
M	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Poss. knives 3" or more (18-1291)																		
M	210	7	217	53	2	8	—	110	5	2	1	—	—	3	—	194	7	201
M	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Poss. of burglary tools																		
M	361	12	376	133	5	15	—	193	7	3	—	—	—	8	—	329	12	341
Total weapons																		
M	313	17	360	268	17	35	—	31	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	301	17	318
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																		
Malicious mischief																		
M	10	1	11	10	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	11
False alarms																		
M	3	—	3	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Cruelty to animals																		
M	6	1	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Trespassing																		
M	362	19	381	281	18	40	1	32	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	315	18	333
Total malicious mischief																		
M	32	39	71	5	22	2	3	23	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	36	64
PRIVILEGE																		
Conducting house of ill fame																		
M	87	87	174	32	—	13	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	85	170
Immoral house of ill fame																		
M	181	26	207	17	—	17	—	50	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	33	109
Immoral house of ill fame																		
M	181	855	866	626	1	17	—	37	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	91	176
Soliciting																		
M	170	140	310	36	67	7	—	125	72	1	1	—	—	—	—	162	139	301
War time ordinance 1869																		
M	311	1,141	1,452	69	719	23	21	206	358	4	1	2	38	1	—	276	1,113	1,389
Total prostitution																		
STATE FELONIES																		
Arson																		
F	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
Bribery																		
F	1	7	8	7	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	1	1
Criminal conspiracy																		
F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Destroying jail property																		
F	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10
Extortion																		
F	65	7	72	49	5	3	—	11	2	—	—	1	—	—	60	7	67	5
Fugitive																		
F	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—
Kidnapping																		
F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Kidnapping attempt																		
F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Miscellaneous State felonies																		
F	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Total State felonies																		
M	93	11	107	71	12	5	—	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	85	11	99	8
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS																		
Lic. reg. of alcoholic bev. dealers.																		
M	19	10	59	21	1	6	—	19	6	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	51	8
Sale to minors, Sec. 61-A.																		
M	15	2	17	10	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Sale between 2-4 A.M., Sec. 59-5																		
M	25	1	26	9	—	15	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	15	1	16
Disorderly houses, Sec. 58.																		
M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Unlawful sale, Sec. 50																		
M	7	—	7	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—
Selling liquor on election day																		
M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Selling liquor to drunks, Sec. 62.																		
M	2	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Reverence control act, Sec. 57																		
M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60-31, purchasing liquor, Sec.																		
M	3	6	9	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	9	—
Seizure of stills including records,																		
M	11	2	13	3	—	2	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	11	2
Sec. 51																		
Total violating liquor laws...																		
M	119	21	140	49	10	31	1	33	10	—	—	—	—	—	63	20	103	36

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Fed. or Mts.	White			Negro			Chinese			Japanese			Filipino			Native			U. S. Native Born			Foreign Born							
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total					
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																													
Disturbing the peace	M 517	F 95	612	310	57	85	10	100	22	—	3	2	5	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	7	2	115	81	496	102	11	116
Failure to disperse	M 10	F —	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keeping disorderly house	M 42	F 31	73	18	9	3	188	56	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	31	70	3	3	
Visiting disorderly house	M 385	F 133	518	117	71	40	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	235	130	165	50	3	53
Public nuisance (370 and 373 PC)	M 1	F —	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Runaways	M —	F 1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Curfew laws	M 13	F 13	26	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	—	—	
Unlawful assembly	M 3	F 2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Unlawful assembly	M 3	F 2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total disorderly conduct	966	262	1,228	494	113	133	13	318	100	2	—	12	2	9	2	—	—	—	8	2	—	8	2	836	245	1,081	160	17	177
GAMBLING																													
Keepers:																													
Bookies (337-A)	F 38	—	38	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bookies (332-1C)	M 1	F —	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Chinese gambling places	M 58	F —	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Slot machines	M 9	F —	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other gambling places, punch-boards, dice, etc.	M 228	F 6	234	68	1	20	1	110	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bookies	M 113	F 1	114	92	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Chinese lotteries	M 135	F 1	136	16	1	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Chinese gambling	M 597	F 50	647	10	24	2	36	354	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other gambling, dice, etc.	M 804	F 32	836	167	182	3	578	10	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total gambling	2,678	46	2,724	497	26	125	2	332	10	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																													
Adults:	M 5	F 8	13	5	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Contrib. to delinq. of minor	M 88	F 36	124	58	19	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Crime against child	M 59	F 9	68	43	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Immoral display before children	M 1	F 3	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Immoral display before adults	M 100	F 144	244	103	1	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Chinese literature	M 1	F —	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Punching Tom	M 1	F 1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sex perversion	M 19	F 15	34	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sex perversion	M 8	F 8	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Truancy	M 8	F 8	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Low theatrical performances	M 11	F 18	29	9	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pimping	M 6	F 6	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total sex offenses, except rape	342	61	403	249	52	59	1	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
FAMILY AND CHILDREN																													
Maintenance wife	M 8	F 8	16	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Maintenance wife	M 6	F 6	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Failure to provide	M 182	F 143	325	113	3	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Failure of children to provide	M 1	F 1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Maintenance of minor	M 1	F 2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife beating	M 1	F 1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total family and children	197	13	210	151	11	13	1	23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS																													
State poison—possession	M 1	F —	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State poison—possession	M 101	F 12	113	40	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State poison—possession	M 9	F 2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State poison—possession	M 1	F 1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State poison—possession	M 59	F 7	66	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State poison—possession	M 1	F 1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State poison—possession	M 1	F 1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State poison—possession	M 1	F 1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Fed. or Mis.	M	F	Total	Native Born		Foreign Born		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Mexican		U. S. Native Born		Foreign Born		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS—(cont'd)																						
Possession of opium pipes.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visiting opium dens.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. of hypo, needles, etc.....	M	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State of poison (drug stores).....	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale of opium (drug stores).....	M	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total narcotic drug laws.....		216	27	243	88	19	3	—	71	6	—	1	—	15	1	—	105	25	191	59	2	61
VIOLATIONS, TRAFFIC OR MOTOR																						
VEHICLE LAWS																						
Driving under influence of narcotics.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving.....	F	36	1	37	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving—bridges.....	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving.....	F	711	72	786	530	61	85	5	29	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	620	67	687	91	5	99
Drunk driving, operating street car.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving—bridges.....	F	52	3	55	49	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	3	53	29	5	34
Hit and run—personal injury.....	F	323	2	325	31	26	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	2	29	5	—	5
Hit and run—personal injury—bridges.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run—property damage.....	M	17	3	20	36	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	3	46	1	—	1
Hit and run—property damage—bridges.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless driving.....	M	30	1	31	24	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	1	29	—	—	—
Speeding.....	M	6	3	9	51	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	3	69	—	—	—
Speeding—bridges.....	M	62	7	69	39	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	7	58	8	—	8
Non-moving violations.....	M	51	9	60	42	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	9	61	8	—	8
Parking violations.....	M	4	2	6	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moving violations—bridges.....	M	11	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—
Non-moving violations—bridges.....	M	328	33	361	273	33	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291	33	324	37	—	37
Drunk in auto (driver)—bridges.....	M	14	3	17	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	3	16	1	—	1
Drunk in auto (driver).....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total violations, traffic or motor vehicle.....		1,653	139	1,602	1,187	127	146	6	109	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,297	133	1,430	166	6	172
STATE MISDEMEANORS																						
Criminal contempt of court.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public defender.....	M	13	1	14	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	13	1	—	1
Leaving R.R. fare.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering with an officer.....	M	10	1	11	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	10	—	—	—
Interfering with witness.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resisting arrest.....	M	11	1	12	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	10	2	—	2
Sales tax.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State agriculture code.....	M	7	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Labor law.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State fish and game act.....	M	12	1	13	10	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	9	4	—	4
State fish and game act.....	M	11	1	12	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	11	1	—	1
Violating business and prof. code	M	21	1	22	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	8	24	8	—	8
Copyright laws.....	M	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	—	1
Parole violator.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Misc. health and safety code.....	M	11	2	13	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	5	9	4	4
Minor criminal law.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
These State misdemeanors.....	M	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical law, venereal diseases, reporting for.....	M	79	39	118	20	17	1	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	39	113	153
Total State misdemeanors.....		195	47	242	80	23	27	—	81	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	162	17	179	209	33	36

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

	Fed. or Mta.	M	F	White			Negro			Chinese			Japanese			Filipino			Mexican			U. S. Native Born	Foreign Born	Total										
				M	F	Born	M	F	Born	M	F	Born	M	F	Born	M	F	Born	M	F	Born													
Begging.....		M 302	—	302	257	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	263	39	39											
Vagrancy.....		M 2,103	166	2,269	1,206	73	170	5	682	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,891	1,905	3,796											
Vagrancy—alcohol.....		M 80	2,213	80	2,213	81	3	1,355	38	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,063	76	2,139											
Vagrancy—degenerates.....		M 1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Total vagrancy.....		1,619	186	1,805	2,274	111	294	8	1,922	66	16	1	8	—	37	—	23	—	15	—	28	177	1,398	398	9	407								
DRINK-DRINKERS.....		M36,588	4,556	11,144	27,854	5,565	391	2,241	246	55	2	8	—	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,132	34,271	6,146	124	—	—								
Drinks—in residence.....		M 2,220	96	2,316	1,728	84	311	9	119	3	—	—	—	1	—	5	5	97	2	31	6	660	28	30,112	1,132	34,271								
Drunk—passenger in auto.....		M 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Drunk—quarantine.....		M 18	137	155	1	112	1	5	17	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Total drunkness.....		38,827	1,808	14,636	29,583	4,701	3,927	403	2,377	239	61	2	8	—	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
CURRY ORDINANCES.....		M 114	21	165	102	19	28	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	19	132	31	2	33							
Police code.....		M 17	1	98	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	12	—	—								
Fire code.....		M 89	5	91	44	1	30	—	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	5	60	31	—	34							
Health code.....		M 1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Public works code.....		M 1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Total city ordinances.....		251	27	278	119	24	62	2	91	4	—	4	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	35	199	77	2	75							
BENCH WARRANTS.....		25	3	28	19	3	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	3	25	3	—	3							
Bench warrants—Superior Court.....		10	1	11	9	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	11	—	—	—							
Bench warrants—Grand Jury indictment.....		96	32	128	56	23	10	3	25	6	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	29	110	15	3	18								
Bench warrants—municipal court.....		313	18	361	255	10	19	1	56	7	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	315	17	332	26	1	29								
Bench warrants—traffic court.....		174	51	528	329	37	31	85	13	1	—	3	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	178	50	178	46	1	50								
Total bench warrants.....		568	63	691	372	37	35	1	184	24	1	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	31	51	67	51	55							
HELD FOR INVESTIGATION.....		51,809	62,681	69,030	75,916	7,741	191	6,242	992	99	8	336	1	1,357	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	7	498	6	76	12	790	33	44,813	51,571	9,669	550	10,571
TOTAL TOTAL OF ARRESTS.....																																		

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

	Fel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Denmark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F	Greece M F	Hawaii M F	Ireland M F
HOMICIDE															
Murder	F	27	2	29	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Manslaughter, fights, etc	F	9	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter, vehicle	F	12	1	13	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Manslaughter, vehicle	M	10	1	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter, street car, etc	F	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total homicide		92	6	98	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
RAPE															
Rape	F	59	—	59	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Rape, assault to	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape, attempt	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total rape		66	—	66	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
ROBBERY															
Robbery	F	231	1	235	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
Robbery, assault to	F	12	2	14	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, attempt	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total robbery		251	6	257	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
ASSAULT															
Assault, deadly weapon	F	118	18	166	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1
Assault, to murder	F	27	1	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Administering poison to kill	F	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Mischief	F	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Assault, simple	M	78	8	86	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Battery	M	710	87	797	3	5	—	3	1	1	2	1	4	5	3
Total assault		961	119	1,083	3	5	7	4	5	1	2	2	1	6	3
BURGLARY															
Burglary	F	146	6	152	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Burglary, attempt	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total burglary		150	6	156	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
THEFT															
Grand theft	F	133	32	165	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—
Rec. stolen property	F	20	1	21	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petty theft, with prior	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tire theft	F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petty theft	M	582	117	729	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	—	4	3
Auto theft	F	282	6	288	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unauth. use of motor vehicle	M	68	—	68	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto tampering	M	65	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total theft		1,161	186	1,317	2	1	8	2	3	4	1	1	2	1	1
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS CHECKS															
Forgery	F	18	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pass. checks (insufficient funds)	F	56	15	71	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Fict. checks made on fict. banks,	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
476 PC															
Total fictitious checks and		77	17	94	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
forgery															
WEAPONS															
Poss. of deadly weapons (gun	F	11	—	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
law, Secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5)															
Removing identification from	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
weapon															
Poss. firearms without lic. (gun	M	90	5	95	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
law, Secs. 5, 7)															
Exhibit. firearms threatening (PC	M	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
417)															
Poss. deadly weapons and bur-	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
glary tools (PC 466-467)															
Poss. knives 3" or more (PC	M	210	7	217	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1
1291)															
Poss. of burglary tools	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total weapons		364	12	376	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1

													Central America		South America		Miscel Foreign Born		Total Foreign Born		United States	
Italy	Japan	Mexico	Norway	Philippine Islands		Russia	Scotland	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	Poland	Porto Rico	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	24	2		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	1	1		
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	35	9	1		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	1		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—		
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	14	—	78	6		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	54	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—		
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	61	—		
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	225	4		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	11	2		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	—		
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	213	6		
3	—	—	3	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	24	—	124	18		
—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	23	1	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—		
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
9	1	—	6	1	1	7	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	11	—	64	8		
11	1	—	12	1	2	11	1	2	1	—	—	5	1	10	1	12	2	113	12	597		
11	1	—	12	1	2	11	1	2	1	—	—	10	1	11	—	1	16	2	156	107		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	137	6		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—		
—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	141	6		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	13	2	120	30		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	19	1		
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—		
3	1	—	6	3	1	9	3	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	9	3	62	15	520		
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	7	—	275	6		
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	66	—		
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	64	—		
7	1	—	7	1	1	11	3	1	2	—	1	1	2	3	4	—	10	3	88	17		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,073	169		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	17	2		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	53	14		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	73	16		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	36	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—		
1	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	—	81	5		
1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	12	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—		
—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	16	—	194	7		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—		
2	—	—	7	—	9	2	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	2	35	—	329	12		

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

	Vol. or Misc.	M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Denmark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F	Greece M F	Hawaii M F	Ireland M F
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF															
Malicious mischief	M	343	17	360	1	2	3	2	1	1			1	3	3
False alarms	M	10	1	11											
Cruelty to animals	M	3		3											
Trespassing	M	6	1	7											
Total malicious mischief.....		362	19	381	1	2	3	2	1	1			1	3	3
PROSTITUTION															
Conducting house of ill fame.....	M	32	39	71			1								
Immoral house of ill fame.....	M	87	87	174	1						1				
Visitors, house of ill fame.....	M	131	16	147			37	1					1	1	
Vagrancy—quarantine	M	11	855	866	1	6			1	3		2			5
Soliciting	M		4	4	1										
War time ordinance 1869.....	M	170	110	310		1							1		1
Total prostitution		311	1,111	1,422	2	1	38	1		3		3		2	6
STATE FELONIES															
Arson	F	8		8			1								1
Bigamy	F	1		1											
Criminal conspiracy	F	1	7	8											
Destroying jail property	F	1		1											
Escape	F	10		10											
Extortion	F	1		1											
Fugitive	F	65	7	72			1								
Kidnapping	F	3		3										1	
Kidnapping, attempt	F	1		1											
Perjury	F	1		1											
Miscellaneous State felonies.....	F	1		1											
Total State felonies.....		93	14	107			2							1	1
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS															
Lic. reg. of alcoholic bev. dealers, Sec. 3	M	49	10	59									4		
Sale to minors, Sec. 61-A.....	M	15	2	17		1						1			
Sale between 2-6 A.M., Sec. 59-5	M	25	1	26											
Disorderly houses, Sec. 58.....	M	1		1									8		
Unlawful poss. on undesignated premises, Sec. 50	M	7		7		1								1	
Selling liquor on election day.....	M	1		1											
Selling liquor to drunks, Sec. 62	M	2		2										1	
Beverage control act, Sec. 57.....	M	2		2											
Minor purchasing liquor, Sec. 61-B	M	3	6	9											
Seizure of stills including records, Sec. 51	M	11	2	13										1	
Total violating liquor laws.....		119	21	140		2							1	16	1
DISORDERLY CONDUCT															
Disturbing the peace	M	517	95	612	2	3	4	3	2	2	1	1	3	25	2
Failure to disperse	M	10		10											
Keeping disorderly house.....	M	12	31	43											
Visiting disorderly house.....	M	385	133	518	1	1	4	1			1		23	4	1
Inciting riots	M	14		14		5									
Public nuisance (370 and 373A PC)	M	2		2											
Runaways	M		1	1											
Curfew laws	M	13		13											
Alleged wards	M	1	2	3											
Unlawful assembly	M	2		2											
Total disorderly conduct.....		986	262	1,248	3	9	8	1	2	2	1	1	3	26	2
GAMBLING															
Keepers:															
Bookies (337-A)	F	38		38			1	1	2						
Bookies (332 PC)	M	1		1											
Chinese lotteries	M	645		645			604							3	
Chinese gambling places.....	M	58		58			48								
Slot machines	M	9		9											
Other gambling places, punch- boards, dice, etc.....	M	228	6	234		1	4	1		1		1	5	3	
Visitors:															
Bookies	M	113	1	117	1	2		1	1				3		
Chinese lotteries	M	135	1	139			88		2			2	2		1
Chinese gambling	M	597		597		1	354						3	1	
Other gambling, dice, etc.....	M	804	32	836	1	1	13		1		1	3	38	4	2
Total gambling		2,628	45	2,674	2	5	1,112	3	8	1	1	6	51	11	3

Italy		Japan		Mexico		Norway		Philippine Islands		Russia		Scotland		Spain		Sweden		Switzerland		Poland		Porto Rico		Central America		South America		Miscel. Foreign Born		Total Foreign Born		United States	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	12	—	301	17
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	4	1	2	—
3	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	17	1	315	18
2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	28	36	
1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	3	—	55	1	76	15	
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	21	10	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	8	1	162	139	
3	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	5	—	—	—	6	1	68	28	276	1,113
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	60	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	85	11	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	11	10	
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	10	—	
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	15	1	11	—	2	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	2	
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	1	83	20	
2	2	—	—	11	2	1	1	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	—	—	10	—	102	11	115	81
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	10	—	
5	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	39	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	50	3	335	130
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	9	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
8	2	—	—	12	2	2	1	9	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	4	1	—	—	13	—	160	17	826	215
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	33	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	615	—	30	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	9	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	6	—
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	22	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	—	50	1	178	5
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	11	—	99	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	116	—	25	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	191	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	187	—	110	—
6	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	163	1	4	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	11	1	260	5	544	27
11	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	318	1	14	—	3	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	5	—	7	1	—	—	10	1	1,593	6	1,035	10

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

	U. S.				Austria		Canada		China		Denmark		England		Finland		France		Germany		Greece		Hawaii		Ireland		
	Fel.	Mis.	M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																											
Adultery	M		5	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contrib. to delinq. of minor.....	M	88	36		124	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	1	
Crime against child.....	F	59	—		59	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	
Immoral display before children.....	M	1	3		4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lewd and indecent acts.....	M	140	1		141	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Obscene literature, etc.....	M	1	—		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Peeping Tom	M	1	—		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sex perversion	F	19	—		19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Sodomy	F	8	—		8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Unwedded cohabitation.....	F	3	—		3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Incest	F	3	—		3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lewd theatrical performances.....	M	11	18		29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Impaling	F	6	—		6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Total sex offenses, except rape.....					342	61	403	2	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	3	—	5	—	5	—	3	—	6

FAMILY AND CHILDREN

Abandoning wife	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beating children.....	F	1	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to provide.....	M	185	4	189	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	—
Failure of children to provide.....	M	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintenance of minor	F	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife beating	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total family and children.....		197	13	210	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	—

NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS

State poison—transportation	F	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. opium	F	104	12	116	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. morphine	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. cocaine	F	7	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. marihuana.....	F	59	7	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—sale opium	F	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—sale of marihuana.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of opium pipes.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visiting opium dens	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. of hypo. needles, etc.....	M	6	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic addicts	M	26	1	27	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale of poison (drug stores).....	M	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total narcotic drug laws.....		216	27	243	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

VIOLATIONS, TRAFFIC OR

MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS

Driving under influence of narcotics	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	F	36	1	37	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving—bridges	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	M	714	72	786	1	—	11	1	1	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	4	—	5	1	1	—	4	—	11	—
Drunk driving, operating street car	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving—bridges	M	52	3	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run—personal injury.....	F	32	2	34	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hit and run—personal injury—bridges	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run—property damage.....	M	47	3	50	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hit and run—property damage—bridges	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless driving	M	30	1	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding	M	66	3	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding—bridges	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moving violations	M	62	7	69	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-moving violations	M	54	9	63	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parking violations	M	4	2	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moving violations—bridges	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-moving violations—bridges.....	M	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in auto (driver).....	M	328	33	361	4	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Drunk in auto (driver), bridges.....	M	14	3	17	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total violations, traffic or motor vehicle		1,463	139	1,602	7	—	18	2	5	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	8	1	2	—	7	—	14	—

Italy M F	Japan M F	Mexico M F	Norway M F	Philippine Islands M F	Russia M F	Scotland M F	Spain M F	Sweden M F	Switzerland M F	Poland M F	Porto Rico M F	Central America M F	South America M F	Mixed, Foreign Born M F	Total Foreign Born M F	United States M F
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 3
1	—	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	23 1	65 32
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	11	48
3	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	27	143 3
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9 18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
9	—	6	1	5	2	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	8	70 1	272 57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	20	165 1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 2
1	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	20 1	177 12
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	37 2	1 10
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	58 1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6 2
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	21 1
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	50 2	166 25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	28 1
9	—	11	5 2	—	8	—	1	4	1	—	2	3	—	3 1	91 5	620 67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	50 3
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 2
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1 3
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	28 1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66 3
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	51 7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	52 9
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1	2 1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
1	—	8	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	37	291 33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13 3
15	—	22	10 2	2	10	2	1	5	3	—	2	8	—	9 1	166 6	1,297 133

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

	Fel. or Mis.				Austria		Canada		China		Denmark		England		Finland		France		Germany		Greece		Hawaii		Ireland		
		M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
STATE MISDEMEANORS																											
Criminal contempt of court.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Defrauding an lunkeeper.....	M	13	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—		
Evasion R.R. fare.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Interfering with an officer.....	M	10	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Interfering with witness.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Poss. of burglary tools.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Resisting arrest.....	M	11	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—		
Sales tax.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
State agriculture code.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Labor law.....	M	12	1	13	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—		
State fish and game act.....	M	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Violating business and prof. code	M	24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		
Copyright laws.....	M	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Parole violator.....	M	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Misc. health and safety code....	M	11	2	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		
Common carrier, refusing services	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Threats against life.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Misc. State misdemeanors.....	M	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Medical law, venereal diseases, reporting for.....	M	79	39	118	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—		
Total State misdemeanors....		195	17	212	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—		
VAGRANCY																											
Begging.....	M	302	—	302	5	—	1	—	11	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Vagrancy.....	M	2,103	106	2,209	1	—	11	1	11	—	12	—	8	1	6	—	2	—	12	—	1	—	19	—	13	2	
Vagrancy—\$1000 bail.....	M	2,513	80	2,593	—	—	7	1	23	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	4	—	8	—	28	—	7	—	
Vagrancy—degenerates.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total vagrancy.....		4,619	186	4,805	9	—	19	2	34	—	12	—	12	1	14	—	3	—	17	—	12	—	17	—	22	2	
DRUNKENNESS																											
Drunk—on street.....	M	36,588	4,556	41,144	81	5	235	17	43	3	176	5	239	11	289	14	61	17	182	5	51	5	308	11	916	81	
Drunk—in residence.....	M	2,220	96	2,316	6	—	25	2	—	1	9	—	15	1	10	1	1	—	12	—	3	—	10	—	61	2	
Drunk—passenger in auto.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Drunk—quarantine.....	M	18	157	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		
Total drunkenness.....		38,827	4,809	43,636	87	5	260	49	43	4	185	5	254	48	299	15	65	17	194	5	54	5	318	11	980	84	
CITY ORDINANCES																											
Police code.....	M	111	21	165	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	
Fire code.....	M	17	1	18	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Health code.....	M	89	5	91	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	
Public works code.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total city ordinances.....		251	27	278	2	—	1	—	16	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	3	—	2	1	—	—	5	—	
BENCH WARRANTS																											
Bench warrants—Superior Court		25	3	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bench warrants—Grand Jury in- dictment.....		10	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Bench warrants—municipal court		96	32	128	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—		
Bench warrants—traffic court....		343	18	361	—	—	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total bench warrants.....		474	54	528	2	—	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—		
HELD FOR INVESTIGATION.....																											
		568	63	631	—	—	5	1	9	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS....		54,869	7,281	62,090	121	9	348	64	1,352	5	224	5	299	53	321	19	84	22	250	7	156	6	478	26	1,053	92	

Italy	Japan	Mexico	Norway	Philippine Islands	Russia	Scotland	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	Poland	Porto Rico	Central America	South America	Miscel. Foreign Born	Total Foreign Born	United States																	
M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	F																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	9																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1																	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1																	
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	8																	
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	16																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1																	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	3																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	7																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	7																	
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	74																	
9	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	33	162																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47																	
—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	39	263																	
9	—	23	9	—	12	7	—	13	—	3	—	7	—	11	209	1,891																	
3	—	17	1	—	6	—	1	1	—	—	8	1	—	12	150	1,863																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1																	
12	—	10	1	16	—	13	—	17	—	3	15	2	9	—	26	398																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	4,221																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	177																	
228	3	2	903	26	481	17	81	4	392	32	206	11	61	2	639	35	26	1	16	2	98	5	214	9	53	1	422	26	6,116	124	30,142	4,132	
9	—	—	38	—	33	—	2	—	22	—	19	—	3	—	37	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	—	7	—	4	—	27	2	371	9	1,819	87
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
238	3	2	941	36	517	17	83	4	414	32	225	14	61	2	676	36	29	1	17	2	106	5	221	9	57	1	159	28	6,818	438	32,009	4,371	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	31	2	113	19	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10	—	—	1	—	1	—	6	—	3	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	13	—	77	2	174	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	2	—	8	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7	—	—	6	—	1	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
363	9	2	1,089	17	554	20	486	8	498	37	260	14	80	2	722	38	38	3	58	2	156	10	283	11	60	1	601	37	9,966	550	14,843	6,731	

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State prison—death	State prison—life	State prison	State prison— Additional charges	Probation	Probation— Additional charges	County jail
MURDER											
Murder	F	Same	F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder	F	Murder, 1st degree	F	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
Murder	F	Murder, 2nd degree	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder	F	Manslaughter, flights, etc.	F	9	—	—	7	—	1	—	1
Total murder				27	1	3	11	—	1	—	1
MANSLAUGHTER											
Manslaughter, flights and etc.	F	Same	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter, vehicle	F	Same	F	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Manslaughter, vehicle	F	Manslaughter, vehicle	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Manslaughter, vehicle	M	Same	M	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Manslaughter, street cars, etc.	F	Same	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To all manslaughter				46	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
RAPE											
Rape	F	Same	F	19	—	—	5	—	2	—	11
Rape	F	Crime against child	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rape	F	Contriv. to delinq. of minor	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Rape	F	Assault, simple	M	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Rape, assault to	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Rape, assault to	F	Assault, simple	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Rape, attempt to	F	Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Rape, attempt to	F	Same	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Rape, attempt to	F	Assault, simple	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total rape				68	—	—	7	—	6	—	21
ROBBERY											
Robbery	F	Same	F	96	—	—	1	—	1	—	2
Robbery	F	Robbery, 1st degree	F	39	—	—	24	11	1	—	1
Robbery	F	Robbery, 2nd degree	F	66	—	—	13	6	1	—	27
Robbery	F	Assault, deadly weapon	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Robbery	F	Contriv. to murder	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Robbery	M	Assault, simple	M	29	—	—	—	—	1	—	17
Robbery	F	Administering drugs	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Robbery	M	Battery	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Robbery	F	Grand theft and embezzlement	F	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	2
Robbery	F	Same	F	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Robbery	F	Robbery, attempt	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robbery, assault to	F	Same	F	14	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
Robbery, assault to	F	Robbery, 1st degree	F	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
Robbery, assault to	F	Assault, deadly weapon	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Robbery, assault to	F	Assault, simple	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Robbery, assault to	F	Grand theft	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robbery, assault to	M	Misc. health and safety code	M	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robbery, attempt to	F	Same	F	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Robbery, attempt to	F	Robbery, 2nd degree	F	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Robbery, attempt to	M	Assault, simple	M	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Robbery, attempt to	M	Petty theft	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total robbery				206	—	—	48	20	9	—	86
BURGLARY											
Burglary	F	Same	F	81	—	—	3	—	—	—	2
Burglary	F	Burglary, 1st degree	F	16	—	—	10	3	—	—	2
Burglary	F	Burglary, 2nd degree	F	45	—	—	9	1	2	—	30
Burglary	F	Receiving stolen property	F	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
Burglary	F	State gun law	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Burglary	M	Petty theft	M	18	—	—	—	—	6	—	11
Burglary	M	Malicious mischief	M	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Burglary	M	Assault, simple	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary	M	Resisting arrest	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Burglary	F	Sarcotic addicts	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Burglary, attempt	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary, attempt	F	Burglary, 1st degree	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Burglary, attempt	F	Burglary, 2nd degree	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total burglary				179	—	—	23	4	11	—	52
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS CHECKS											
Forgery	F	Same	F	24	—	—	1	2	6	1	8
Forgery	M	Petty theft	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Passing checks (insufficient funds) ..	F	Same	F	69	—	—	11	3	15	3	9
Passing checks (insufficient funds) ..	M	Petty theft	M	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fictitious checks on fictitious banks ..	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total forgery and fict. checks				100	—	—	12	5	23	4	19

County jail Additional charges	Fine	Fine Additional charges	County jail— suspended sentence	County jail Additional charges	Dismissed	Dismissed Additional charges	Military custody	Military custody Additional charges	To juvenile authorities	To juvenile authorities Additional charges	State schools	State schools Additional charges	Military service	Military service Additional charges	Other jurisdictions	Other jurisdictions Additional charges	State hospitals	State hospitals Additional charges	Total Dispositions	Total Additional Charges	off calendar (Not included in total)	off calendar (Not included in total)	Additional charges (Not included in total)
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	
—	3	1	—	—	37	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	19	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	66	2	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	61	14	4	3	—	—	2	4	—	—	2	—	1	74	22	—	1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	11	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	12	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	11	3	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	
8	3	—	7	1	75	16	7	3	—	—	14	4	—	—	3	—	1	1	252	53	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	16	25	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	59	25	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	4	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	
1	—	—	2	—	50	25	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	41	30	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	6	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	
—	—	—	2	—	31	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	13	2	—	—

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State prison—death	State prison—life	State prison	State prison—Additional charges	Probation	Probation—Additional charges	County jail
WEAPONS											
Poss. machine guns (Statutes 1931, Sec. 1)	F	Same	F	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Poss. deadly weapons (gun law, Secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	Same	F	11	—	—	6	—	2	—	6
Poss. deadly weapons (gun law, Secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	Petty theft	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. deadly weapons (gun law, Secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	Petty theft with prior	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Poss. deadly weapons (gun law, Secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	Carry firearms without license	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Poss. deadly weapons (gun law, Secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	Exhibiting firearms, threatening	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Poss. deadly weapons (gun law, Secs. 1, 2, 3, 5)	F	Poss. knives 3" (PC 1291)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Removing iden. from weapon (gun law, Sec. 13)	F	Same	F	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Carrying firearms without lic. (gun law, Secs. 5 and 7)	F	Same	F	111	—	—	—	—	22	1	12
Exhibit. firearms threatening manner	M	Same	M	24	—	—	—	—	6	1	1
Poss. deadly weapon and burglary tools (PC 466, 7)	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Poss. knives 3" or more (PC 1291)	M	Same	M	291	—	—	—	—	16	22	47
Poss. burglary tools (penal code 466)	M	Same	M	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Total weapons				195	—	—	8	1	72	29	71
PROSTITUTION											
Conducting house of ill fame	M	Same	M	68	—	—	—	—	12	1	8
Inmate, house of ill fame	M	Same	M	110	—	—	—	—	12	1	13
Visitors, house of ill fame	M	Same	M	165	—	—	—	—	22	3	2
Vagrancy, quarantine	M	Same	M	1,124	—	—	—	—	293	52	126
Soliciting	M	Same	M	18	—	—	—	—	2	1	1
War time ordinance	M	Same	M	359	—	—	—	—	75	12	81
Total prostitution				1,844	—	—	—	—	116	76	231
THEFT											
Grand theft	F	Same	F	128	—	—	17	—	9	—	28
Grand theft	F	Receiving stolen property	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Grand theft	F	Burglary, 2nd degree	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand theft	F	Unauthorized use motor vehicle	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand theft	F	Petty theft	M	22	—	—	—	—	9	—	12
Grand theft	F	Assault, simple	M	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Grand theft	F	Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Auto theft	F	Same	M	179	—	—	11	6	16	1	39
Auto theft	F	Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Auto theft	F	Unauthorized use motor vehicle	M	93	—	—	—	—	27	—	18
Auto theft	F	Petty theft	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Auto theft	F	Auto tampering	M	6	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Auto theft	F	Poss. knives 3" (PC 1291)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto theft	F	Drunk in auto (driver)	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Auto theft	F	Drunk driving	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto theft	F	Hit and run, personal injury	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto theft	F	Drunk driving (bridges)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unauthorized use of motor vehicle	M	Same	M	135	—	—	—	—	18	17	10
Petty theft	M	Same	M	781	—	—	—	—	231	15	215
Petty theft with prior	F	Same	F	5	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
Petty theft, with prior	F	Petty theft	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen property	F	Same	F	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen property	F	Petty theft	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto tampering	M	Same	M	72	—	—	—	—	18	3	20
Tire theft	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tire theft	F	Petty theft	M	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Total theft				1,477	—	—	33	7	235	86	256
ASSAULT											
Assault, deadly weapon	F	Same	F	140	—	—	3	2	8	1	20
Assault, deadly weapon	F	Assault, simple	M	38	—	—	—	—	13	—	15
Assault, deadly weapon	F	Battery	M	17	—	—	—	—	7	—	7
Assault, deadly weapon	F	State gun law	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault, deadly weapon	F	Poss. knives 3" (PC 1291)	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault, to murder	F	Same	F	20	—	—	1	2	1	—	2
Assault, to murder	F	Assault, simple	M	7	—	—	1	—	3	—	2
Assault, to murder	F	Poss. knives 3" (PC 1291)	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Administering poison to kill	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayhem	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayhem	F	Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault, simple	M	Same	M	106	—	—	—	—	28	11	16
Battery	M	Same	M	881	—	—	—	—	254	97	91
Total assault				1,218	—	—	5	4	315	39	155

County jail Additional charges	Fine	Fine Additional charges	County jail suspended sentence	County jail Additional charges	Dismissed	Dismissed Additional charges	Military custody	Military custody Additional charges	To juvenile authorities	To juvenile authorities Additional charges	State schools	State schools Additional charges	Military service	Military service Additional charges	Other jurisdictions	Other jurisdictions Additional charges	State hospitals	State hospitals Additional charges	Total of Dispositions	Total Additional Charges	Off calendar (Not included in total)	Off calendar Additional charges (Not included in total)
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
2	—	—	2	—	17	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	33	11	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—
3	6	—	25	1	26	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	20	1	1
1	—	1	4	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	8	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
10	7	—	19	16	68	32	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	213	81	3	2
17	12	1	82	23	115	55	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	366	129	5
—	5	—	3	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	1	—	—
2	—	—	7	—	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	30	—	—
23	1	—	29	—	102	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156	9	—	—
3	3	3	28	—	357	173	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	815	279	11	1
11	9	1	1	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14	—	—
39	18	7	20	3	119	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	305	54	—	—
—	—	—	11	666	224	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	1,457	387	12	1
1	1	—	1	—	68	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125	3	3	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
2	4	1	6	—	75	1	1	—	1	—	9	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	168	11	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	32	2	6	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
14	31	32	6	6	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	69	—	—
32	28	—	71	8	168	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	717	67	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
1	—	—	1	—	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	7	1	1
2	4	1	3	—	15	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	10	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
52	110	37	102	14	351	26	3	—	1	—	11	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	1,305	172	7	9
2	—	—	5	1	81	12	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	119	21	1	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
4	3	—	16	2	22	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	21	—	—
13	25	4	107	19	308	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	785	96	8	1
21	33	4	136	29	127	51	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1,073	145	9	1

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State prison—death	State prison—life	State prison	State prison— Additional charges	Probation	Probation— Additional charges	County jail
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE											
Adultery	M	Same	M	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	16
Contrib. to delinquency of minor	M	Same	M	216	—	—	—	3	27	16	14
Crime against child	F	Same	F	62	—	—	5	1	15	1	13
Crime against child	F	Contrib. to delinq. of minor	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Inmoral display before children	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd and indecent acts	M	Same	M	110	—	—	—	—	32	1	20
(Obscene literature, etc.)	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peeping Tom	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex perversion	F	Same	F	21	—	—	6	—	—	1	5
Sex perversion	F	Contrib. to delinq. of minor	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex perversion	F	Crime against child	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Sodomy	F	Same	F	12	—	—	1	1	1	—	—
Sodomy	F	Contrib. to delinq. of minor	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Incest	F	Same	F	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lewd posters	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd theatrical performances	M	Same	M	37	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Pimping	F	Same	F	10	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Total sex offenses				531	—	—	15	7	101	19	62
FAMILY AND CHILDREN											
Abandoning wife	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserting children	F	Same	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserting children	F	Cruelty to children	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Failure to provide	M	Same	M	192	—	—	—	—	157	3	1
Failure of children to provide	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Cruelty to children	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Maintenance of minor	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Maintenance of minor	F	Cruelty to children	M	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Total family and children				210	—	—	—	—	162	6	1
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF											
Malicious mischief	M	Same	M	110	—	—	—	—	116	24	16
Trespassing	M	Same	M	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
False alarms	M	Same	M	11	—	—	—	—	2	—	3
Cruelty to animals	M	Same	M	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Total malicious mischief				132	—	—	—	—	151	25	19
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS											
License required of alcohol buy. dealers (Sec. 3)	M	Same	M	92	—	—	—	—	5	1	8
Sale to minors (Sec. 61A)	M	Same	M	21	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Sale between 2-6 A.M. (Sec. 59.5)	M	Same	M	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Disorderly houses (Sec. 58)	M	Same	M	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle (Sec. 54C)	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Unlawful poss. on licensed premises (Sec. 50)	M	Same	M	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sell liquor on election day (Sec. 59)	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling liquor to drunks (Sec. 62)	M	Same	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beverage control act (Sec. 57)	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minor purchasing liquor (Sec. 61B)	M	Same	M	6	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Seizure of stills, including records	M	Same	M	39	—	—	—	—	2	3	2
Total liquor laws				221	—	—	—	—	15	5	11
GAMBLING											
Keepers:											
Bookies (337A penal code)	F	Same	F	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Bookies (332 PC)	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Chinese lotteries	M	Same	M	1,355	—	—	—	—	2	18	—
Chinese gambling	M	Same	M	62	—	—	—	—	3	—	1
Slot machines	M	Same	M	14	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Other gambling places, punch- boards, dice, etc.	M	Same	M	265	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Visitors:											
Bookies	M	Same	M	118	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Chinese lotteries	M	Same	M	119	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Chinese gambling	M	Same	M	598	—	—	—	—	10	—	2
Other gambling, punchboards, dice, etc.	M	Same	M	873	—	—	—	—	10	1	1
Total gambling				3,467	—	—	—	—	36	19	29

County jail Additional charges	Fine	Fine Additional charges	County jail — suspended sentence	County jail Additional charges	Dismissed	Dismissed Additional charges	Military custody	Military custody Additional charges	To juvenile authorities	To juvenile authorities Additional charges	State schools	State schools Additional charges	Military service	Military service Additional charges	Other jurisdictions	Other jurisdictions Additional charges	State hospitals	State hospitals Additional charges	Total of Dispositions	Total Additional Charges	Off calendar (Not included in total)	Off calendar Additional charges (Not included in total)
1 229	—	—	12	1	66 11	50 8	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	12	—	—	1 3	3	110 49 2	8 106 13	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
1	—	—	29	1	55	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	137	3	1	—
1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1	12	—	
1	—	—	—	—	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	6	—	
—	—	—	—	—	12	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	5	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	
—	4	—	8	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	6	—	—	
36	4	—	11	4	157	73	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	5	3	288	146	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—
—	—	—	2	—	21	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	188	4	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	2	—	33	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	202	8	5	—
7	6	—	65	7	123	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	357	53	4	—
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
7	7	—	65	7	134	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	1	—	—
5	22	15	7	5	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	34	—	—
—	3	—	—	—	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	3	—	—
—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
—	6	6	1	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	12	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
4	2	8	3	3	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
9	50	33	14	10	16	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	12	27	1	1
—	2	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	597	19	10	42	34	631	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—
1	5	—	3	1	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	645	710	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	3	—	—
2	110	10	38	1	79	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	235	30	—	—
—	—	—	—	3	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118	—	—	—
—	2	—	16	1	537	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	597	1	—	—
—	11	—	53	—	758	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	836	37	—	—
3	769	33	155	48	1,693	682	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,682	785	1	—

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State prison—death	State prison—life	State prison	State prison— Additional charges	Probation	Probation— Additional charges	County jail
NARCOTIC DRUG LAW											
State poison—transportation	F	Same	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—furnishing	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—possession opium	F	Same	F	137	—	—	6	—	1	—	84
State poison—possession morphine	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—possession cocaine	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—possession marihuana	F	Same	F	66	—	—	1	—	—	—	36
State poison—sale opium	F	Same	F	9	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
State poison—sale marihuana	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Maintaining place for sale narcotic opium	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of opium pipes	M	Same	M	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Visiting narcotic or opium place	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. of hypodermic needles, etc.	M	Same	M	13	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
Narcotic addict	M	Same	M	39	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Sale of poison (drug stores)	M	Same	M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total narcotic drug laws				309	—	—	13	2	7	8	133
DISORDERLY CONDUCT											
Disturbing the peace	M	Same	M	723	—	—	—	—	173	30	38
Failure to disperse	M	Same	M	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Keeping disorderly house	M	Same	M	80	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Keeping disorderly house	M	License required alc. bev. dealer	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visiting disorderly house	M	Same	M	521	—	—	—	—	13	—	1
Inciting riot	M	Same	M	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public nuisance (373A and 370 PC)	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Maintaining a public nuisance	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Curfew laws	M	Same	M	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alleged wards	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful assembly	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total disorderly conduct				1,375	—	—	—	—	199	31	48
STATE FELONIES											
Arson	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Felony	F	Malicious mischief	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Bribery	F	Same	F	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Criminal conspiracy	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Destroying jail property	F	Same	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Destroying jail property	F	Malicious mischief	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Fugitive	F	Same	F	9	—	—	1	—	—	—	4
Kidnapping	F	Same	F	68	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Kidnapping	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Kidnapping, attempt	F	Robbery, 2nd degree	F	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Kidnapping, attempt	F	Same	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Perjury	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ration violations	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State felonies				102	—	—	7	3	2	—	8
STATE MISDEMEANORS											
Criminal contempt of court	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defrauding an innkeeper	M	Same	M	19	—	—	—	—	6	3	—
Evading R.R. fares	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering with an officer	M	Same	M	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Interfering with a witness	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Putting slugs in slot machines	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Resisting arrest	M	Same	M	409	—	—	—	—	2	71	—
Sales tax	M	Same	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State agriculture code	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Labor law	M	Same	M	15	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
State fish, game and duck act	M	Same	M	15	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Viol. business and prof. code	M	Same	M	28	—	—	—	—	6	—	2
Copyright laws	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
State violations	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Misc. State misdemeanors	M	Same	M	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Misc. health and safety code	M	Same	M	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Threats against life	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical law, venereal disease, re- port for	M	Same	M	115	—	—	—	—	89	—	7
Common carrier, refusing services	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State misdemeanors				656	—	—	—	—	118	76	10
VAGRANCY											
Begging	M	Same	M	321	—	—	—	—	15	3	82
Vagrancy	M	Same	M	2,270	—	—	—	—	106	1	151
Vagrancy—\$1000 bail	M	Same	M	2,915	—	—	—	—	128	16	129
Vagrancy—\$1000 by degenerates	M	Same	M	65	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Molesting school children	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total vagrancy				5,574	—	—	—	—	249	20	369

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State prison—death	State prison—life	State prison	State prison Additional charges	Probation	Probation Additional charges	County jail
DRUNKENNESS*											
Drunk on street	M	Same	M	11,397	—	—	—	2,616	25	1,112	
Drunk in residence	M	Same	M	2,318	—	—	—	111	—	81	
Drunk, passenger in automobile	M	Same	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk—quarantine	M	Same	M	199	—	—	—	63	11	63	
Total drunkenness				13,915	—	—	—	2,253	36	1,259	
TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAW											
Driving under influence of narcotics	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Driving under influence of narcotics	F	Possession of marijuana	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Drunk driving	F	Same	F	24	—	—	—	3	—	3	
Drunk driving	F	Moving violation	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving	F	Drunk in auto (driver)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving	F	Drunk driving	M	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Drunk driving	F	Reckless driving	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving	F	Speeding	M	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Drunk driving	F	Non-moving violation	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving	M	Same	M	652	—	—	—	29	3	19	
Drunk driving	M	Drunk in auto (driver)	M	138	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Drunk driving	M	Drunk driving	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving	M	Non-moving violation	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving	M	Reckless driving	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving	M	Speeding	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving	M	Hit and run, property damage	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving, operating street car	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Hit and run, personal injury	F	Same	F	31	—	—	—	3	—	7	
Hit and run, personal injury	F	Drunk driving	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and run, personal injury	F	Moving violation	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and run, personal injury	F	Drunk driving	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and run, personal injury	F	Non-moving violation	M	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Hit and run, personal injury	F	Reckless driving	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and run, personal injury	F	Hit and run, property damage	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and run, property damage	M	Same	M	144	—	—	—	4	—	2	
Reckless driving	M	Same	M	11	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Reckless driving	M	Drunk driving	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Reckless driving	M	Speeding	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Speeding	M	Same	M	88	—	—	—	1	2	—	
Speeding	M	Same	M	367	—	—	—	3	13	1	
Moving violations	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Non-moving violations	M	Same	M	179	—	—	—	6	10	1	
Parking violations	M	Same	M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk in auto (driver)	M	Same	M	915	—	—	—	2	8	1	
Drunk in auto (driver)	M	Non-moving violation	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total traffic and motor vehicle laws				2,877	—	—	—	1	57	40	11
TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS ON BRIDGES											
Drunk driving	M	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Drunk driving	M	Same	M	19	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Drunk driving	M	Drunk in auto (driver)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving	M	Reckless driving	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving	M	Moving violations	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Reckless driving	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Reckless driving	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and run, personal injury	F	Reckless driving	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and run, property damage	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Moving violations	M	Same	M	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Non-moving violations	M	Same	M	36	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Drunk in auto (driver)	M	Same	M	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total motor vehicle on bridges				136	—	—	—	6	—	2	
CITY ORDINANCES											
Police code	M	Same	M	172	—	—	—	19	1	7	
Fire code	M	Same	M	17	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Health code	M	Same	M	81	—	—	—	5	—	1	
Public works code	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total city ordinances				272	—	—	—	25	1	8	
GRAND TOTAL ARREST BOOKINGS				65,840	1	3	181	54	1,571	478	2,992

[illegible]

PRINTED BY
PERNAU-WALSH PRINTING CO.
755 MARKET STREET
SAN FRANCISCO



SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

AUG 28 1947

Annual Report

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1946

AUG 28 1947
SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1946

INDEX

	Page		Page
Ages, by rank, in groups of five year terms	14	Laboratory and Photograph Bureau.....	34
Appointments and removals	14	Larceny, grand theft and petty theft	60
Arrests and bookings, disposition of	84	Motor vehicle accident summaries	46
Arrests and bookings, disposition of juveniles	73	Number of arrests and strength of Police Department 1880-1946	63
Arrests and bookings	63	Offenses known to the police.....	62
Arrests by charge and age—Adults.....	69	Patrolmen present for duty, less deductions	13
Arrests by crime and nativity—Adults....	92	Patrol wagon service	42
Arrests by charge and race—Adults.....	86	Personnel, summary of	16
Arrests by charge and age—Juveniles	65	Photograph Bureau	35
Arrests by charge and race—Juveniles....	67	Pistol Range	43
Arrests by nativity and sex—Juveniles ...	64	Police Patrol Launch	20
Arrests, drunkenness	63	Police Academy	26
Arrests made by San Francisco for other jurisdictions	64	Police Reserve	30
Attacks against persons and property....	58	Promotions	15
Authorized and actual strength of Police Department by rank	10	Property Clerk's Office	33
Automotive department	19	Radio Room	41
Budget appropriations	17	Rape	69
Buildings of Police Department	18	Retirements	15
Bureau of Criminal Information	41	Record Room	41
Bureau of Identification	36	Resignations	15
Bureau of Maintenance and Repairs.....	19	Robbery	59
Bureau of Missing Persons	37	Salary scale and distribution of civilian employees	11
Bureau of Mounted Patrol	18	Salary scale and distribution of personnel	10
Bureau of Permits and Registrations	40	School crossings, time spent	21
Bureau of Special Service	33	School Traffic Patrol	24
Burglaries	59	Selective Training Act arrests	64
Charges, action taken by Police Commissioners	15	Services rendered and complaints made....	41
City Prison	38	Service, length of, by rank in groups (five year terms)	13
Complaints made and services rendered..	41	Service, years of average (median) of Department, by rank	13
Deceased	15	Stations, bureaus and their locations.....	18
Dismissed from the Police Department....	15	Stolen automobiles	61
Directory of Hall of Justice	18	Subpoenas served	42
Distribution of patrol force by stations..	14	Traffic Bureau	22
Functional distribution of personnel	10	Traffic enforcement	53
General Office	41	Traffic violations adjudicated	56
Juvenile Bureau	32	Warrant Bureau	42

April 1, 1947

Honorable Roger D. Lapham,
Mayor of San Francisco,
City Hall, San Francisco.

Dear Sir:

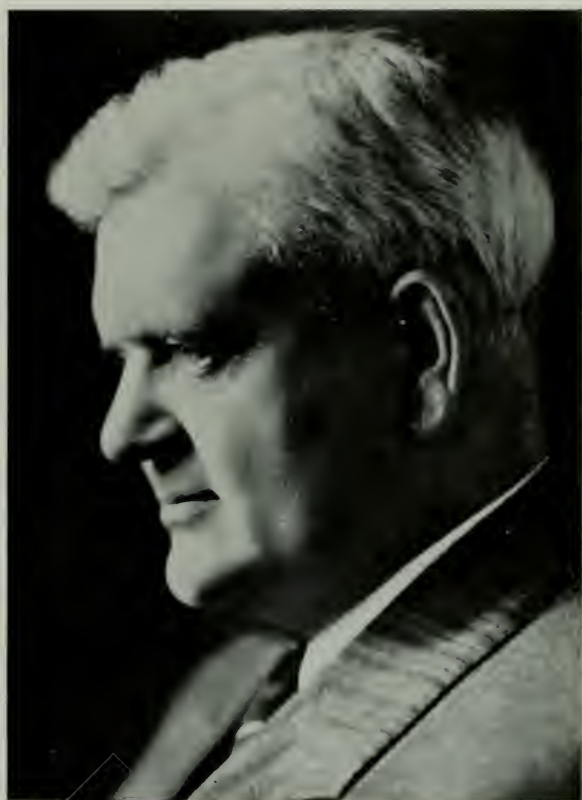
In compliance with section 19, sub-section (e) of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco, I am submitting herewith statistical report of the activities of the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco for the calendar year 1946.

This report has been compiled in conformity with the standard of Annual Reports, as adopted and recommended by the International Association of Chiefs of Police.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. DULLEA,

Chief of Police.



HON. ROGER D. LAPHAM
MAYOR



JEREMIAH F. SULLIVAN, JR.
PRESIDENT, BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS



JOHN W. HOWELL
POLICE COMMISSIONER



EDWARD L. TURKINGTON
POLICE COMMISSIONER



CHARLES W. DULLEA
CHIEF OF POLICE



MICHAEL RIORDAN
DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE



BERNARD J. McDONALD
CAPTAIN OF INSPECTORS



JOHN A. ENGLER, CAPTAIN
DEPARTMENT SECRETARY



MICHAEL GAFFEY
SUPERVISING CAPTAIN



JAMES L. ENGLISH
DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL



JOHN P. MEEHAN
LIEUTENANT, JUVENILE BUREAU



GEORGE W. HIPPELY
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION



FRANCIS X. LATTIPE
CRIMINOLOGIST



PERCY H. KENEALY
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES

AUTHORIZED AND ACTUAL STRENGTH OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT BY RANK

As of December 31, 1946

Authorized	1	14	45	164	95	13	1029***	3	1	1	1	1	1	1367
Actual	1	13	44	153	95	8*	895**	3	1	1	1	1	1	1291

*Includes 8 Limited Tenure Appointees.

*Includes 105 Limited-Tenure Appointees.

***Includes 50 positions, funds provided for 8 months only.

SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

	Monthly Salary	Chiefs' Office	Police Academy	Juvenile Bureau	Bureau of Permits	Bureau of Spec. Serv.	Chinatown Squad	Bureau of Crim. Info.	Bureau of Commun.	General Office	Hack Detail	Property Clerk	Barrel House	City Prison	Inspectors of Traffic	Police	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	
1 Chief of Police.....	\$750.00	1																								
1 Deputy Chief	625.00	1																								
1 Captain of Inspectors ...	500.00																									
1 Department Secretary ...	500.00																									
1 Director of Personnel....	425.00	1																								
1 Director of Criminal Info.	425.00																									
1 Supervising Captain	500.00	1																								
1 Director Special Services	325.00																									
1 Criminalologist	415.00	1																								
1 Property Clerk	415.00	1																								
11 Captains of Police	325.00																									
44 Lieutenants of Police....	250.00																									
153 Sergeants of Police	200.00	3																								
95 Inspectors of Police	300.00	2																								
1 Photographer	275.00																									
1 Inspector Junior Traffic...	300.00																									
1 Inspector Motor Vehicles	312.00	1																								
1 Inspector Horses & Equip...	300.00																									
805 Patrolmen	\$255.00	6	5	1	3	8	12	4	12		3	3	11	13	33	181	3	93	77	79	111	56	53	51	48	
808 Policewomen	\$211.00		3																							
1 Rangemaster	306.00																									
1221		15	6	7	4	10	13	5	15	2	4	6	12	21	137	211	4	110	91	53	96	131	72	70	67	53

*Includes 106 Limited Tenure Appointees and 20 Assistant Inspectors.

*Includes 6 Limited Tenure Policewomen.

Patrolmen, 1st year of service,	\$225.00
Patrolmen, 2nd year of service,	233.33
Patrolmen, 3rd year of service,	241.66
Patrolmen, 4th year of service,	250.00

SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL OF THE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

As of December 31, 1946

	Monthly Salary	Commissioners' Office	Headquarters (Company)	Bureau of Personnel	Bureau of Crim. Info.	Chief's Office	Bureau of Communications	Inspectors	City Prison	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Company J
3 Commissioners	\$100.00	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Police Surgeon	250.00	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Bookkeeper	286.00	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Tab. Machine Operators	264.00	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Senior Clerk-Stenographer	302.50	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Senior Clerk-Stenographer	269.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 General Clerk-Stenographer	253.00	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	240.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	231.00	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	203.50	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 General Clerk-Typist	203.50	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 General Clerk-Typist	231.00	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Typist	240.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 General Clerk-Typist	242.00	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Typist	264.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 General Clerk-Typist	264.00	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 Telephone Operators	276.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Telephone Operators	276.00	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Telephone Operator	264.00	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Telephone Operator	222.00	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 Fingerprint Technicians	222.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 Hodlors	229.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 Patrol Drivers	250.00	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 Motor Boat Operators	246.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 Motor Boat Operators	318.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Head Jail Matron	318.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 Jail Matrons	240.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 Jail Matrons	264.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Jail Matrons	276.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Junior Chef	276.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Kitchen Helper	144.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Kitchen Helper	186.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Porter	186.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100		3	10	2	8	0	9	17	12	8	5	0	4	7	2	7	5	0	1



HALL OF JUSTICE
SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS

PATROLMEN PRESENT FOR DUTY, LESS DEDUCTIONS

Strength of the Patrol Force by Watches and Companies

Company	Daily Average Strength of Patrolmen by Platoons				Average, Less Station and Wagon Details				Strength, Less Day Off Vacation Sick and Disabled			
	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.
A	39	29	26	94	33	27	23	83	27	21	18	66
B	33	23	22	78	29	21	19	69	24	17	15	56
C	20	13	12	45	16	11	10	37	14	9	9	32
D	33	24	23	80	29	22	20	71	24	17	16	57
E	45	32	36	113	40	29	33	102	33	22	26	81
F	24	16	17	57	21	14	14	49	17	10	10	37
G	26	17	15	58	22	15	14	51	19	13	12	44
H	25	12	14	51	21	10	10	41	19	8	9	36
I	21	19	12	43	18	9	11	38	15	7	8	30
Full Strength	266	176	177	679								
Less Station and Wagon Details.....					229	158	154	541				
Less Sick and Disabled, Day Off, and Vacation.....									192	121	123	439

AVERAGE (MEDIAN) YEARS OF SERVICE OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

BY RANK AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1946

Rank	Number	Average years of Service	
Captains	19*	32 years	*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk and Supervising Captain.
Lieutenants	45**	28 years	
Sergeants	153	22 years, 2 months	**Includes Director of Special Services.
Inspectors	100***	23 years, 4 months	***Includes Photographer and Range Master.
Patrolmen	784****	15 years, 1 month	****Does not include 111 Limited Tenure Appointees.

LENGTH OF SERVICE BY RANKS IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Years of Service	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
Over 40	0	1	2	4	2
36 to 40	5	8	16	4	14
31 to 35	9	11	14	5	13
26 to 30	3	6	17	13	73
21 to 25	0	10	33	37	153
16 to 20	2	8	29	31	125
11 to 15	0	1	31	3	116
6 to 10	0	0	11	0	142
0 to 5	0	0	0	0	146
	19*	45*	153	100***	784****

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.

***Includes Photographer and Range Master.

****Does not include Limited Tenure Appointees.

AGES BY RANK IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Age	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
65 to 69.....	2	4	8	6	13
60 to 64.....	3	7	18	7	31
55 to 59.....	9	16	16	12	65
50 to 54.....	3	5	17	23	92
45 to 49.....	0	7	32	28	142
40 to 44.....	2	5	29	19	123
35 to 39.....	0	1	24	5	128
30 to 34.....	0	0	7	0	138
25 to 29.....	0	0	3	0	52
21 to 24.....	0	0	0	0	0
	19*	15**	153	100***	784****

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.

***Includes Photographer and Range Master.

****Does not include Limited Tenure Appointees.

TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PATROL FORCE OF THE DEPARTMENT BY STATIONS

Company	Station	Company Strength December 31, 1945	Company Strength December 31, 1946
A	Central	89	93
B	Southern	74	77
C	Potrero	50	37
D	Mission	74	79
E	Northern	113	111
F	Golden Gate Park	53	56
G	Richmond	54	53
H	Ingleside	50	51
I	Taraval	47	38
	Total.....	604	595

APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS, CALENDAR YEAR 1946

Captain of Police, appointed.....	1	Hostler, appointed	1
Captains of Police, retired.....	2	Hostler, resigned	1
Lieutenants of Police, appointed.....	3	Limited Tenure Hostler, resigned.....	1
Lieutenants of Police, retired.....	3	Senior Clerk-Stenographer, appointed.....	1
Sergeants of Police, appointed.....	14	Senior Clerk-Stenographer, deceased.....	1
Sergeants of Police, retired.....	11	Limited Tenure Clerk-Steno., appointed.....	3
Sergeants of Police, resigned.....	1	Limited Tenure Clerk-Steno., resigned.....	1
Inspectors of Police, appointed.....	8	Limited Tenure Clerk-Typist, appointed.....	5
Inspectors of Police, retired.....	7	Clerk-Typist, resigned	3
Assistant Inspectors of Police, deceased.....	1	Clerk-Typist, dismissed	1
Assistant Inspectors of Police, appointed...	9	Limited Tenure Clerk-Typist, resigned.....	2
Police Officers, appointed.....	21	Limited Tenure Clerk-Typist, dismissed.....	1
Police Officers, retired.....	33	Telephone Operator, appointed.....	1
Police Officers, resigned.....	23	Limited Tenure Tel. Operator, appointed.....	1
Police Officers, dismissed.....	1	Lim. Ten. Motor Boat Operators, appointed..	2
Police Officers, deceased.....	6	Lim. Ten. Motor Boat Operator, retired.....	1
Limited Tenure Police Officers, resigned.....	85	Limited Tenure Kitchen Helper, resigned....	2
Limited Tenure Police Women, resigned....	2	Limited Tenure Kitchen Helper, appointed..	1

ACTION TAKEN BY THE POLICE COMMISSION IN TRIALS OF MEMBERS OF THE POLICE FORCE ON CHARGES DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1946

Number of Complaints filed.....	10
Number of Complaints sustained by dismissal from department	2
Number of Complaints sustained by fines....	4
Number of Complaints sustained by suspension	1

Number of Complaints sustained by reprimand	1
Number of Complaints dismissed.....	2
Aggregate amount of fines.....	\$200.00

APPOINTMENTS

Police Officers	21
Hostler	1
Limited Tenure Clerk-Stenographer	3
Limited Tenure Clerk-Typist	5
Telephone Operator	1
Limited Tenure Telephone Operator.....	1
Limited Tenure Motor Boat Operators.....	2
Limited Tenure Kitchen Helper.....	1

PROMOTIONS

Captain of Police.....	1
Lieutenants of Police	3
Sergeants of Police	14
Inspectors of Police	8
Assistant Inspectors	9
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	1

DISMISSED

Police Officer	1
Limited Tenure Clerk-Typist.....	1
Clerk-Typist	1

RESIGNED

Sergeant of Police.....	1
Police Officers	23
Limited Tenure Police Officers.....	85
Limited Tenure Policewomen	2
Hostler	1
Limited Tenure Hostler.....	1
Limited Tenure Clerk-Stenographer	1
Clerk-Typists	3
Limited Tenure Clerk-Typists.....	2
Limited Tenure Kitchen Helpers.....	2

DECEASED

Assistant Inspector of Police.....	1
Police Officers	6
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	1

RETIRED

Captains of Police.....	2
Lieutenants of Police.....	3
Sergeants of Police.....	11
Inspectors of Police	7
Police Officers	33
Motor Boat Operators	2

SUMMARY OF PERSONNEL

Budget Allowance for the Fiscal Years 1934-1935 to 1946-1947

Title	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
Commissioners	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Secretary—Police Commission	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Department Secretary	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Assistant Department Secretary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chief of Police	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chief Clerk	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deputy Chief of Police	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Supervising Captain	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director of Personnel	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director—Criminal Information	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director—Special Services	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Property Clerk	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Sergeant	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General Clerk-Stenographer	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	5	4	3	4	5	6	6
General Clerk-Typist	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Tabulating Machine Operators	—	—	—	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Senior Bookkeeper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bookkeeper	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Telephone Operators	6	6	7	7	7	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	14	14
Captain of Inspectors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspectors	72	72	72	75	75	85	85	90	96	95	95	95	95	95
Criminologist	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Women	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Photographer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fingerprint Technicians	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Captain of Traffic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector of Motor Vehicles	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Horses and Equipment	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Maintenance and Repairs	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Junior Traffic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head Jail Matron	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jail Matrons	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Jail Matrons (Relief)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Junior Chief	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kitchen Helper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Porter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hoslers	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Motor Boat Operators	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Motor Boat Operators (Relief)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Policecom	964	964	964	959	966	946	946	980	996	996	996	979	1122	1122
Patrol Wagon Drivers	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Corporals	87	87	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sergeants	51	51	53	53	43	41	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
Lieutenants	18	18	16	12	12	9	9	10	10	12	12	11	11	11
Captains	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Range Master	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Personnel	1358	1358	1359	1360	1341	1332	1335	1376	1400	1422	1421	1417	1479	1479

SUMMARY OF DEPARTMENT'S BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS

For the Fiscal Years 1936-1937 to 1946-1947

	1936-1937	1937-1938	1938-1939	1939-1940	1940-1941	
Permanent Salaries	\$3,380,300.00	\$3,338,420.00	\$3,321,920.00	\$3,340,340.00	\$3,343,640.00	
Allowance for Overtime	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	
Temporary Salaries	51,512.00	59,724.00	69,444.00	59,944.00	66,394.00	
Contractual Services				500.00	500.00	
Services of Court Reporter	37,710.00	43,300.00	42,742.00	42,742.00	45,250.00	
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	
Materials and Supplies, City Prison	5,000.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	
Foodstuffs, City Prison						
Foodstuffs, Women's Detention Ward						
Stationery	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	9,750.00	
Equipment	27,500.00	45,750.00	29,025.00	29,010.00	47,951.00	
Improvements, Range and Stations						
Contingent Fund	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	
Services of Other Departments	2,280.00	2,280.00	2,280.00	6,318.00	6,318.00	
Rent, Real Property						
Repairs to Stations, Buildings						
Total	\$3,528,464.00	\$3,519,136.00	\$3,477,073.00	\$3,499,506.00	\$3,537,465.00	
Salaries—Exposition				62,040.00	31,070.00	
	1941-1942	1942-1943	1943-1944	1944-1945	1945-1946	1946-1947
Permanent Salaries	\$3,466,950.00	\$3,481,704.00	\$3,504,392.00	\$3,879,266.00	\$3,794,205.00	\$4,647,368.00
Allowance for Overtime					49,16.00	49,16.00
Temporary Salaries	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	3,262.00	3,262.00
Contractual Services	67,226.00	78,663.00	81,813.00	95,048.00	106,497.00	108,088.00
Services of Court Reporter	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.	52,342.00	52,867.00	54,267.00	62,425.00	67,530.00	70,230.00
Materials and Supplies, City Prison	1,600.00	2,118.00	2,118.00	2,372.00	3,042.00	5,199.00
Foodstuffs, City Prison	5,582.00	6,886.00	9,386.00	9,708.00	11,612.00	12,279.00
Foodstuffs, Women's Detention Ward				11,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Stationery	12,750.00	16,190.00	12,600.00	16,190.00	20,590.00	31,300.00
Equipment	5,582.00	6,886.00	25,000.00	78,535.00	83,234.00	101,143.00
Improvements, Range and Stations				10,000.00	103,000.00	110,000.00
Contingent Fund	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Services of Other Departments	6,318.00	7,013.00	12,250.00	12,250.00	13,260.00	13,260.00
Rent, Real Property				420.00	420.00	420.00
Repairs to Stations, Buildings					54,000.00	78,581.00
Total	\$3,679,623.00	\$3,681,860.00	\$4,129,278.00	\$4,188,436.00	\$4,288,978.00	\$5,204,546.00

LOCATIONS OF POLICE STATIONS AND MAIN BUREAUS

Name of Station	Company	Location
Central Police Station.....	A	635 Washington Street
Southern Police Station.....	B	360 Fourth Street
Potrero Police Station.....	C	2300 Third Street
Mission Police Station.....	D	3057 Seventeenth Street
Northern Police Station.....	E	841 Ellis Street
Park Police Station.....	F	Golden Gate Park (opp. Waller St.)
Richmond Police Station.....	G	451 Sixth Avenue
Ingleside Police Station.....	H	Balboa Park
Taraval Police Station.....	I	24th Avenue and Taraval Street
Traffic Bureau.....	K	635 Washington Street
Headquarters Company.....	H. Q.	Hall of Justice
Bureau of Inspectors.....	B. of I.	Hall of Justice
Juvenile Bureau.....		2475 Greenwich Street

MISCELLANEOUS BUILDINGS

Police Academy	Ingleside Barn
Fulton St. and 37th Ave.	Balboa Park
Golden Gate Park Stables	Richmond Garage
Fulton St. and 37th Ave.	451 Sixth Avenue
Mission Warehouse	
3057 Seventeenth Street	

POLICE DEPARTMENT—HALL OF JUSTICE

Room	Room
Department Secretary..... 101	Bureau of Communications (Radio Room)... 107
Deputy Chief of Police..... 103	Bureau of Special Services..... 106
Secretary, Police Commissioners..... 104	Bureau of Missing Persons..... 401
Captain of Inspectors..... 105	Burglary Detail..... 402
Commissioners' Office..... 102	Pawnshop Detail..... 404
Supervising Captain..... 104	Automobile Detail..... 406
Director of Personnel..... 109	Bank and Check Detail..... 403
Statistical Bureau..... 110	Banco and Pickpocket Detail..... 417
Record Room, Complaint and Warrant Office..... 117	Crime Prevention Bureau..... 420
Bureau of Criminal Information..... 117	Waterfront Detail..... 407
Property Clerk's Office..... 108	Homicide Detail..... 410
Bureau of Permits..... 109	Robbery Detail..... 412
Bureau of Accounting and Purchasing..... 106B	Bureau of Identification..... 5th Floor
General Office..... 109	Chinatown Detail..... 417D

BUREAU OF MOUNTED PATROL

Horses..... 44	Total Expenses for Year
Average yearly upkeep per horse..... \$ 358.53	Hay, Grain, bran, etc..... \$12,317.22
Average price per horse..... \$ 250.00	Horseshoeing..... 3,058.07
Average active duty of Department horses..... 10 years	Harness repair..... 365.44
Average daily cost per horse..... \$ 00.982	Veterinarian service..... 35.00
	Total..... \$15,775.73

BUREAU OF MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

Total Cost of Repairs and Improvements to Police Department Buildings

Central Station	\$ 331.00
Southern Station	18,025.00
Potrero Station	196.00
Mission Station	
Northern Station	232.00
Golden Gate Park Station	393.00
Richmond Station	432.00
Ingleside Station	415.00
Taraval Station	573.00
Golden Gate Park Stables	5,932.00
Police Pistol Range	1,192.00
Police Academy	175.00
Hall of Justice	27,582.00
Women's Detention Ward	573.00
Total	\$56,051.00

Number of cases of handling property by automobile, truck, or otherwise...	625
Number of cases of handling found property	300
Number of cases of transporting departmental or city property	390
Number of cases of part-wiring streets for parades, etc.	75
Number of cases of handling property for Traffic Bureau	500

AUTOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT

Automotive Equipment

Patrol wagons	8	Sedans	136
Coupes	1	Motorcycles	65
Trucks	2	Motorcycle Service Cars	20
Horse Van	1	Tow Truck	1

Automotive Equipment—By Make

Fords	64	Cadillac	1
Chevrolets	7	Lincoln	1
Buicks	2	Mercuries	31
De Sotos	4	Diamond "T"	1
Plymouths	28	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles	65
Nash	7	Harley-Davidson Service Cars	20
Hudson	1		

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT IN USE

By Year Model

Year Model	Automobiles	Motorcycles
1930	1	—
1931	1	—
1933	—	1
1934	—	1
1936	2	—
1937	6	—
1938	1	—
1939	8	—
1940	8	4
1941	15	14
1942	51	29
1944	—	20
1945	1	—
1946	53	16

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

By Yearly Mileage

Miles	Automobiles	Motorcycles
Up to 5,000	9	37
5,000 to 10,000	39	34
10,000 to 15,000	46	27
15,000 to 25,000	31	1
25,000 to 30,000	8	—
30,000 to 40,000	7	—
40,000 to 50,000	4	—

COST PER MILE FOR OPERATION

Type	Number	Cost	Type	Number	Cost
Patrol Wagons	8	\$0.055	Trucks	4	\$0.063
Automobiles	136	.044	Motorcycles	85	.030

MILEAGE

Automobiles	2,198,553	Motorcycles	700,378
-------------	-----------	-------------	---------

MAINTENANCE

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
Gasoline	\$26,342.39	\$ 3,545.00	\$29,887.39
Oil	1,113.82	423.18	1,537.00
Tires and Tubes	6,270.40	866.71	7,137.11
Repairs	24,745.38	5,689.92	30,435.30
Wash, Grease and Service	5,288.64	2,198.65	7,487.19
Miscellaneous	34,331.46	8,394.88	42,726.34
Total Maintenance	\$98,092.09	\$21,118.24	\$119,210.33

NEW EQUIPMENT

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
New Equipment	\$38,358.00	\$13,156.72	\$51,514.72
Less allowance on old equipment traded in	12,684.00	3,346.00	16,030.00
Net cost of equipment	\$25,674.00	\$ 9,810.72	\$35,484.73

RADIO-EQUIPPED VEHICLES

Ford Passenger	54	Mercury Passenger	31
Ford Patrol Wagons	8	Nash Passenger	7
Buick Passenger	2	Hudson Passenger	1
Chevrolet Passenger	6	Plymouth Passenger	28
De Soto Passenger	4	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles	65
Ford Truck	1	Harley-Davidson Service Cars	19
Chevrolet Tow Truck	1	Two-way Radio Equipped Cars	85
Diamond "T" Van	1	Three-way Radio Equipped Cars	8
Lincoln Passenger	1	One-way Radio Equipped Cars	53
Cadillac Passenger	1		—
			146

DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Station or Bureau	Automobiles	Patrol Wagons	Motorcycles
Central	4	1	—
Southern	4	2	—
Mission	3	1	—
Northern	5	1	—
Park	3	1	—
Richmond	3	—	—
Ingleside	3	1	—
Taraval	3	—	—
Potrero	3	—	—
Inspectors	44	—	—
Headquarters	41	1	—
Traffic	23	—	85
Total	139	8	85

Activities

POLICE PATROL LAUNCH "D. A. WHITE"

	Miles
Patrolling the Bay (casual)	511
Taking bodies from Bay, and searching for bodies, attempted suicides, etc.	169 ³ / ₄
Police rescue work	264
Police escorts for fiestas, swimming contests, fireworks, etc.	65
Total Patrol	1,009 ³ / ₄

Persons rescued from drowning	0	Operating Expenses	
Bodies taken from Bay	7	Gasoline and oil	\$ 135.65
Emergency calls received	14	Repairs and painting	1,803.59
		Miscellaneous supplies	176.99
		Total	\$2,116.23

REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSINGS CALENDAR YEAR 1946

STATION	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		TOTAL		Equivalent in 8 Hr. Days		
	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	
Central	363	30	304	45	353	45	295	15	350	15	252	—	—	—	—	—	336	—	433	30	289	—	190	15	3468	15	396	—	15
Southern	130	—	104	—	126	—	102	—	126	—	86	—	—	—	—	—	108	—	138	—	108	—	90	—	1118	—	139	—	4
Mission	561	—	512	30	624	45	514	30	556	30	396	30	—	—	—	—	386	30	602	—	458	—	290	—	3279	30	447	—	15
Northern	251	15	247	15	343	30	281	—	366	30	304	30	—	—	—	—	286	30	212	45	327	—	212	30	2629	—	328	—	30
Golden Gate Park	324	15	328	—	367	—	255	30	289	45	199	15	—	—	—	—	172	30	212	45	327	—	212	30	2629	—	328	—	30
Richmond	729	—	465	—	621	—	594	—	734	—	519	—	—	—	—	—	516	—	534	—	489	—	332	—	5323	—	691	—	5
Ingleside	314	15	287	—	300	30	323	—	365	15	247	30	—	—	—	—	353	—	584	—	242	30	701	—	2758	15	317	—	15
Harvard	253	30	256	—	297	—	223	30	252	15	196	30	—	—	—	—	336	30	431	—	242	—	201	—	2758	—	317	—	15
Portway	253	30	250	45	257	—	228	30	252	45	196	30	—	—	—	—	347	30	445	30	140	15	200	15	2872	30	359	—	30
Total Hours and Minutes	3286	30	2816	15	3299	30	2819	15	3464	30	2417	15	—	—	—	—	2708	—	3856	45	3105	45	1914	—	29,717	45	3711	5	45
School Days	22	—	18	—	21	—	20	—	21	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	23	—	19	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—

Too often a police agency such as the San Francisco Traffic Bureau is content to stand upon its record as presented by a cold statistical analysis. While diligent research into these facts may produce a clear picture, the facts themselves can never reveal the complete effort put forth in coping with the traffic problem.

This problem has been designated by capable and responsible authorities as the most serious facing the nation as a whole, as well as the City of San Francisco on a community scale. The impact of its manifold ramifications has been felt in all walks of civic life through the loss of untold millions of dollars represented by 131 deaths, almost 5,000 injuries, and over 8,600 property damage accidents during the year 1946. Traffic congestion reaching saturation proportions is a constant threat to the economic life and development of the city. Because of inadequacies of funds, manpower, facilities, and even authority in many cases, it has been necessary for the Traffic Bureau to bring all of the resources at its command to bear upon this ever-increasing problem.

In performing this task, it should be noted at the outset that the principal function of any police agency must be that of enforcement. Its efforts in the fields of education, engineering, legislation and the like, are only incidental to this primary responsibility. That this responsibility has been adequately fulfilled is evidenced by the 1946 enforcement index of 20.6. This index, based on the number of convictions for dangerous violations in relation to the actual number of serious accidents, is more than double the recommended index of 10. The record of better than 90% convictions for all moving violations during 1946, together with a high degree of selectivity, indicates exceptional quality in the enforcement of the traffic laws. These factors must have had some influence in reducing the number of fatal and personal injury accidents, as well as pedestrian deaths and injuries.

An interesting experiment in the efficiency of enforcement was conducted during the year. It was noted that on Third Street there had been 17 deaths in the five months ending with February. This street is a six-lane divided highway carrying large volumes of commuter and industrial traffic. An analysis showed that a large percentage of all accidents involved vehicles traveling between 25 and 35 miles per hour—speeds which would normally be considered reasonable for this type roadway.

The usual detail of three motorcycle officers patrolling this street on three watches was increased to ten, with four men operating during the high accident periods. While this concentration of 20% of the total available motorcycle strength seriously depleted enforcement in other areas, it was felt that immediate and drastic action was necessary. After an educational program by press and radio, citations were issued for any speed in excess of 30 miles per hour.

A reduction in the death rate on this street was immediately effected and in the last nine months there were but seven deaths, most of which occurred in the final three months of 1946, after the last of the extra officers had been returned to other beats. Long needed engineering improvements in lighting and signalization may eventually reduce this toll still further.

The evils of congestion are generally caused by circumstances beyond the control of the police. Causative factors such as lack of loading and off-street parking facilities, as well as deficiencies in the mass transportation system are not subject to remedy through police action. In its traditional duties, the police department endeavored to allocate existing facilities on an equitable basis which is evidenced by the issuance of 378,000 parking citations, 356 zone surveys, and the recommended installation, repair or replacement of over 2,500 traffic signs.

During 1946 the designation of certain major arterials as express streets was undertaken. Upon police recommendation, "No Stopping" regulations were adopted and strictly enforced on three streets. This measure was so highly successful in clearing the heavily congested downtown area at the close of the business day, that it was extended to include thirteen additional streets by the end of the year. No small part in the success of this program was due to the imposition of a Five Dollar fine as well as physical removal of the vehicle for infractions of the "No Stopping" provisions. Here, too, increased fines and added enforcement for unlawful parking in loading zones was instrumental in relieving to some degree the congestion caused by double-parking.

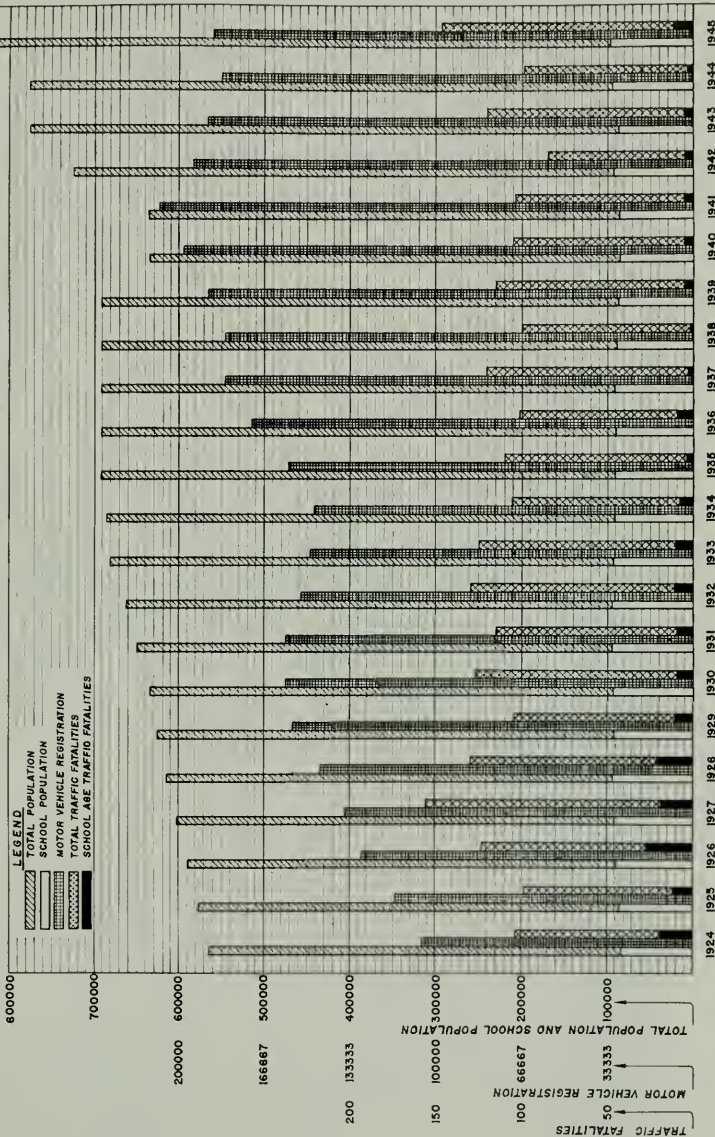
In the field of education, San Francisco's school traffic patrol maintained its national superiority. Its record of no deaths at a school crossing was extended to a phenomenal twenty-seven years. Liaison and assistance was provided civic groups such as the Chamber of Commerce, Service, and Improvement Clubs. Speakers were furnished and programs including motion pictures were prepared as requested. In cooperation with the Juvenile Court, a traffic school was conducted each Tuesday evening at Mission High School.

During the December holiday season, extra details of officers were assigned in the already congested downtown area to control pedestrians and facilitate vehicular movement. A concentrated safety campaign was conducted by the press and radio in which many civic and business groups contributed. This resulted in a leveling off in accidents of all types for the month of December rather than the usual marked increase.

Many of the important activities of the police department do not lend themselves to a statistical report. Among these were the handling of the abnormal situation created by a street-car strike and the national conventions of the Shrine and American Legion. Participation in the National Traffic Safety Check and the Bay Area Traffic Executives Council programs resulted in the examination of over eleven thousand vehicles for mechanical defects, with corrective measures for over 4,800 defects discovered.

All of this was but a part of the total effort by the police department to allay San Francisco's traffic ills. Much of the work done is but a beginning, much is shown in the accompanying statistical report. The accomplishments of the year 1946 point toward even greater improvement in the years to come. The Traffic Bureau faces 1947 with renewed vigor and enthusiasm.

**TRENDS
IN
CHILD AND ADULT TRAFFIC FATALITIES
COMPARED WITH
POPULATION AND MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION
CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO — 1924 TO 1945**



PREPARED BY CALIFORNIA STATE AUTOMOBILE ASSOCIATION

SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL

The School Safety Patrol was organized in January, 1923, to establish and maintain co-operation between the School Departments and the Police Departments in their efforts and services to create and maintain a disciplined organization of pupils of the San Francisco schools to carry on the processes of education necessary to preserve the safety of the pupils against traffic hazards.

Instructions are given to the members of the patrols by the Inspector of School Traffic Patrol, and his assistant, who visit the schools each term. The school crossings are painted and the "School Slow" signs painted on the pavement approaching the crossings whenever necessary.

Assemblies are held and safety lectures are given, illustrated by sound safety films. Instructions are given the pupils as to the routes to be used on their way to and from school, the obeying of traffic signals, using underpasses, and crossing at intersections.

Meetings are also held with Parent-Teacher groups and safety problems are discussed.

As a reward for the Patrol's work, the California Theatre Owners Association provides Saturday matinee passes to the Patrol's members who have served for that week. For this purpose, the city is divided into six zones, and the members of the Patrols are allowed to attend any theatre in their zone.

The annual review is held each May at Kezar Stadium, and efficiency prizes are awarded to the schools with the highest efficiency record in each of the eleven battalions.

During the summer vacation a number of schools were used for summer vacation schools and patrols were organized and bus service was provided for the pupils attending the summer session.

Number of public schools served by the patrols.....	97
Number of parochial schools served by the patrols.....	29
Number of private schools served by the patrols.....	3
Number of busses furnished to transport pupils.....	14
Number of school crossings served by the patrols.....	600
Total number of patrols.....	3,500
Total number of children attending schools.....	100,000

In addition to the patrols the regular patrolmen assigned to street duty are detailed to school crossings in the vicinity of the schools.

No accidents involving school children occurred at any school crossings during the year 1946.



PART OF SAN FRANCISCO POLICE ACADEMY FACULTY

First row, left to right: Dr. Jesse Carr, J. Mueller, Earl Blake, G. L. Boatright, Jesse McLendon, Thomas Donoghue (died since picture), Charles W. Friedrichs, Edward Dalton, Dr. Phylliss Waley, John Hermann, Sr., John Hermann, Jr., Judge Theresa Meikle, Harvey Wing.

Third row: Dr. John Xagle, Dean Edward Hogan, William Acton, C. J. Sweetman, Frank Brown, Carl Holton, Police Commissioner Jerd Sullivan.

Second row: Dr. Karl Kueh, Harry Alberts, F. J. O'Ferral, Captain Andy Ford, District Attorney Edmund B. (7), Attorney General Robert Kenny, Sheriff Daniel Murphy, Ralph McIntosh, Warden Clinton T. Duffy.

Back row: Police Commissioner E. L. Turkington, (3), Chief Charles W. Dullea, Police Commissioner J. Wesley Howell, Alfred Del Carlo, Peter Conrinen, Thomas Poony.

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE ACADEMY STANDARD RECRUIT COURSE

I. Induction and Orientation—Ten Hours.

1. Appointment and processing of the police recruit; acquainting the recruit with general police problems; relation of the police problems to the various courses in the training program; departmental policies; orders; his true position and responsibility in the department and in the community; visits to a show up, courts, bond and warrant clerk's office, records, communications and statistical bureau, traffic and accident prevention bureau.

II. Firearms Training—Forty-eight hours.

Theory, fundamentals and practice in the use of firearms; principles in the care, safe handling and the proper use of departmental weapons, such as the service revolver, shotgun, machine gun, rifle, tear gas or riot guns; instruction in the use of defensive equipment, such as gas masks; qualification scores on the police range.

III. First Aid—Eighteen hours.

General principles and practices of the Standard First Aid Course as prescribed for certification by the American Red Cross; how to assume charge and handle first aid cases; how to treat for serious bleeding, asphyxia, poison and burn cases; how to handle and properly transport injured persons; how to cooperate with emergency ambulance crews.

IV. Physical Education and Personal Hygiene—Seventy-three hours.

Lectures and discussions on problems of personal health; fundamentals in physical conditioning, including calisthenics, setting up exercises, body building, gymnastics, boxing, wrestling and judo; mechanics of arrest with special emphasis on how to protect self in apprehension of dangerous criminals, violent or demented persons, by proper methods of defense and offense.

V. Military Training—Four hours.

Practice and instructions in fundamental military and police formations; inspections; development of voice and command; development of morale and discipline essential in personnel of the police department.

VI. Police Organization and Administration—Eighteen hours.

1. History of Police—Two hours.

Growth and development of the police system in England and the United States; origin and evolution of the police power; principal features of American police systems.

2. Organization of the San Francisco Police Department—Two hours.

Structure of the department prior to 1937; reasons for reorganization; present structure; chain of command; span of control; organization of the Bureau of Inspectors, Traffic Bureau, Juvenile Bureau, district companies.

3. Administration of the San Francisco Police Department Powers—Four hours.

Responsibilities of the department; distribution of personnel; assignments; supervision and inspection; the police commission; civil service rules; tours of duty; beat systems; analysis of crime statistics; coordination with other agencies; authority of the chief of police; orders and departmental procedure.

4. Rules and Regulations—Ten hours.

Reading assignments and classroom discussion of general rules of the department; special emphasis on rules and regulations applicable.

VII. Police Reports and Records—Twenty-five hours.

1. Note taking—Two hours.

Principles, purpose and uses of note taking; how to take notes for classroom lectures; how to take notes during investigations; organizing notes for study; organizing notes for reports; use of notes in case preparation.

2. Reports and Records—Three hours.

Values and use of reports; routing and purposes, administrative aspects; operations and functions of statistical bureau; Records Bureau functions, departmental correspondence control.

3. Report Writing—Twenty hours.

Requisites of police reports; styles and types of reports; rules of report writing; mechanics and practice in report writing.

VIII. Police Communications—Two hours.

The state teletype system; its formation, control, use and benefits; the local teletype system; police telephone communications; police signal box system; police radio system; one-way radios, two-way radios, and three-way radios; operation of the Bureau of Communications; teletype, telephone, radio and telegraph logs; interpretations of radio communication codes; Federal Communications Code study.

IX. Field Assignments—One hundred and twenty hours.

Actual performance and study of duties under supervision of sergeant or experienced officer among various districts and bureaus; patrol duty; radio car patrol, traffic, city prison, station duty, wagon duty. Detailed to parades and civil functions; class critiques of field experiences.

X. Typing—Thirty hours.

Fundamentals of typing; machine operation; use of keyboard; touch system, typing of reports.

XI. Criminal Law and Procedure—One hundred hours.

1. Government and Civics.

Divisions of federal government; federal constitution; state government, county government; city government, state constitution; the city charter; province of the police officer in law.

2. Federal Law.

Elements of federal criminal laws; jurisdictions of federal law enforcement agencies; origin of power; methods of procedure; cooperation of enforcement.

3. State Law.

Development of state penal laws; analysis of penal code sections; definition of crimes; elements of crimes; classification of offenses; case study.

4. Laws of Arrest.

Interpretation of the rights and duties of police officers; citizens' constitutional rights; rights of prisoners under arrest; law of arrest; service of warrants; arrest, by whom and how made; legal use of force; arrest by warrants; service of citations; subpoenas, by whom and when; arrest by telegraph; extradition proceedings; case study.

5. Laws of Search and Seizure.

Legal methods; practical applications; court decisions and interpretations; police liability; service of search warrants; constitutional rights of citizens from unreasonable searches; return of search warrants.

6. Criminal Procedure.

Jurisdiction and proceedings in the prosecution of public offenses; commitment; before indictment; pleadings and proceedings after indictment and before commencement of trial; proceedings after commencement of the trial and before judgment; judgment and execution; appeals; miscellaneous proceedings; disposition of fines and forfeitures.

7. Court Procedure.

Presentation and preparation of cases for court; testifying in court; presenting evidence; duties of officers in court; demeanor of officers on the witness stand; duties toward the defendant; cooperation with the district attorney; presenting witnesses.

8. Case Preparation.

Methods of finding and recording the facts of a case; selecting the charge; translating the facts; preparing the case; evidence necessary to convict; confessions; admissions; statements; dying declarations; witnesses; consultation with district attorney.

9. Rules of Evidence.

Evidence, how obtained; definition and interpretations; influence on investigation and interrogation; weight and value; hearsay rule and exceptions; best evidence rule; the corpus delicti, opinion evidence; expert evidence; rules of admissibility; jurisdiction and venue.

10. Municipal Codes.

Interpretation of the municipal code with emphasis on applications and enforcement of the police, fire, health, and traffic codes; distinction between civil and criminal complaints; department policy in handling specific violations; disposition of complaints by police action or referral to proper agencies; preparation of misdemeanor complaints on minor regulatory laws for presentation in court.

11. Other State Codes.

Studies of laws applicable to local law enforcement in various state codes; California State Motor Vehicle Code; Health and Safety Code; Welfare and Institutions Code; State Gun Law.

XII. Traffic Regulations, Control and Safety—Forty-eight hours.

Application of traffic laws; the traffic problems; regulation of traffic by hand signals, mechanical signal devices or signs; point control at intersections; public relations as related to traffic; application of uniform accident prevention and investigation procedures; principles of selective enforcement; education, engineering, and enforcement; issuance of warning notices and citations; traffic surveys; preparation of accident reports.

XIII. Juvenile Delinquency—Thirty hours.

Organization and functions of the Police Juvenile Bureau; the juvenile delinquent, techniques in prevention and repression of delinquency; case-work approach; officer guidance; arrest and prosecution; jurisdiction; disposition of cases; the Juvenile Court; the Juvenile Home; disposition of cases; the California Youth Authority Big Sister and Big Brother activities; social agencies, home, school, clubs, employers; supervision of public places and gang rendezvous; domestic relations work.

XIV. Psychology, Psychiatry, and Sociology—Ten hours.

Causes of crime, effects of heredity, human behaviors, and major psychoses on crime; mental abnormality and crime; procedure on insanity complaints; handling of mentally sick persons; psychology applied to interrogations.

XV. Public Relations—Five hours.

Proper procedure in relations with the public, press, labor and private agencies; methods of approach; courtesy, tact and diplomacy; education of the public regarding value and scope of law enforcement; how to gain favorable public opinion; studies of public relations programs in private industry; rendering service in accident cases, fires and miscellaneous occurrences of a non-police nature.

XVI. Criminal Investigation—Sixty-one hours.

Methods of examining accused and witnesses; inspection of localities; detection and preservation of evidence; appreciation of what is necessary to establish crime; what to search for; collection, marking for identification, and transporting physical evidence; tracing fugitives; methods of technique of interrogating complainants, defendants, witnesses, and suspects; interviews with the public; source of information; confidential informants; crime scene searches; modus operandi; simulated investigation problems; sketching the crime scene; completing the chain of evidence; analysis of the operations of the Burglary Detail, Pawn Shop Detail, Homicide Squad, Bunco and Pickpocket Detail, Automobile Detail, Check Detail, Missing Persons Bureau, Stealing from Automobiles, Degeneracy Detail, General Work Detail and Bureau of Special Services.

XVII. Criminal Identification—Eleven hours.

1. Fingerprinting.

Introduction to theory, practice and use of fingerprints, impressions, types of fingerprints; latent prints; working knowledge of the preservation and value of fingerprints.

2. Identification of Persons and Property.

Use of complete personal descriptions; aid of photographs; fingerprints, handwriting and modus operandi files; description of lost, stolen, and abandoned property.

3. Photography.

Use of the camera in police identification; photographs of crime scenes and accidents.

XVIII. Criminal Laboratory—Twenty hours.

Appreciation of scientific aids to investigations; use of chemistry and physics; petrographic examinations; restoration of numbers; preservation of tool marks; fraudulent check examinations; blood tests for alcohol determination; collection of specimens; document examinations; analysis of physical evidence; firearms identification; explosives; pharmaceutical analysis; blood comparison; glass fractures; teeth identification; examination of metals; blood stains; x-rays; ultra-violet light; infra-red light; wire examinations; footprints; hairs and fibres; firearm wounds; semen stains; ballistics; casting and moulage; sound and electrical equipment; lock study; spectrographic analysis; toxicological examinations.

XIX. Station Procedure—Four hours.

Methods of preparing, filing and use of station records and reports; operation of station communication systems; transmittal of information to headquarters or other districts; handling of complaints over station counter; use of the telephone; booking, searching, custody, and transfer of prisoners; care and treatment of sick or injured persons; care and custody of prisoners' property; general, permanent, and special orders; bulletins; roll-call and inspections; details; guarding prisoners in hospitals.

XX. Patrol Procedure—Thirty hours.

Investigation of persons, properties, and conditions on patrol; observation of habits and conduct of persons; determination of physical and social hazards; methods of patrol; types of patrol; fixed post, foot patrols, and radio car patrol; control of public gatherings, meetings and parades; tactics and strategy in handling disorderly crowds; strikes and riots; panic control; care and use of departmental equipment; inspection of businesses under police license; inspection of city permits; action at fires; inspection of street lights and city property; methods of prevention and repression of commercialized vice; gambling, prostitution, and narcotics, surveillance of places and persons suspected of vice activities.

XXI. Operations and Jurisdiction of Related Agencies—Eighteen hours.

Coordination of, and liaison with, other law enforcement agencies; study of the jurisdiction and functions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, District Attorney's Office, the Coroner's Office, State Narcotic Bureau, U. S. Immigration Bureau, U. S. Secret Service Bureau, California Highway Patrol, U. S. Customs Division, State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation, Sheriff's Office, State Parole Board, U. S. Postal Inspectors, Board of Equalization, Health Department, Better Business Bureau, California Youth Authority, and State penitentiaries.

XXII. Examinations—Twenty hours.

Written examinations held weekly on all phases of instruction; critiques on examination; intelligence, aptitude, and judgment tests given and ratings recorded.

XXIII. Home Study—Seventy-five hours.

Reading assignments; classroom notes transcribed.

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE RESERVE

The San Francisco Police Reserve, still being retained as an aid to the regular police force of this city, has again for the year of 1946 demonstrated its worth to San Francisco. Manned exclusively by volunteer members, most of whom have served since Pearl Harbor days, it has continued to serve the city and this department in practically all matters requiring police attention.

Nightly patrols throughout all the police districts have been maintained, special events in the districts policed, details to large gatherings in the Civic Auditorium constantly attended to, traffic at the Ocean Beach, on Park-Presidio Drive, 19th Avenue, et cetera, controlled each Sunday and holiday, and special parades in the downtown area policed. As was the case in 1945 when the Police Reserve aided so greatly during the "V-J" celebrations, so it did again in 1946 when this city was host to the National Convention of the American Legion for several days. Daily details from the regular department to the many events of this convention were augmented by members of the Reserve and special gratitude was earned by them for the fine aid given the department during this convention and especially during the huge day and night parade.

During the year of 1946 an average membership of 570 was maintained, uniformed, and trained. From January until June the regular department conducted a thorough refresher and training course for all members of the Reserve. This course consisted of nightly classes for two weeks for each group and consisted of lectures, demonstrations, training films, and class participation. Members of the District Attorney's office volunteered their time to this course and lectured to each group on subjects of Criminal Law and Court Procedure as would pertain to police officers. Department members instructed in self defense, technique of arrest, panic and riot control, general police procedure, traffic accident investigation, crime details, and company activities, and certain members of the Reserve instructed in firearms, first-aid, and discipline.

Crime patrols in the several police districts were maintained throughout the year. Under the guidance of the Deputy Chief, a Sergeant of Police, and four regular police officers, acting as liaison officers, the Police Reserve, as said before, again proved its value to the city. Working in pairs, and usually in private automobiles bearing distinctive stars on the sides, members of the Reserve constantly patrolled the streets of this city each night. Each police district has had from six to twelve men on this patrol from 8:00 P.M. to midnight daily. During such patrols these men have constantly been on the alert for any violations of the law, have responded to radio calls so as to render aid to the regular radio car crews, have assisted greatly the members of the department's Accident Investigation Bureau such as preserving the accident scene, locating witnesses, directing traffic away from the accidents, and the like, and have always maintained a constant protection to unescorted women walking from street-cars to their homes in the residential districts. During such patrols excellent police work has been accomplished through the arrests and convictions of violators of the law, and in many instances exceptional initiative and bravery has been shown in their proper handling of cases.

To sum up the activity of the Police Reserve of this city and to better evaluate its worth, the following summary has been taken from the official records of this department:

Total Enrolled	541
Assignments Filled	
Patrol	13,618
Traffic	2,380
Special Duties	4,390
Total	20,388
Man-Hours Performed	
Patrol	61,432
Traffic	9,127
Special Duties	19,006
Total	92,865
Actions Taken	
Felony Arrests	53
Misdemeanor Arrests	1,140
Stolen Autos Recovered	125
Traffic Citations Issued	9,664
Department Assists	1,979
Total	12,961

Of the arrests made, as shown above, a further break-down discloses that among the more important felonies and misdemeanors handled exclusively by members of the Reserve were the following:

Felonies

Robbery	7
Burglary	2
Grand Theft	1
Rape	1
Felonious Assault	2
Violation of the Gun Law.....	5
Purse Snatching	2
Section 700 W.L.C.	6
Drunk Driving Causing Injury	1
Possession of Stolen Auto.....	10
Booked to U.S. Marshal.....	5
Miscellaneous	11

Misdemeanors

Drunk Driving	58
Drunk in or About an Auto	17
Tampering With a Vehicle.....	11
Hit-Run, Property Damage.....	1
Possession of Illegal Knives.....	4
Assault and Battery.....	8
Petty Theft	2
Indecent Exposure	3
Lewd and Indecent Acts.....	2
Dumping of Refuse	20
Vagrancy	14
Disturbing the Peace.....	7
Miscellaneous	993

As can be seen by the above report and statistics, the Police Reserve continues to be a well organized unit of volunteer citizens of San Francisco, well knitted into the functions of the regular police force. That its members are conscious of their assistance to the department is borne out by the splendid work done, the results accomplished, the number of assignments filled, and the great number of man-hours performed. Evidence of the efficiency of the Reserve is indicated by the number of felony and misdemeanor arrests made and convictions obtained, and should also be sufficient proof that the members of this organization are valuable to the regular department, are additional protectors of the public, and are imbued with a fine sense of civic duty to their city and their fellow citizens.

JUVENILE BUREAU

The following are the activities of the Police Department's Juvenile Bureau for the calendar year 1946:

Group Activities:

Groups addressed	81
Other meetings participated in	52
	<hr/>
	133

Warrants of Arrest:

Warrants received from the Juvenile Court.....	393
Warrants executed	146
Warrants recalled by Juvenile Court.....	121

Stolen and Recovered Bicycles:

Bicycles reported stolen.....	490
Bicycles recovered	347
Percentage of recoveries.....	71%

Correspondence:

Letters received and answered.....	103
------------------------------------	-----

Complaints Received:

Complaints filed and indexed.....	2443
Complaints requiring investigation by Juvenile Bureau.....	643

Arrests:

On view arrests.....	38
Cited to Juvenile Detention Home	108

Obscene Literature and Photographs, Indecent Shows:

Complaints received	28
Complaints unfounded	9
Arrested and prosecuted.....	30

ACTIVITIES OF BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES

For the Calendar Year 1946

Prostitution Arrests:

Keepers	70
Inmates	73
Visitors	58
Soliciting	1
Vagrancy, Quarantine	109
War Ordinance 1869	155
Total	466

Gambling Arrests:

Keepers, Bookies	79
Keepers, Chinese Lotteries	88
Keepers, Chinese Gambling Places	1
Keepers, Slot Machine Places	2
Keepers, Other Gambling Places	73
Visitors, Bookies	97
Visitors, Chinese Lotteries	50
Visitors, Other Gambling Places	401
Visitors, Chinese Gambling Places	16
Total	816

*Investigation of Theft Cases	208
Service of Department of Health Warrants	284
Investigation of Army and Navy Vice Complaints	100
Bench Warrants Served	36

*All theft offenses committed in connection with vice conditions are investigated by the members of the Bureau of Special Services.

The Bureau of Special Services works in close connection with the State Narcotic Bureau and the Federal Narcotic Bureau. It investigates all notices from the Army and Navy Disciplinary Control Board on taverns and hotels where "Out of Bounds" notices and warnings are sent. It also assists in investigations with various other United States Agencies.

PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

The following sums of money were deposited with the City Treasurer for the calendar year, ending December 31, 1946:

Filing fees received for various businesses	\$ 20,277.50
Money from illegal slot machines	106.21
Damages to Department automobiles	256.79
Gasoline refund from State of California, re police boat	27.20
Excess in expressage for sending bail to outside jurisdictions	116.76
Money received from citizens and officers for telephone and telegram tolls	48.19
	<hr/>
	\$ 20,832.65
Rewards paid to officers by citizens	\$ 2,294.52
Money sent for bail to outside jurisdictions, via Railway Express Agency	\$ 74,708.50
Deposited with City Treasurer	\$ 20,832.65
Rewards paid to police officers	2,294.52
Bail money for outside jurisdictions	74,708.50
	<hr/>
Total money handled by Property Clerk's Office	\$ 97,835.67
Total approximate value of lost property restored to owners	\$230,986.60
Total number of court orders made on return of evidence and property for identification	2,804

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
LABORATORY
1946

Firearms examined	182
Bullet comparisons	97
Breach-face and firing pin markings compared.....	9
Powder tests (Diphenylamine)	21
Explosives tests	2
Suspicious packages opened.....	4
Obliterated serial numbers deciphered.....	2
Headlight lens identification.....	2
Automobiles examined for evidence.....	14
Moulage casts	34
Articles examined for bloodstains.....	47
Articles examined for spermatozoa.....	19
Miscellaneous clothing examined.....	127
Presumptive tests for blood.....	22
Precipitin tests for human blood.....	12
Ultraviolet examinations	39
Infra-red examinations	5
X-ray examinations	58
X-ray photographs	19
Microscopic examinations	211
Photo-micrographs	147
Handwriting and typewriting analyses.....	118
Accident and crime scene diagrams.....	69
Plans drawn	2
Court appearances in this county.....	109
Court appearances in other counties.....	2
Grand Jury appearances.....	3
Police Academy (hours).....	14
Conferences	15
Conventions	2

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU**

Photographic Work

	Number	Negatives	Prints
Prisoners photographed (new).....	3,593	3,625	48,756
Prostitutes photographed (new)	818	873	8,983
Prisoners rephotographed	652	665	5,017
Prisoners photographed, full length.....	453	752	3,560
Additional prints	—	—	16,500
Personnel identification photos.....	172	180	724
Police Academy activities.....	6	102	410
Murder scenes	47	415	1,525
Burglaries	18	110	450
Safe burglaries	88	315	1,425
Robberies	15	52	272
Grand Thefts	5	40	175
Assaults	55	138	580
Automobile accidents	27	122	475
Photographic reproductions	315	475	3,874
Documents photographed	50	65	215
Fingerprint cards copied	195	200	1,745
Accident Prevention Bureau.....	312	1,650	1,825
Latent fingerprints	18	40	123
San Francisco Fire Department.....	12	55	225
San Francisco Coroner's Office.....	139	560	1,673
San Francisco District Attorney's Office	15	75	248
Federal Bureau of Investigation.....	75	25	752
United States Secret Service.....	15	32	185
Federal Bureau of Narcotics.....	20	25	354
State Bureau of Narcotics.....	15	52	576
Enlargements	—	—	3,425
	7,190	10,673	104,072

Photostatic Work

	Number	Negatives	Prints
San Francisco Police Department	382	—	4,227
San Francisco District Attorney's Office.....	280	—	3,950
San Francisco Health Department.....	225	—	2,520
	887	—	9,797

BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION

Prisoners fingerprinted and assigned a San Francisco number.....	4,410
Total criminal fingerprints taken.....	28,168
Identifications, criminal fingerprints.....	7,401
Civilians printed for passports, letters, etc.....	2,013
Applicants printed	8,568
Civil Service fingerprints received and searched.....	1,062
Fingerprints forwarded:	
Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice.....	4,410
California State Department of Justice, CII.....	4,410
Oregon State Bureau.....	3,556
Washington State Patrol.....	3,556
Total.....	15,932
Dispositions of arrests forwarded to:	
Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice	
California State Department of Justice, CII	
Oregon State Bureau	
Washington State Patrol.....	2,499
Fingerprints received from:	
San Quentin	
Tehachapi State Prison for Women	
Washington State Patrol	
Oregon State Bureau.....	10,235
Fingerprints received from Coroner's Office.....	655
Identifications, Coroner's fingerprints.....	96
Teletypes received	54,355
Want teletypes and cancellations filed	9,459
Circulars received	19,600
Records forwarded District Attorney's Office.....	1,258
Miscellaneous communications received.....	2,986
Formal communications received.....	1,026

BUREAU OF MISSING PERSONS

Letters received, investigated and answered.....	1,655
Letters written for relatives to locate persons.....	121
Warrants received for service.....	781
Warrants served and arrests made.....	851
Subpoenas served	25
Telegrams and teletypes received and investigated.....	928
All points bulletins received and investigated.....	7,400
Local persons reported missing.....	1,085
Outside persons reported missing.....	7,400
Local teletype messages sent.....	1,085
All points bulletins sent.....	758
Reports of indecent offenses and sex crimes investigated.....	424
Reports of lost animals investigated.....	130
Amnesia victims investigated and identified.....	5
Applications received from Public Welfare Department.....	277

MISSING PERSONS

Missing Persons Returned to Home or Otherwise Accounted for Calendar Year 1946

Arrested (juveniles)	217
Arrested (adults)	15
Located by Local Police.....	147
Located outside San Francisco (by relatives).....	42
Located by Police outside San Francisco.....	163
Located body (suicide or natural causes).....	17
Killed in accident	1
Located in hospital	30
Left husband or wife (abandonment).....	46
Taken to Detention Hospital.....	2
Enlisted in armed forces	1
Married	10
Returned to home	1,364
Cases pending	33
Abandoned (infant)	1
Unfounded	10
Total.....	2,099

Missing Persons

	Juvenile	Adult	Total
Female	479	530	1,009
Male	698	543	1,241
	<u>1,177</u>	<u>1,073</u>	<u>2,250</u>

Found Persons

	Juvenile	Adult	Total
Female	453	518	971
Male	657	471	1,128
	<u>1,110</u>	<u>989</u>	<u>2,099</u>

CITY PRISON

Calendar Year 1946

Number of Male Prisoners, by Month

January	5,383	July	4,666
February	5,021	August	4,921
March	5,842	September	5,216
April	5,017	October	5,256
May	4,921	November	5,373
June	4,522	December	5,423

Number of Female Prisoners, by Month

January	697	July	625
February	600	August	724
March	733	September	647
April	589	October	669
May	568	November	579
June	549	December	533

Number of Prisoners, by Month, Receiving Treatment from City Prison, in the City Prison

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	240	10	250	July	206	18	224
February	209	7	216	August	212	29	241
March	209	22	231	September	194	16	210
April	183	10	193	October	223	6	229
May	206	10	216	November	178	24	202
June	177	6	183	December	198	10	208

Number, by Month, Persons Taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospitals for Treatment

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	28	9	37	July	17	7	24
February	30	8	38	August	20	7	27
March	25	5	30	September	39	6	45
April	28	9	37	October	24	4	28
May	24	2	26	November	15	3	18
June	33	4	37	December	34	7	41

Number, by Month, Persons Sent to Detention Hospital

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	33	5	38	July	19	2	21
February	25	12	37	August	18	5	23
March	20	3	23	September	21	3	24
April	20	8	28	October	16	9	25
May	32	3	35	November	15	2	17
June	33	4	37	December	17	6	23

Number of Meals Served—by Month

January	13,286	July	12,632
February	12,837	August	12,412
March	12,365	September	11,876
April	11,583	October	11,898
May	11,014	November	12,144
June	10,884	December	14,006

Number, by Month, of Persons Given Free Lodgings, on Personal Request

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	35	3	38	July	36	4	40
February	53	4	57	August	44	0	44
March	35	8	43	September	42	0	42
April	60	5	65	October	40	1	41
May	28	0	28	November	81	2	83
June	28	0	28	December	80	2	82

Number, by Month, of Bail Releases Received

January	1,072	July	943
February	1,017	August	993
March	1,318	September	1,084
April	1,060	October	1,035
May	1,081	November	1,049
June	897	December	980

SUMMARY

Prisoners cared for.....	69,074
Male prisoners	61,561
Female prisoners	7,513
Prisoners receiving treatment by city prison physician, in city prison.....	2,603
Prisoners taken from city prison to emergency hospital.....	388
Prisoners taken from city prison to detention hospital.....	331
Number of meals served in city prison.....	146,937
Average daily number of meals served.....	403
Average cost, per prisoner, for food, etc.....	\$2632
Number of persons given free lodgings, on personal request.....	591
Total cost (exclusive of salaries of department members and employees) of operating prison for calendar year 1946.....	\$18,182.81
Total number of bail releases received in city prison.....	12,529

BUREAU OF PERMITS AND REGISTRATION

	Permits, Appointments Revoked	New Permits, Appointments 1946	Changes in Locations	Permits Purchased	Permits or Licenses Renewed	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Licenses Not In Use	Holding Licenses December 31, 1946
Auctioneers	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	10
Employment Offices	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97
Pawn Brokers	—	3	1	5	—	1	2	—	—	40
Second Hand Dealers	1	244	49	32	—	81	10	9	—	1,234
Junk Dealers	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	34
Dance Hall Keepers.....	2	23	—	4	—	20	2	6	—	105
Concealed Firearm Licenses.....	—	3	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	89
Peddlers	1	65	—	—	—	41	5	—	—	195
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
General Soliciting Agent.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Billiard Parlor Keepers.....	1	15	2	10	—	8	7	2	—	85
Special Police Officers.....	529	319	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,971
Shooting Gallery Keepers.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Junk Gatherers	—	22	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	187
Mechanical Contrivances	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Skating Rink Keepers.....	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	7
Jitney Bus Operators.....	—	51	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	67
Jitney Bus Owners and Operators.....	—	—	—	47	—	—	1	—	—	136
Drivers of Public Vehicles.....	46	1,461	—	—	—	509	188	3	—	3,539
Loud Speakers—Vehicles	—	11	—	—	—	15	2	—	—	22
Operators of Public Vehicles (Operating 884 Vehicles)	—	11	—	12	—	—	74	2	—	122
Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity	—	11	—	12	—	—	74	2	—	122
Driverless Auto Rentals.....	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	13
Amusement Parks	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	4
Retail Dealer in Firearms.....	—	11	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	20
Distributor of Advertising Matter.....	—	42	—	—	7	10	—	—	—	95
Wholesale Peddlers	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	8
Charitable Solicitations	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Practice Golf Course.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4
Street Car Advertising	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Mechanical Amusement Devices	19	666	—	—	18	514	47	6	—	1,272
Passenger Vehicles, Commercial Purposes	6	376	—	—	—	64	48	2	—	979
Circuses	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Rodeos	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Street Photographers	—	26	—	—	—	20	1	1	—	15
Ring Throwing Game.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Advertising Vehicles	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
(10 Autos)										
Licensed Guides	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Calendar Year 1946

RECORD ROOM

Complaints Made and Services Rendered

Alarms, fire, still, etc.....	9,549
Alarms, banks and burglar	2,436
Bank visits	110,699
Books returnable to library, schools, etc	1,040
City and State, license notices	1,656
Civil cases, property disputes, etc.....	2,118
District Attorney citations delivered.....	825
Disturbances, family	5,143
Disturbances, other	26,470
Labor disputes	7
Mischief, juveniles	5,492
Money and mail escorts.....	1,098
"No Service", unfounded, etc.....	6,015
Notifications, hospital calls, etc.....	2,110
Open doors, windows, reported.....	2,413
Petty annoyances, radios, etc.....	3,603
Services, miscellaneous	9,246
Suspicious prowler calls.....	2,127
Suspicious persons, autos, etc.....	1,759
Traffic complaints	9,098
Traffic complaints involving towing.....	1,403
Transportation of sick persons, lost children, etc.....	1,475
Subpoenas served	12,058
Total.....	217,840

GENERAL OFFICE

Letters Received and Sent Out During the Year 1946

Number of local letters received.....	11,631
Number of local letters answered.....	10,007
Anonymous letters received.....	419
Outside letters received	10,840
Outside letters answered by letter.....	9,756
Outside letters answered by circular.....	1,011
Total.....	43,661

RADIO ROOM

State teletype messages sent.....	9,827
State teletype messages received.....	8,352
State all-point bulletins received.....	36,177
Local teletype messages sent.....	10,938
Western Union telegrams sent	1,019
Western Union telegrams received.....	1,154
Total pages of radio log.....	10,575
Total messages to and from Police Boat.....	87
Total messages to our radio cars	164,318
Total messages from our radio cars	145,784
Total messages for Daly City Police	2
Total messages for Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.....	752
Total messages for Coroner's Office.....	482
Total messages, miscellaneous.....	15,740

SUBPOENAS SERVED

	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Company K	Bureau of Inspectors	Chinatown	Totals
Superior Court	78	54	77	204	98	51	22	64	18	56	310	5	1,037
Municipal Court	36	28	47	22	73	25	26	22	49	1,223	70	4	1,625
Grand Jury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	31
Coroner's Office	713	327	281	362	605	282	268	276	209	141	50	23	3,537
Police Commission	2	5	1	—	6	4	4	—	4	3	1	1	31
Chief of Police	6	6	3	—	9	—	2	—	6	1	—	2	35
Federal	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Foreign	23	9	17	—	25	9	11	16	11	4	8	1	134
Totals	858	429	428	591	816	371	333	378	297	1,428	470	36	6,435

WARRANT BUREAU

WARRANTS OF ARREST HANDLED

Calendar Year 1946

Felony Warrants	835
Misdemeanor Warrants, other than Traffic	2,749
Traffic Warrants	139
Traffic Bench Warrants	6,644
Warrants for other jurisdictions	2,614
Juvenile Warrants	432
Search Warrants	8
Insanity Warrants	258
Intemperance Warrants	247
Total	13,926

PATROL WAGON SERVICE

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	C.T.
Patrol Wagon Runs	6,703	11,857	457	4,947	7,022	3,065	432	1,918	259	—	—
Miles traveled	11,853	18,152	—	16,981	17,536	20,324	—	16,311	—	—	—
Prisoners brought to station ..	8,337	23,839	3,426	2,746	12,566	2,789	1,698	2,010	916	827	—
Lost children cared for	152	77	642	30	34	50	148	123	65	173	—
Sick and injured taken to home or hospital	1,143	933	967	473	633	703	633	658	283	987	18
Fire alarms given attention ..	1,297	772	1,203	1,479	1,688	946	963	802	650	851	—
Insane persons cared for	25	40	47	49	30	38	73	26	25	31	—

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT PISTOL RANGE
Summary of Activities of the San Francisco Police Department Pistol Range
For the Calendar Year 1946

Police Officers: Training and qualification.....	3,566
Police Officers: Using the range for personal practice	4,185
Police Officers: Qualified in the following classifications:	
Master Class	84
Expert Class	165
Sharpshooter Class	386
Marksman Class	328
Unqualified Class	135
Total.....	<u>1,098</u>
Reserve Police: Training and qualification.....	901
Reserve Police: Using the range for personal practice.....	423
Other Law-Enforcement Agents: Training and practice.....	1,497
United States Armed Forces: Training and practice.....	156
Civilians: Using the range for practice on permit of the chief.....	240
N.R.A. Registered Pistol Tournaments.....	12
Total Number of Tournament Matches.....	89
Competitors Entering Tournaments	2,131
Number of Persons Entering the 89 Matches.....	10,498
Inter-Departmental Championship Matches	5
Number of Officers Entering the 5 Matches.....	1,012
Number of persons using the range for training, practice and competition: Grand Total.....	24,615
.38 caliber ammunition reloaded and used for regular police training, qualification and practice:	
Rounds.....	525,000
Number of targetboards handled, pasted, repaired and scored.....	95,000

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

(Traffic and Non-Traffic)

1946

TRAFFIC

Accidents

	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
Fatal	126	143	96	119	84	101	102	106	98
Non-Fatal	3,811	3,893	2,998	3,066	3,453	3,651	3,264	3,403	3,329
Property Damage	8,609	7,605	6,305	6,464	7,796	8,939	7,741	*7,647	5,370
Total	12,546	11,646	9,399	9,649	11,333	12,691	11,107	11,156	8,789

Persons

Killed	131	147	99	121	85	104	106	115	100
Injured	4,907	5,163	3,782	3,921	4,343	4,641	4,120	4,251	4,212

NON-TRAFFIC

Accidents

Fatal	6	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Non-Fatal	28	32	29	31	25	21	16	6	—
Property Damage	38	30	31	39	24	33	7	15	—
Total	72	66	65	75	52	58	26	23	2

Persons

Killed	6	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Injured	33	34	31	36	27	21	18	7	—

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

(Traffic and Non-Traffic)

1946

TRAFFIC

Accidents

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Fatal	15	19	13	5	5	3	10	9	7	14	12	14
Non-Fatal	292	317	332	314	298	339	293	290	345	334	337	350
Property Damage..	694	718	709	637	705	684	750	720	779	693	749	771
Total	1,001	1,054	1,054	956	1,008	996	1,053	1,019	1,131	1,041	1,098	1,135

Persons

Killed	15	22	13	5	6	3	10	10	7	14	12	14
Injured	378	419	438	410	403	374	379	390	438	417	422	439

NON-TRAFFIC

Accidents

Fatal	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Non-Fatal	2	4	—	4	3	3	1	3	5	2	1	—
Property Damage..	—	2	1	3	5	6	6	2	3	4	4	2
Total	2	6	2	7	11	9	7	6	8	7	5	2

Persons

Killed	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Injured	2	5	—	4	3	6	1	1	5	2	1	—

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Year	Fatal Accidents		Persons Killed		Non-Fatal Accidents		Persons Injured		Property Damage	Total Accidents
	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others		
1946	84	42	90	41	1,540	2,271	1,668	3,239	8,609	12,546
1945	107	36	111	36	1,710	2,188	1,876	3,287	7,605	11,646
1944	74	22	76	23	1,487	1,511	1,597	2,185	6,305	9,399
1943	95	24	97	24	1,530	1,536	1,669	2,261	6,464	9,649
1942	65	19	68	17	1,589	1,864	1,698	2,645	7,796	11,333
1941	73	28	74	30	1,548	2,103	1,648	2,993	8,939	12,694
1940	72	30	76	30	1,445	1,819	1,545	2,575	7,741	11,107
1939	71	35	73	42	1,557	1,846	1,631	2,620	7,647	11,156
1938	70	28	70	30	1,667	1,662	1,764	2,438	5,370	8,797

RECAPITULATION

1946

Fatal Accidents	126
66.7% were Pedestrian Accidents	
Persons Killed	131
68.7% were Pedestrians Killed	
Non-Fatal Accidents	3811
40.4% were Pedestrian Accidents	
Persons Injured	4907
33.9% were Pedestrians Injured	

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

TRAFFIC

Number of Accidents

1946

Type of Accident	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Collision of motor vehicle with:				
Pedestrian	1,625	84	1,540	1
Other motor vehicle	9,650	24	1,559	7,467
Railroad train	26	2	12	2
Street car	602	2	161	439
Animal drawn vehicle	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	94	3	79	12
Animal	31	—	7	24
Fixed object	522	6	171	345
Overtaken in road	76	—	47	29
Ran off roadway	335	3	52	280
Other non-collision	185	2	183	—
Total	12,546	126	3,811	8,609

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY TRAFFIC

1946

Persons Killed

Type of Accident	TOTAL						AGE			SEX		LOCATION			
	0-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and over	Not stated	Male	Female	Motor Vehicle Driver	Motor Vehicle Passenger	Pedestrian	Other		
Collision of motor vehicle with:															
Pedestrian	2	4	10	11	33	25	—	68	17	—	—	85	—		
Other motor vehicle	—	—	5	12	6	3	—	19	7	9	12	5	—		
Railroad train	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—		
Street car	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	1		
Animal drawn vehicle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Bicycle	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3		
Animal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fixed object	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	6	2	4	4	—	—		
Overturned in road	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Ran off roadway	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	1	2	1	—	—		
Other non-collision	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—		
Total	2	6	20	31	43	29	—	104	27	18	19	90	4		

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY TRAFFIC

1946

Persons Injured

Type of Accident	AGE					SEX		LOCATION			SEVERITY				
	0-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and Over	Not Stated	Male	Female	Driver	Passenger	Pedest.	Other	Major	Minor
TOTAL															
Collision of motor vehicle with :															
Pedestrian	90	294	164	386	471	197	17	1,027	592	6	3	1,610	—	446	1,173
Other motor vehicle	60	101	652	1,015	423	65	45	1,353	1,008	877	1,445	39	—	326	2,035
Railroad train	—	—	3	5	11	3	—	16	6	9	13	—	—	13	9
Street car	5	10	57	169	54	8	1	150	94	59	123	6	56	35	209
Animal drawn vehicle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	2	46	30	5	1	—	—	73	11	—	—	—	84	19	65
Animal	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	8	2	6
Fixed object	2	2	83	109	41	2	—	177	62	128	108	3	—	52	187
Overturned in road	—	1	28	24	4	—	—	41	16	37	20	—	—	16	41
Ran off roadway	75	1	32	24	12	3	—	58	17	36	29	10	—	22	53
Other non-collision	198	21	11	29	83	42	1	96	162	20	178	—	—	26	172
Total	181	469	1,085	1,780	1,059	289	64	2,995	1,912	1,172	1,919	1,608	148	957	3,950

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY TRAFFIC 1946

Pedestrian Actions

[illegible]

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1946

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Sex of Driver				
Male	18,965	147	4,840	13,978
Female	2,190	8	535	1,647
Not stated	1,324	6	166	1,152
Total drivers.....	22,479	161	5,541	16,777

Age of Driver				
Under 15 years.....	18	—	14	4
15-19	868	1	273	594
20-24	2,960	28	848	2,084
25-44	10,808	90	2,808	7,910
45-64	4,499	29	1,041	3,429
65 and over.....	410	4	92	314
Not stated	2,916	9	465	2,442
Total drivers.....	22,479	161	5,541	16,777

Residence of Driver				
Resident of city....	18,406	130	4,691	13,585
Resident of metro-politan area	969	12	289	668
Resident elsewhere..	1,260	13	321	926
Not stated	1,844	6	240	1,598
Total drivers.....	22,479	161	5,541	16,777

Condition of Driver				
Had been drinking:				
Obviously drunk ..	716	3	145	568
Ability impaired ..	273	1	65	207
Ability not impaired	912	18	277	617
Not known whether impaired	424	6	156	262
Physical defect, eye-sight, etc.	41	—	6	35
Sleepy, fatigued, etc..	13	—	8	5
Apparently asleep ...	5	—	3	2
Other handicaps	22	1	8	13
Total defects—drinking.....	2,476	29	668	1,709

Approximate Speed				
Not stated	50	2	8	40
Parking location	3,269	5	388	2,876
Stopped in traffic....	617	2	162	483
0-10 miles per hour..	4,893	19	1,027	3,817
10-20 miles per hour..	8,559	51	2,250	6,258
20-30 miles per hour..	4,025	41	1,265	2,719
30-40 miles per hour..	861	20	347	494
40-50 miles per hour..	155	15	71	69
51 miles or over.....	50	6	23	21
Total drivers.....	22,479	161	5,541	16,777

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Pedestrian Condition				
Had been drinking:				
Obviously drunk ..	94	4	90	—
Ability impaired ..	47	2	45	—
Ability not impaired	56	2	54	—
Not known whether impaired	103	4	99	—
Physical handicap, eyes, etc.	25	—	25	—
Other handicaps	5	—	5	—
Total defects/drinking.....	330	12	318	—

Residence of Pedestrian				
Resident of city.....	1,712	87	1,621	1
Resident of metro-politan area	27	3	24	—
Resident elsewhere ..	20	—	20	—
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total pedestrians..	1,759	90	1,668	1

Type of Motor Vehicle				
Passenger car.....	18,761	168	4,282	14,371
Same—trailer/semi-trailer	7	—	5	2
Truck/truck tractor..	1,970	27	466	1,477
Same—trailer/semi-trailer	47	2	11	34
Taxicab	709	6	301	402
Bus	383	9	176	198
Motorcycle	313	4	237	72
Military equipment..	241	3	55	183
Not stated	48	2	8	38
Total motor vehicles	22,479	161	5,541	16,777

Motor Vehicle Defects				
Defective brakes	536	5	116	415
Both headlights out..	37	1	10	26
Headlights insufficient	35	1	9	25
Headlights glaring ..	1	—	1	—
Rear light insufficient	8	—	2	6
Other lights/reflectors defective	5	—	2	3
Puncture or blowout..	22	—	4	18
Other defects	111	5	41	65
Steering mechanism defective	38	—	11	27
Total defects.....	793	12	196	585

Miscellaneous Circumstances				
Driverless runaway auto accidents	704	1	17	686
Avoiding vehicle, object, or pedestrian..	146	—	57	89
Vehicle skidded	118	2	44	72
Reported hit and run accidents	1,743	14	211	1,518

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1946

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Hour of Day				
12:00 mid. to 12:59 a.m.	932	23	294	615
1:00 a.m. to 1:59 a.m.	387	3	117	267
2:00 a.m. to 2:59 a.m.	177	3	55	119
3:00 a.m. to 3:59 a.m.	90	1	29	60
4:00 a.m. to 4:59 a.m.	59	—	16	43
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	55	—	14	41
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	136	5	41	90
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	315	3	103	209
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	362	1	111	250
9:00 a.m. to 9:59 a.m.	322	—	88	234
10:00 a.m. to 10:59 a.m.	372	3	93	276
11:00 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.	465	1	141	323
12:00 p.m. to 12:59 p.m.	497	1	151	345
1:00 p.m. to 1:59 p.m.	555	2	164	389
2:00 p.m. to 2:59 p.m.	643	3	192	448
3:00 p.m. to 3:59 p.m.	707	3	201	503
4:00 p.m. to 4:59 p.m.	1,664	10	309	745
5:00 p.m. to 5:59 p.m.	1,224	4	375	845
6:00 p.m. to 6:59 p.m.	833	5	267	561
7:00 p.m. to 7:59 p.m.	774	14	250	510
8:00 p.m. to 8:59 p.m.	728	13	222	493
9:00 p.m. to 9:59 p.m.	612	6	165	451
10:00 p.m. to 10:59 p.m.	617	13	196	408
11:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.	620	9	217	394
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total	12,546	126	3,811	8,609

Day of Week

Monday	1,616	18	497	1,131
Tuesday	1,712	25	529	1,158
Wednesday	1,604	16	490	1,098
Thursday	1,664	15	506	1,143
Friday	1,874	19	565	1,290
Saturday	2,217	12	672	1,533
Sunday	1,829	21	552	1,256
Total	12,546	126	3,811	8,609

Kind of Locality

Manufacturing and				
industrial	1,079	15	303	761
Shopping and business	5,728	66	1,832	3,830
Residential	5,190	39	1,407	3,744
School and playground	44	—	23	21
Open and other	505	6	246	253
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total	12,546	126	3,811	8,609

Character of Location

Street intersection	6,705	61	2,215	4,429
Non-intersection	5,747	61	1,517	4,169
Bridges	94	4	79	11
Total	12,546	126	3,811	8,609

Road Condition

Obstruction not lighted	1	—	—	1
Obstruction not signaled	—	—	—	—
Foreign material on surface	—	—	—	—
Poor surface	—	—	—	—
Others	4	—	1	3
Total	5	—	1	4

Road under construction

Road under construction	—	—	—	—
Road not under construction	12,546	126	3,811	8,609
Total	12,546	126	3,811	8,609

Road wet, muddy	1,142	18	391	733
Road snowy, icy	—	—	—	—
Weather cloudy, rain, fog	2,064	34	671	1,359

Light Condition

Daylight	6,788	31	1,977	4,780
Dusk, dawn	235	1	60	174
Darkness—				
street lights	5,481	93	1,754	3,634
no street lights	42	1	20	21
Not stated	—	—	—	—
Total	12,546	126	3,811	8,609

Traffic Control

Police Officer	48	—	23	25
Stop-go signals—				
functioning	1,675	16	578	1,081
non-functioning	181	6	68	107
Stop sign—				
functioning	1,568	18	507	1,043
non-functioning	1	—	—	1
Warning sign—				
functioning	44	1	19	24
non-functioning	—	—	—	—
R.R. watchman, signal				
functioning	3	—	—	3
non-functioning	—	—	—	—
No traffic control	9,026	85	2,616	6,325
Total	12,546	126	3,811	8,609

DIRECTIONAL ANALYSIS

FATAL ACCIDENTS

NON-FATAL ACCIDENTS

	Intersection						Intersection					
	Total	Total Fatal	Car Entering	Car Within	Car Leaving	Non-Intersection	Total	Car Entering	Car Within	Car Leaving	Non-Intersection	Property Damage
Pedestrian Accidents												
Car going straight	1,328	78	14	4	18	42	1,259	216	59	270	705	1
Car turning right	101	3	—	—	3	—	97	16	7	57	17	—
Car turning left	137	2	—	—	2	—	135	11	10	114	—	—
Car backing	59	1	—	—	—	1	58	12	2	9	35	—
Total.....	1,625	84	14	4	23	43	1,540	255	78	450	757	1

Two Motor Vehicle

Intersection Accidents

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Both straight—				
from same direction	207	—	26	181
from opp. direction	54	—	10	44
at angle	2,924	9	678	2,237
One right, one straight—				
from same direction	101	4	5	92
from opp. direction	7	—	3	4
at angle	100	—	13	87
One left, one straight—				
from same direction	157	—	39	118
from opp. direction	591	3	123	465
at angle	251	1	35	215
One stopped—				
from same direction	155	—	23	132
from opp. direction	26	—	4	22
at angle	39	—	1	38
All others—				
from same direction	28	—	1	27
from opp. direction	20	—	1	19
at angle	33	—	1	32
Total	4,693	17	963	3,713

Two Motor Vehicle

Non-Intersection Accidents

Opposite direction—				
head-on collision ...	178	—	69	118
angle/sideswipe	115	—	19	96
Same direction—				
rear-end collision ..	353	1	84	268
angle/sideswipe	317	—	27	290
One car parked—				
proper location	1,558	1	123	1,434
improper location ..	184	1	25	158
One car stopped in traffic	416	1	73	342
One car leaving, entering alley, etc.....	111	—	8	103
One car leaving parked position	419	—	8	411
Total	3,651	4	427	3,220

All Other Accidents

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Collision with non-motor vehicle—				
intersection	448	2	165	281
non-intersection ...	284	5	83	196
Collision with fixed object in roadway—				
intersection	162	2	56	104
non-intersection ...	294	4	107	183
Overturned in road-way—				
intersection	41	1	29	11
non-intersection ...	41	—	30	11
Left roadway at intersection—				
then overturned ...	9	1	2	6
then struck fixed object	51	—	14	37
then struck ped....	1	—	1	—
then struck other vehicle.....	3	—	—	3
Left roadway on a straight road—				
then overturned ...	11	—	7	4
then struck fixed object	347	2	42	303
then struck ped....	4	—	4	—
Occupant fell from vehicle—				
in boarding/alighting in traffic	63	1	67	—
Injured within vehicle	101	—	101	—
Three or more motor vehicle collision—				
intersection	216	2	63	151
non-intersection ...	496	1	110	385
Total	2,577	21	881	1,675

DRIVERS' VIOLATIONS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage		Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Exceeding stated speed limit	1,488	19	464	1,005	Disregarded police officer	30	—	4	26
Exceeding safe speed..	656	8	217	431	Disregarded stop-go signal	194	2	60	132
Violating right of way	2,897	33	981	1,883	Disregarded warning sign/signal	34	1	21	12
Following too close...	543	—	129	414	Disregarded other traffic control	19	—	11	8
Drove through safety zone	122	1	69	52	Improper start from parked position	479	—	27	452
Passing standing street car	—	—	—	—	Improper parking location	955	2	51	902
Passing on hill.....	—	—	—	—	Failed to turn on lights	34	—	10	24
Passing on curve.....	1	—	1	—	Other violations	—	—	—	—
Cutting in	241	—	33	208	Disregarded stop signs	306	4	75	227
Other improper passing	2,267	14	344	1,909	Total Drivers' Violations ..	11,391	87	2,706	8,598
Wrong side of road, not in passing.....	432	3	102	327	Drivers in violation..	11,391	87	2,706	8,598
Failure to signal/improper signal	60	—	14	46	Drivers—no violations	11,088	73	2,835	8,179
Improper turn/wide right turn	146	—	20	126	Total drivers.....	22,479	161	5,541	16,777
Improper turn/cut corner left turn.....	131	—	26	105	Accidents involving a violation	10,242	83	2,561	7,598
Improper turn/turned from wrong lane...	170	—	18	152	Accidents not involving a violation.....	2,304	43	1,250	1,011
Other improper turn..	186	—	29	157	Total accidents...	12,546	126	3,811	8,609

ANALYSIS CAUSE OF ACCIDENTS

Prepared by the Accident Prevention Division

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage		Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
No apparent cause....	2	—	—	2	Improper backing from driveway/other	103	—	20	83
Driv. under influence—liquor/narcotics	1,051	6	219	826	Improper start from parked/standing position	426	—	19	407
Reckless driving	10	—	3	7	Wrong way on one-way street	18	—	4	14
Speeding	1,846	37	638	1,171	Driving through safety zone	19	—	18	1
Speed too fast for conditions	511	8	183	320	Improper parking on grade	727	1	28	698
Driving wrong side of street	289	—	78	211	Other improper parking	35	—	5	30
Cutting in	395	—	29	366	Failure right of way—entering from angle ..	1,128	1	175	952
Failure to yield right of way to pedestrian	541	19	526	2	on left turn.....	462	2	110	350
Following too close...	545	2	139	404	making left turn ...	61	—	11	50
Improper failure to signal	9	—	4	5	enter, from driveway to veh. stopped as required on entering street	36	—	4	32
Improper backing along street	195	1	19	175	to heed siren.....	85	—	19	66
Improper backing around corner	18	—	1	17		25	—	10	15
Improper backing from parallel parking ...	203	—	15	188					
Improper backing from angle parking	56	—	6	50					

ANALYSIS CAUSE OF ACCIDENTS

Prepared by the Accident Prevention Division

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage		Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Driving through—					Unlawful tampering				
procession	—	—	—	—	with auto	11	—	—	11
parade	—	—	—	—	Other improper actions				
Other right of way vio-					by driver	94	1	39	54
lation	13	—	4	9	Defective brakes	213	1	52	160
Improper left turn—					Defective headlights/				
cutting cor. (inters.)	58	1	12	45	taillights or out....	12	—	6	6
wide turn	29	—	5	24	Defective windshield/				
wrong lane	124	—	18	106	illegal stickers	9	—	6	3
Prohibited left turn ..	4	—	—	4	Other defective equip.	50	—	24	26
Improper right turn—					Improper load on veh.	10	—	6	4
cutting cor. (inters.)	22	—	—	22	Poor pavement, obstruc-				
wide turn	84	—	13	71	tion in street, etc....	42	—	26	16
from wrong lane ...	103	—	5	98	Traffic signals out of				
Improper U-turn—					order	14	—	2	12
at intersection	29	—	1	28	Defective tires	10	—	2	8
on curve/crest of st.	3	1	1	1	All others	1	—	1	—
not at inters./other.	62	—	13	49	Pedestrian—				
Improper pass. st. car—					intoxicated	112	6	106	—
discharging pass. ..	15	—	14	1	disregarded stop-go				
safety zone	10	1	8	1	signal	63	3	60	—
on left	3	—	1	2	cross. between con-				
Improper pass. veh.—					trolled inters. ...	16	—	16	—
stopped at inters....	1	—	1	—	not yield right of				
school bus discharg.	—	—	—	—	way betw. inters.	161	9	152	—
mov. veh. on right					not using underpass				
same direction ...	70	—	4	66	provided	—	—	—	—
left half on approach,					alighting from mov.				
crest	2	—	—	2	veh. 1st car.....	—	—	—	—
Driving left of safety					on skates, running,				
zone Market St....	1	—	1	—	etc.	357	7	350	—
Improper passing veh.					standing in road so-				
from opposite direct.	2	—	—	2	liciting ride	1	—	1	—
Improper pass. strik.					walking on wrong				
proper parked auto.	609	1	44	564	side of road	—	—	—	—
Disregarding—					other improper ac-				
stop-go signal	258	2	67	189	tions	59	8	51	—
red flashing signal..	—	—	—	—	Bicycle—				
stop sign	244	—	58	185	disregarded stop				
railroad stop signal					sign/signal	10	—	6	4
device	3	1	1	1	clinging to mov. veh.	1	—	1	—
Disobedience to police					add. person riding..	4	1	3	—
Disregarding RR cross-					Other bicyclist vio....	58	2	50	6
ing flagman	5	—	5	—	Caused by street car,				
Failure to obey other					train, etc.	3	—	—	3
signals	5	—	3	2	Street car—				
Driver asleep	27	—	17	10	speeding, failure to				
Driver inexperienced..	45	—	21	24	yield right of way				
Driver inattentive....	91	—	44	47	disregarding signs,	240	1	63	176
Unlawful driving—					signals	22	—	3	19
on sidewalk	10	—	4	6	failure to heed siren	32	—	9	23
at driveway	7	—	2	5	Caused by action of				
Coasting on grade....	—	—	—	—	passenger in auto. ...	97	3	54	40
Unnecessarily slow					Caused by animal, horse				
speed	—	—	—	—	drawn vehicle, etc....	27	—	8	19
Improper sudden stop,									
etc.	71	—	62	9	Total accidents.....	12,546	126	3,811	8,609

TRAFFIC LAW ENFORCEMENT Citations issued and bookings

	SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT							CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL						
	Citations			Arrests/Bookings				Citations		Arrests				
	Total Persons	Co. K	Dist. Co. G.	Add. Viol.	Total Persons	Co. K	Dist. Co. G.	Add. Viol.	Total Persons	Add. Viol.	Total Persons	Add. Viol.		
Moving Violations														
Manslaughter 192PC (auto).....	—	—	—	—	46	46	—	—	—	—	1	—		
Hit and run felony.....	—	—	—	—	35	30	5	9	—	—	1	—		
Hit and run misdemeanor.....	672	667	5	20	55	46	9	130	1	—	—	—		
Drunk driving.....	—	—	—	—	1,525	908	617	800	—	—	124	11		
Speeding.....	32,963	32,570	393	9	77	52	25	51	169	22	2	1		
Reckless driving.....	142	98	44	4	12	4	8	85	19	12	4	4		
Stop-go signals.....	10,637	10,200	437	42	—	—	—	—	19	7	2	—		
Stop signs.....	17,759	16,812	938	165	—	—	—	—	88	39	—	—		
Right of way.....	3,130	3,011	119	73	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—		
Crosswalk violations.....	1,964	1,939	35	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Pedestrian violations 563VC.....	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Improper turns.....	6,769	6,699	61	26	—	—	—	—	41	14	—	—		
Improper passing.....	6,856	6,629	227	129	—	—	—	—	302	254	—	—		
Vision obscured.....	87	71	16	8	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—		
Following too close.....	399	387	12	1	—	—	—	—	16	20	—	—		
Improper signal.....	804	787	17	27	—	—	—	—	10	14	—	—		
One-way streets.....	768	720	48	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Defective brakes.....	360	336	24	99	—	—	—	—	29	5	—	—		
Other moving violations.....	564	543	21	1	57	35	22	190	3,673	45	5	9		
Total.....	83,888	81,491	2,397	637	1,807	1,121	686	1,195	4,376	432	139	25		
Non-Moving Violations														
Non-Moving Violations.....	3,876	2,428	1,448	630	77	54	23	533	461	999	9	29		
Parking Violations														
Curb parking.....	44,056	29,680	14,376	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
On grade.....	54,722	37,213	17,509	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Double (angle).....	14,635	8,205	6,430	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Bus zones.....	2,081	707	1,374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fire hydrants.....	6,276	1,657	4,619	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Night parking 2-6A.....	1,403	5	1,398	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Parking control.....	239,755	218,581	21,174	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
On/near spur tracks.....	273	28	245	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other.....	15,589	3,986	11,603	2	2	1	1	1	4	1	—	—		
Total.....	378,799	300,062	78,728	30	2	1	1	1	4	1	—	—		
GRAND TOTAL.....	466,554	383,981	82,573	6,987	1,886	1,176	710	1,729	4,841	1,432	148	55		

RECAPITULATION

San Francisco Police Department

	Citations	Arrests	Total	Additional Citations	Additional Charges
Moving violations	83,888	1,867	85,695	637	1,195
Non-moving violations	3,876	77	3,953	6,321	533
Parking violations	378,791	2	378,792	30	1
Total	466,554	1,886	468,440	6,987	1,729

California Highway Patrol

Moving violations	4,376	139	4,515	432	25
Non-moving violations	461	9	470	999	29
Parking violations	4	—	4	1	—
Total	4,841	148	4,989	1,432	55

San Francisco Police Department

Total citations	473,541
Total arrests	3,615

California Highway Patrol

Total citations	6,273
Total arrests	203
Total	483,632

TRAFFIC SAFETY ACTIVITY

Accident ratio	1-30-68
Enforcement index	20.6
Fatalities per 100,000 (827,400 population)	15.8

ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Fatal accidents	126
Injury accidents	3,811
Property damage accidents.....	8,609
Total.....	12,546
Persons killed	131
Pedestrians killed	90
Persons injured	4,907
Pedestrians injured	1,668

	*Arrests	Disposition With Penalty	*Includes Violators Referred to Military Authorities
Speeding	31,935	28,433	207
Traffic light vio....	10,486	9,694	24
Boulevard stops... ..	18,026	16,825	37
Improper turns	8,291	7,687	7
Improper passing	6,832	6,156	8
Vio. right of way... ..	3,034	2,688	2
Pedestrian right of way	2,019	1,801	1
Vision obscured... ..	101	88	—
Reckless driving	199	168	—
Defective brakes	383	283	—
Other hazardous violations	4,525	4,295	1
Hit and run	444	356	—
Leaving scene	277	236	—
Drunk driving	1,533	1,426	—
Manslaughter.....	44	17	—
Ped. violators	26	23	—
Total.....	88,155	80,186	287

*Certified to Superior Court.

ANALYSIS TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE TRAFFIC COURTS

		Violations Cleared	Receipts
TRAFFIC FINES BUREAU			
Citations only	Fined	265,732	\$587,113.05
COURT 4, CITY HALL			
Citations only	Fined	27,630	108,233.99
	Probation	39,172	
JUVENILE COURT			
Citations/bookings	Dismiss	141	
	Supervision—probation	692	
	Traffic school	232	
	License penalty	205	
	Fined	214	908.50
	Add. violations, penalty on 1st.....	342	
TRAFFIC COURT, HALL OF JUSTICE			
Citations/bookings	Dismiss, 1st charge	901	
	Dismiss, add. charges	1,053	
	Off calendar, 1st charge.....	46	
	Off calendar, add. charges.....	222	
	Suspended sentence—probation,		
	1st charge	6,709	
	add. charges	4,157	
	County Jail, 1st charge.....	95	
	County Jail, add. charges.....	31	
	Held Superior Court, 1st charge...	47	
	Held Superior Court, add. charges..	15	
	License penalty, 1st charge.....	2	
	License penalty, add. charges.....	1	
	Fined, 1st charge	81,682	
	Fined, add. charges.....	3,620	489,572.59
		432,941	\$1,185,828.13
	Military violations sent to military authorities	302	
	Total violations.....	433,243	
TOTAL TRAFFIC RECEIPTS			
	San Francisco Traffic Code.....	\$691,112.84	
	California Vehicle Code.....	486,187.29	
	San Francisco Pub. Utilities Code	8,528.00	
			\$1,185,828.13

RECAPITULATION TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

Citations	Traffic Fines Bureau.....	265,732
	Court 4, City Hall.....	66,802
	Court 11, Hall of Justice.....	89,228
	Juvenile Court	1,646
	Military Authorities	302

423,710

CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

Citations	Court 11, Hall of Justice.....	5,668
	Juvenile Court	130

5,798

CHARGES ON BOOKINGS

San Francisco Police Department,		
California Highway Patrol.....	Court 11, Hall of Justice.....	3,685
	Juvenile Court	50

3,735

Total violations/charges..... 433,243

SAN FRANCISCO TRAFFIC VIOLATORS' SCHOOL

Conducted by the Accident Prevention Division of the Traffic Bureau on Tuesday of each week, between 8:00 P.M. and 9:00 P.M. in the Mission High School, 18th and Dolores Streets.

Total attendance, 41 sessions.....	1,264 persons
Average attendance, each session.....	30.8 persons
Persons completing required six session course....	327

In addition to the attendance required by the San Francisco Juvenile Court, violators, who reside in this city, from neighboring jurisdictions, are received as a condition of probation. On several occasions parents have required the attendance of their sons before permitting them to make application for driver's licenses.

Calendar Year 1946

ATTACKS AGAINST PERSONS AND PROPERTY

(Actual Cases)

Burglaries

	Number	Amount
Residences	1,051	\$109,865.00
All Others	1,653	186,229.00
Total	2,704	\$296,094.00

Robberies

	Number	Amount
Highway	1,062	\$ 89,493.00
Commercial	374	101,125.00
Oil Station	27	1,361.00
Chain Store	8	825.00
Residence	171	20,643.00
Bank	0	0.00
Miscellaneous	0	0.00
Total	1,642	\$213,447.00

Grand Theft

	Number	Amount
Pocket Picking	85	\$ 9,282.00
Purse Snatching	305	7,068.00
All Others	400	197,970.00
Total	790	\$214,320.00

Petty Theft

	Number	Amount
Under \$5.00	2,132	\$ 4,337.00
\$5.00 to \$50.00	6,671	99,698.00
\$50.00 to \$200.00	1,497	143,458.00
Total	10,300	\$247,493.00

Total Losses

	Number	Amount
Burglaries	2,704	\$296,094.00
Robberies	1,642	213,447.00
Grand Theft	790	214,320.00
Petty Theft	10,300	247,493.00
Grand Total	15,436	\$971,354.00
Total Recoveries		\$ 90,691.00
Total Outstanding		\$880,663.00

Calendar Year 1946

NUMBER OF ACTUAL OFFENSES

Burglaries

	Residence	All Others	Total		Residence	All Others	Total
January	65	147	212	July	105	124	229
February	52	133	185	August	112	130	242
March	82	128	210	September	85	109	194
April	93	118	211	October	98	147	245
May	75	153	228	November	99	181	280
June	84	135	219	December	101	148	249
Total	1,051	1,653	2,704				

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

Burglaries

	Residence	All Others	Total
January	\$10,200.00	\$16,160.00	\$26,360.00
February	6,196.00	6,112.00	12,308.00
March	6,760.00	13,308.00	20,068.00
April	8,646.00	10,090.00	18,736.00
May	6,965.00	22,215.00	29,020.00
June	4,314.00	16,299.00	20,613.00
July	5,930.00	12,330.00	18,230.00
August	16,529.00	11,168.00	27,697.00
September	8,460.00	24,206.00	32,666.00
October	7,950.00	11,519.00	19,469.00
November	12,844.00	19,291.00	32,135.00
December	15,221.00	23,531.00	38,752.00
Total.....	\$109,865.00	\$186,229.00	\$296,094.00

ROBBERY

Number of Actual Offenses

	Highway	Comm'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Total
January	94	20	6	2	13	—	135
February	89	22	2	—	11	—	124
March	110	28	3	—	14	—	155
April	87	25	1	2	20	—	135
May	75	19	2	—	12	—	108
June	84	26	2	—	11	—	123
July	78	24	1	1	24	—	128
August	96	41	2	1	8	—	148
September	72	34	1	—	11	—	118
October	80	39	1	—	17	—	137
November	96	51	2	2	12	—	163
December	101	45	4	—	18	—	168
Total.....	1,062	374	27	8	171	—	1,642

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

Robbery

	Highway	Comm'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Total
January	\$ 6,933.00	\$ 1,816.00	\$ 290.00	\$175.00	\$ 5,442.00	—	\$ 14,656.00
February	5,742.00	11,315.00	195.00	—	963.00	—	18,215.00
March	4,349.00	7,820.00	75.00	—	1,552.00	—	13,796.00
April	22,815.00	8,801.00	80.00	150.00	580.00	—	32,426.00
May	3,509.00	5,921.00	52.00	—	1,418.00	—	10,900.00
June	4,476.00	5,093.00	147.00	—	1,182.00	—	10,898.00
July	4,675.00	3,810.00	122.00	200.00	2,588.00	—	11,395.00
August	5,116.00	12,113.00	75.00	100.00	557.00	—	17,961.00
September	18,529.00	10,015.00	30.00	—	819.00	—	29,393.00
October	5,201.00	8,537.00	50.00	—	1,789.00	—	15,577.00
November	4,414.00	11,084.00	70.00	200.00	1,483.00	—	17,251.00
December	3,734.00	14,800.00	175.00	—	2,270.00	—	20,979.00
Total.....	\$89,493.00	\$101,125.00	\$1,361.00	\$825.00	\$20,643.00	—	\$213,447.00

LARCENY

Grand Theft—Actual Offenses

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January	5	29	38	72
February	8	30	42	80
March	4	25	35	64
April	7	23	33	63
May	10	22	18	50
June	14	17	23	54
July	2	15	38	55
August	7	19	34	60
September	5	29	31	65
October	6	27	45	78
November	6	37	35	78
December	11	32	28	71
Total	85	305	400	790

LARCENY

Grand Theft—Amounts Lost

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January	\$1,107.00	\$ 627.00	\$ 22,855.00	\$24,589.00
February	507.00	835.00	17,228.00	18,570.00
March	91.00	366.00	11,125.00	11,582.00
April	747.00	324.00	16,327.00	17,398.00
May	786.00	521.00	12,073.00	13,380.00
June	2,259.00	260.00	10,247.00	12,766.00
July	721.00	634.00	23,396.00	24,751.00
August	491.00	414.00	12,550.00	13,455.00
September	821.00	627.00	22,026.00	23,474.00
October	604.00	958.00	28,565.00	30,127.00
November	644.00	567.00	12,772.00	13,983.00
December	504.00	935.00	8,806.00	10,245.00
Total	\$9,282.00	\$7,068.00	\$197,970.00	\$214,320.00

LARCENY

Petty Theft—Actual Offenses

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January	192	547	135	874
February	171	500	120	791
March	201	584	129	914
April	160	499	111	770
May	182	504	112	798
June	153	447	96	696
July	162	508	131	801
August	177	563	123	860
September	160	525	128	813
October	191	611	110	912
November	193	672	157	1,022
December	190	714	145	1,049
Total	2,132	6,671	1,497	10,300

LARCENY

Petty Theft—Amounts Lost

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January	\$ 352.00	\$ 8,230.00	\$ 12,686.00	\$ 21,268.00
February	344.00	6,231.00	11,045.00	17,620.00
March	382.00	8,629.00	12,719.00	21,730.00
April	298.00	6,073.00	11,530.00	17,901.00
May	392.00	7,883.00	10,781.00	19,056.00
June	303.00	8,355.00	9,702.00	18,360.00
July	326.00	7,505.00	12,538.00	20,369.00
August	340.00	8,217.00	11,370.00	19,927.00
September	355.00	8,007.00	11,312.00	19,674.00
October	394.00	9,531.00	10,091.00	20,016.00
November	500.00	10,086.00	16,472.00	27,058.00
December	351.00	10,951.00	13,212.00	24,514.00
Total	\$4,337.00	\$99,698.00	\$143,458.00	\$247,493.00

STOLEN AUTOMOBILES

Calendar Year 1946

	Stolen	Recovered		Stolen	Recovered
January	477	446	July	299	310
February	415	416	August	316	318
March	416	393	September	284	288
April	314	303	October	335	289
May	331	334	November	323	328
June	281	251	December	401	395
Total			Total	4,192	4,071

Automobiles stolen in San Francisco and found outside, for the year..... 523
 Automobiles stolen outside and found in San Francisco, for the year..... 268

OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE—CLEARED BY ARREST

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	4	2	7	38
Negligent Manslaughter.....	5	6	5	3	5	3	2	4	5	2	3	5	48
Rape.....	8	4	6	6	9	0	8	11	5	9	4	2	72
Robbery.....	27	12	12	37	24	13	10	63	12	29	19	10	268
Aggravated Assault.....	15	14	16	16	18	13	11	25	10	11	17	9	175
Burglary.....	60	25	17	34	27	20	26	14	12	34	20	21	310
Larceny (Theft)—													
\$50.00 and over.....	22	12	13	24	18	12	13	24	23	16	17	27	221
Under \$50.00.....	71	68	60	92	85	43	51	79	64	67	79	114	873
Auto Theft (including motorcycles).....	47	39	58	34	24	26	24	34	28	13	29	33	389
Total.....	257	181	190	249	213	133	148	258	162	185	190	228	2,394

OFFENSES KNOWN (REPORTED) TO POLICE

Unfounded Cases Included

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	2	1	4	3	3	6	4	4	7	4	3	12	53
Negligent Manslaughter.....	6	7	14	8	7	3	10	10	7	14	11	15	112
Rape.....	21	16	24	18	18	9	24	15	14	20	21	8	208
Robbery.....	139	126	157	138	110	125	130	152	120	139	166	172	1,674
Aggravated Assault.....	67	51	60	70	61	69	50	75	52	62	77	60	754
Burglary.....	216	186	213	216	229	220	230	245	197	248	283	252	2,735
Larceny (Theft)—													
\$50.00 and over.....	178	170	159	152	137	127	169	163	171	166	194	188	1,974
Under \$50.00.....	774	711	828	692	719	626	696	774	722	845	919	948	9,254
Auto Theft (including motorcycles).....	477	415	416	314	331	281	299	316	284	335	323	401	4,192
Total.....	1,880	1,683	1,875	1,611	1,615	1,466	1,612	1,754	1,574	1,833	1,997	2,056	20,956

ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	2	1	3	3	3	4	3	4	6	4	3	11	47
Negligent Manslaughter.....	6	7	5	3	5	3	2	4	5	2	3	7	52
Rape.....	17	12	19	16	16	9	20	10	10	19	15	4	167
Robbery.....	135	124	155	135	108	123	128	148	118	137	163	168	1,642
Aggravated Assault.....	59	50	60	69	58	68	50	67	48	56	73	57	715
Burglary.....	212	185	210	211	228	219	229	242	194	245	280	249	2,704
Larceny (Theft)—													
\$50.00 and over.....	175	165	155	149	135	125	166	155	165	161	192	182	1,925
Under \$50.00.....	771	706	823	684	713	625	690	765	713	829	908	938	9,165
Auto Theft (including motorcycles).....	457	398	399	300	305	257	281	297	270	315	303	373	3,955
Total.....	1,834	1,648	1,829	1,570	1,571	1,433	1,569	1,692	1,529	1,768	1,940	1,989	20,372

ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS

Calendar Year 1946

Arrests, miscellaneous	23,917
Arrests, juvenile	1,947
Arrests, drunks	42,969
Total arrests for San Francisco.....	68,833
Arrests made for outside jurisdictions.....	1,793
Total arrests in San Francisco.....	70,626
Additional charges	7,654
Total bookings in San Francisco.....	78,280

NOTE: Arrests for failure to appear on traffic citations not included above.
 Number of persons..... 10,215
 Number of charges..... 16,666

NUMBER OF ARRESTS AND STRENGTH OF THE POLICE FORCE

1880 to 1946

Years	Number of Officers	Arrests	Years	Number of Officers	Arrests
1880.....	340	21,063	1913.....	946	37,533
1881.....	400	23,011	1914.....	947	38,615
1882.....	400	25,969	1915.....	978	44,151
1883.....	400	24,149	1916.....	985	51,430
1884.....	400	25,491	1917.....	990	47,809
1885.....	400	24,432	1918.....	991	47,815
1886.....	406	26,587	1919.....	999	49,647
1887.....	406	23,805	1920.....	1,022	26,673
1888.....	406	29,468	1921.....	1,040	30,106
1889.....	406	23,462	1922.....	1,061	39,888
1890.....	406	23,549	1923.....	1,076	40,633
1891.....	406	24,528	1924.....	1,107	42,082
1892.....	456	26,417	1925.....	1,179	46,180
1893.....	456	25,987	1926.....	1,186	59,450
1894.....	456	25,824	1927.....	1,184	60,772
1895.....	482	25,960	1928.....	1,217	96,657
1896.....	557	30,462	1929.....	1,289	112,389
1897.....	559	29,168	1930.....	1,302	133,362
1898.....	559	28,013	1931.....	1,305	61,975
1899.....	559	27,769	1932.....	1,302	69,617
1900.....	588	26,488	1933.....	1,296	63,933
1901.....	588	27,362	1934.....	1,296	69,300
1902.....	607	28,480	1935.....	1,298	67,941
1903.....	645	29,336	1936.....	1,294	71,765
1904.....	671	36,208	1937.....	1,287	78,972
1905.....	707	33,893	1938.....	1,273	74,916
1906.....	708	* 878	1939.....	1,311	70,032
1907.....	759	27,013	1940.....	1,295	69,620
1908.....	802	38,738	1941.....	1,298	64,944
1909.....	817	34,336	1942.....	1,300	60,381
1910.....	846	29,855	1943.....	1,200	66,277
1911.....	935	32,914	1944.....	1,143	57,957
1912.....	944	35,594	1945.....	1,247	66,495
			1946.....	1,221	70,626

*Records of 1906 partially destroyed by fire.

ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS*

	By San Francisco	By Federal	By State	By Calif. Highway Patrol	Total
Held for Investigation.....	655	13	76	181	925
En route to U. S. Marshal.....	128	116	9	1	254
Selective Training Service Act.....	523	36	—	1	560
Illegal Wearing of Military Uniform.....	17	18	—	1	36
Bench Warrants, Municipal Courts.....	3	—	—	—	3
Bench Warrants, Traffic Courts.....	4	—	—	1	5
Harrison Narcotic Act.....	1	9	—	—	10
Totals.....	1,331	192	85	185	1,793

*Traffic arrests by members of the California Highway Patrol on the Golden Gate Bridge and the San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge are included in the tables showing arrests by the City and County of San Francisco.

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY NATIVITY AND SEX

Country	Male	Female	Total
United States.....	1,481	427	1,908
Porto Rico.....	1	—	1
Poland.....	1	—	1
Canada.....	8	1	9
China.....	4	—	4
Austria.....	1	—	1
Phillipine Islands.....	1	—	1
England.....	1	—	1
Hawaii.....	11	3	14
Mexico.....	3	1	4
Spain.....	3	—	3
Totals.....	1,515	432	1,947

SELECTIVE TRAINING SERVICE ACT

		WHITE		NEGRO		CHINESE		FILIPINOS		MEXICAN		TOTAL		Total
		Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Both
January	....	28	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	44	3	47
February	...	13	3	18	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	31	4	35
March	.....	29	4	20	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	51	7	58
April	.....	14	2	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	3	35
May	.....	29	3	18	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	48	4	52
June	.....	20	2	18	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	38	6	44
July	.....	40	6	29	—	—	2	—	2	—	3	69	13	82
August	.....	20	6	7	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	27	11	38
September	..	21	8	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	38	8	46
October	....	22	7	9	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	33	10	43
November	...	29	1	12	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	42	3	45
December	...	18	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	4	35
Grand Totals		283	46	194	3	1	4	—	5	6	18	484	76	560

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

66

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

Fel Mis.	WHITE				NEGRO				CHINESE				MEXICAN				JAPANESE				PHILIPINO				Total		Grand Total
	Na.	F.	M.	F.	Na.	F.	M.	F.	Na.	F.	M.	F.	Na.	F.	M.	F.	Na.	F.	M.	F.	Na.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Manslaughter, Auto	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Rape	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—
Rape, Attempted	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Total	F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—
Robbery	F	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	15	—
Robbery, Assault on	F	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	1	19	—
Total	F	29	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	2	34	—
Assault	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to Murder	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault, Simple	M	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	15	—
Battery	M	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	24	—
Total	M	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	46	—
Burglary	F	118	2	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	2	122	—
Burglary, Attempted	F	172	2	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	2	176	—
Total	F	290	4	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	294	4	298	—
Narcotics	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Possession of Marijuana	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petty and Fictitious Checks	F	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5	—
Petty Theft	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Insufficient Funds	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Made on Fictitious Banks	F	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	10	—
Total	F	11	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2	16	—
Theft	F	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2	16	—
Grand Theft	F	186	1	5	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	199	7	206	—
Petty Theft	M	92	39	3	22	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	37	152	—
Receiving Stolen Property	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—
Auto Tampering	M	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	24	—
Total	M	116	44	3	26	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	47	193	—
Weapons	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
State Gun Law	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carrying Firearms Without License (Gun Law)	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—
Weapons, Exhibiting in Threatening Manner	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Knives, 3" or More (Voice Code)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Possession of Burglary Tools	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Total	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—
Sex	F	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	27	—
Sex, Exposed, Indecent	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contributing Delinquency of Minor	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Crime Against Child	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—
Lewd Conduct	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
Sex Deviation	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—
Total	F	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	20	—
State Penalties	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Escape from Prison	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
Extortion	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—
Fugitive	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—
Total	F	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	—
Prostitution	M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—
Agency	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Visitor	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
War Ordinance 1869	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Total	M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE **Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946**

Fel. or Misd.	WHITE		NEGRO		CHINESE		MEXICAN		JAPANESE		FILIPINO		Total	Grand Total
	Nat.	For.	Nat.	For.	Nat.	For.	Nat.	For.	Nat.	For.	Nat.	For.	M	F
State Misdemeanors:														
Resisting Arrest	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Parole Violators	M	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2
Medical Law—Venereal	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Medical Law—General	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Impersonating Police Officer	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Impeding Public Highway	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4
Malicious Mischief:														
Malicious Mischief	M	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—
False Alarms	M	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Trespassing	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total	54	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—
Liquor Laws:														
Unlawful Sale of Alcoholic Beverage	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dealers, Sec. 3	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minor Purchasing Liquor, Sec. 61B	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy:														
Vagrancy—General	M	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	5
Vagrancy—Sleeping in Public Places	M	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Vagrancy—Degenerates	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total	19	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	5
Gambling:														
Keepers—Other Gambling Places, Punch Boards, Dice, etc.	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visitors—Other Gambling, Dice, etc.	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly Conduct:														
Disorderly Conduct	M	52	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	3
Failure to Disperse	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Failure to Disperse	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Failure to Disperse	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Failure to Disperse	M	12	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	15
Public Nuisance	M	136	117	3	1	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	165	131
Curfew Law	M	62	50	2	1	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	82	56
Alleged Wards	M	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Truants	M	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	—
Delinquency (600 W. & L. Code)	M	172	329	7	3	124	15	1	—	—	—	—	303	355
Total	472	329	7	3	124	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	603	355
Traffic:														
Drunk Driving	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Moving Violations	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-Moving Violations	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Needless Driving	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and Run, Personal Injury	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
City Ordinances:														
Police Codes	M	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Public Utilities Code	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Bench Warrants:														
Bench Warrants—Superior Court	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Bench Warrants—District Court	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bench Warrants—Traffic Court	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Drunkennes	M	21	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3
Held for Investigation	M	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS	1,200	337	37	4	206	29	1	—	35	4	2	—	1,515	432

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

Fed. or Mis.	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and over			
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE																															
Murder	F	16	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Manslaughter, flights, etc.	F	13	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Manslaughter, vehicle	M	30	1	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Manslaughter, street car, etc.	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total homicide	F	71	7	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
RAPE																															
Rape	F	67	3	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rape, assault to	F	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rape, attempt	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total rape	F	84	—	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
ROBBERY																															
Robbery, assault to	F	227	1	228	10	—	23	17	1	16	1	18	—	11	—	15	1	41	—	31	1	13	—	18	—	5	—	—	—	—	
Robbery, attempt	F	21	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total robbery	F	248	1	249	10	—	23	17	1	17	1	19	—	11	—	15	1	41	—	31	1	13	—	18	—	5	—	—	—	—	
ASSAULT																															
Assault, deadly weapon	F	111	12	123	1	—	1	—	3	2	6	2	2	1	—	6	—	3	—	23	2	6	—	1	10	1	9	—	16	—	
Assault, to murder	F	37	3	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault, simple	M	41	3	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Battery	M	787	68	855	10	—	20	1	27	4	32	4	41	3	34	5	24	6	131	1	361	1	108	7	86	7	57	4	106	5	
Total assaults	M	983	81	1,064	11	—	25	1	27	6	33	4	41	3	34	5	24	6	169	16	201	16	123	9	107	9	76	4	96	6	
BURGLARY																															
Burglary, attempt	F	179	2	181	13	—	14	1	9	—	7	—	10	—	10	—	7	—	34	—	29	—	20	1	17	—	1	—	—	—	—
Burglary	F	135	2	137	15	—	15	1	9	—	7	—	10	—	10	—	7	—	34	—	29	—	20	1	17	—	1	—	—	—	—
Total burglary	F	314	4	318	28	—	29	1	18	—	14	—	20	—	20	—	14	—	68	—	58	—	40	2	34	—	2	—	—	—	—
THEFT																															
Grand theft	F	135	19	154	5	—	2	—	1	—	6	—	6	1	9	—	6	—	25	7	32	3	13	3	12	2	7	1	11	7	
Receiving stolen property	F	16	3	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Partly theft, with prior	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Partly theft	M	717	189	906	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Auto theft	F	321	8	329	55	1	41	—	42	1	26	1	27	—	19	2	14	1	19	1	17	1	11	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	
Unauth. use of mo or vehicle	M	38	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Auto tampering	M	123	2	125	7	—	14	—	3	—	8	—	8	—	6	—	3	—	16	—	7	—	11	—	18	—	3	—	—	—	
Total theft	M	346	221	567	110	8	79	6	80	15	69	21	73	11	71	14	60	1	176	42	139	31	127	10	139	23	78	10	155	11	
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS CHECKS																															
Forgery checks (fictitious)	F	25	5	30	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	6	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Forgery checks (fictitious)	F	70	6	76	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	4	1	1	—	15	1	1	1	5	1	6	—	—	—	
Fict. checks made on fict. banks (176 PC)	F	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total forgery and fict. checks	F	97	11	108	1	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	4	1	3	—	5	—	15	2	22	1	17	3	8	1	5	2	11	—	
WEAPONS																															
Poss. of deadly weapons (gun law Secs. 1 to 5)	F	55	3	58	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	19	—	14	1	8	—	6	1	6	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. of deadly weapons (other weapon)	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Removing identification from weapon	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Carrying firearms without license (gun law Secs. 5, 7)	M	121	6	140	5	—	6	1	5	1	5	1	8	—	9	—	3	1	29	1	23	1	17	—	13	—	1	—	—	—	
Exhibiting firearms, threatening (117 PC)	M	29	2	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Poss. knives 3" or more (129 PC)	M	235	9	244	7	—	1	—	6	—	16	—	19	—	10	—	13	—	4	3	31	1	3	—	5	1	1	—	—	—	
Poss. of burglary tools	M	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total weapons	M	460	20	480	17	—	16	1	11	1	22	1	32	—	22	—	17	2	87	4	77	4	61	3	49	3	24	1	27	—	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																															
Malicious mischief	M	312	21	336	11	—	19	—	20	2	20	2	11	—	25	4	11	—	6	—	43	10	30	2	24	2	20	—	29	2	
Malicious destruction public property	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
False alarms	M	15	—	15	3	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruelty to animals	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Trespassing	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total malicious mischief	M	330	24	354	17	—	21	—	20	2	21	2	12	—	26	4	11	—	41	—	41	10	31	2	26	2	20	—	31	—	

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE
Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

[illegible]

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

Fed. or Mis.	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and Over					
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
DISORDERLY CONDUCT—Cont'd																															
Public nuisance (370 and 373-A)																															
Riots	M	1	2																												
Curfew laws	M	3	—																												
Alleged wards	M	2	—																												
Disturbing the peace (strike trouble)	M	1	—																												
Unlawful assembly	M	1	—																												
Total disorderly conduct			993	248	1,171	30	1	23	1	52	8	35	27	35	13	17	18	118	52	112	42	106	31	117	30	30	7	115	11		
GAMBLING																															
Keno:																															
Bookies (337-A 19)	F	83	1	84																											
Chinese lotteries	M	781	3	787																											
Chinese gambling places	M	86	1	87																											
Shanghai	M	6	—																												
Other gambling places, punch-boards, dice, etc.	M	196	11	210																											
Visitors:																															
Bookies	M	103	1	104																											
Chinese lotteries	M	212	—	212																											
Chinese gambling places	M	918	11	932																											
Other gambling, dice, etc.	M	938	61	999	2	1	—	2	3	19	1	25	2	31	2	24	2	119	1	181	9	153	18	167	7	132	1	128	2		
Total gambling			3,556	95	3,151	5	—	4	—	10	3	30	1	40	5	18	3	37	3	259	16	460	16	511	29	671	9	122	1	819	9
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																															
Contrib. to delinqu. of minor	M	91	52	146	9	1	10	—	5	3	3	6	4	3	5	6	2	3	15	7	9	8	5	1	6	7	12	2	9	2	
Crime against child	F	7	—	7																											
Immoral display before children	M	7	—	7																											
Lewd and indecent acts	M	213	1	217																											
Sex perversion	F	16	—	16	1	—	2		3	1	—	7	—	7	—	1	—	26	1	26	—	28	—	31	2	23	—	49	—	1	1
Sodomy	F	1	—	1																											
Lewd	F	5	—	5																											
Lewd theatrical performances	F	12	15	27																											
Pimping	F	10	—	10																											
Total sex offenses, except rape			365	73	138	11	1	11	—	8	3	7	7	10	3	13	6	10	3	18	15	45	17	42	5	15	9	39	2	70	2
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS																															
State poison—transportation	F	2		2																											
State poison—poss. of opium	F	129	11	140																											
State poison—poss. of morphine	F	2	—	2																											
State poison—poss. of heroin	F	2	—	2																											
State poison—poss. of marijuana	F	107	8	115																											
State poison—sale of opium	F	3	—	3																											
State poison—sale of marijuana	F	11	—	11																											
Possession of opium pipes	F	1	—	1																											
Prescriptions required	M	2	—	2																											
Visiting opium dens	M	1	—	1																											
Prescriptions required	M	1	—	1																											
Poss. of hypo, needles, etc.	M	11	—	11																											
Prescriptions	M	9	3	12																											
Narcotic addicts	M	3	—	3																											
Sale of poison (drug stores)	M	1	—	1																											
Sale of poison (drug stores)	M	3	—	3																											
Sale of minor to peddle narcotics	F	1	—	1																											
Total narcotic drug laws			286	30	316	—	9	—	11	3	8	4	10	2	8	1	15	5	13	6	31	2	36	3	23	1	41	—	—	—	
VIOLATIONS, TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS																															
Drunk driving	F	19	2	21																											
Drunk driving, opp. street car	M	957	72	1,023																											
Drunk driving—bridges	M	69	6	75																											
Drunk driving—personal injury	F	34	—	34																											
Hit and run—property damage	M	51	4	55																											
Hit and run—property damage—	M	1	—	1																											

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

Fel. or Mis.	M	F	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and Over			
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
VIOLATIONS, TRAFFIC OR																														
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS—Cont'd																														
Reckless driving.....	M	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Reckless driving—bridges.....	M	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Reckless driving—highways.....	M	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Speeding—bridges.....	M	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Speeding—highways.....	M	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Speeding—other.....	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Non-moving violations.....	M	71	67	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
Parking violations.....	M	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Non-moving violations—bridges.....	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Non-moving violations—highways.....	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Non-moving violations—other.....	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Drunk in auto (driver).....	M	123	51	477	1	8	6	1	5	1	12	1	10	—	—	15	3	5	1	8	13	59	11	78	6	31	7	57	1	
Drunk in auto (driver), bridges.....	M	39	8	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk in auto (driver), highways.....	M	39	8	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk in auto (driver), other.....	M	39	8	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total violations, traffic or motor vehicle laws.....		1,815	162	1,977	15	28	1	37	1	45	3	60	3	49	2	59	12	298	15	352	37	251	28	285	24	151	24	256	12	
STATE MISDEMEANORS																														
Pure food law.....	M	1	3	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Employment act.....	M	19	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Crimes against life.....	M	19	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Defrauding an innkeeper.....	M	28	1	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Defrauding a garage man.....	M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Exacting railroad fare.....	M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Exacting fare from an officer.....	M	19	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Resisting arrest.....	M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales tax.....	M	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State agriculture code.....	M	13	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State fish and game act.....	M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
State law and order act.....	M	56	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Trespassing on railroad trains.....	M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Violating business and prof. code.....	M	23	1	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Copyright laws.....	M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Copyright laws.....	M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Soliciting magazine sub. to.....	M	10	8	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Armed Forces.....	M	10	8	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
M. sc. health and safety code.....	M	34	2	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
M. sc. health and safety code.....	M	34	2	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical.....	M	2																												

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

	State Schools or Y.C.A.	Add'l Charges	(County Jail)	Add'l Charges	Pine	Add'l Charges	(County Jail)	Dismissed	Add'l Charges (Prevent)	Juvenile Supervision	To Parents or Relatives	Add'l Charges	Military Custody	Add'l Charges	Military Service	Add'l Charges	Other Institutions	Add'l Charges	State Hospital	Add'l Charges	Total (Persons)	Total Add'l Charges (Therapies)
MANSLAUGHTER, AUTO																					1	1
RAPE																						
Rape																						
Attempt																						
Total																					6	6
ROBBERY																					10	10
Robbery																						
Assault to																						
Total																					15	15
ASSAULT																					20	20
Assault, Deadly Weapon																						
Assault to Murder																						
Assault, Simple																						
Battery																						
Total																					28	28
BURGLARY																					136	136
Burglary																						
2nd Degree																						
Attempt																						
Total																					6	6
SARCOPHAGUS, POSS. OF MARIJUANA																					113	113
FORGERY AND FALSIFIED CHECKS																						
Forgery																						
Insufficient Funds																						
Made on Fictitious Bank																						
Total																					5	5
THEFT																					19	19
Grand Theft																						
Auto Theft																						
Acety Theft																						
To Shop or Property																						
Auto Tampering																						
Total																					31	31
WEAPONS																					112	112
State Gun Law																						
Carrying Fire Arms Without License																						
(Gun Law)																						
Carrying Dangerous Weapon																						
Carrying Knife, or other Dangerous Weapon																						
Possession of Burglary Tools																						
Total																					33	33

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

	State Schools or Y. C. A.	County Jail	Probation	Add'l Charges	Fine	Add'l Charges	County Jail (Susp. Sent.)	Add'l Charges	Dismissed	Voluntary Probation (Preven.)	Add'l Charges	Juvenile Supervision	Add'l Charges	To Parents or Relatives	Add'l Charges	Postor Homes	Add'l Charges	Military Custody	Add'l Charges	Military Service	Add'l Charges	Other Jurisdictions	Add'l Charges	State Hospital	Add'l Charges	Total Charges	Total Add'l Charges	Grand Total
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																												
County, Delinq. of Minor																												
Crime Against Child																												
Lewd Conduct																												
Sex Perversion																												
Total																												
STATE FELONIES																												
Arson																												
Burglary																												
Robbery																												
Extortion																												
Fugitive																												
Total																												
PROSTITUTION																												
Vagrancy—Quarantine																												
Inmate																												
Visitation																												
Workhouse 1949																												
Total																												
STATE MISDEMEANORS																												
Resisting Arrest																												
Parole Violators																												
Medical Law—Venereal																												
Escape from Institution																												
Injuring Public Highway																												
Total																												
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																												
Malicious Mischief																												
False Alarms																												
Trespassing																												
Total																												
LIQUOR LAWS																												
License Required of Alcoholic Beverage																												
Dealers, Sec. 3																												
Minor Purchasing Liquor, Sec. 61B.																												
Total																												
VAGRANCY																												
Vagrancy																												
Vagrancy—Misdemeanor																												
Vagrancy—Degenerates																												
Total																												

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS
Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

[illegible]

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State prison—life	State prison	State prison Additional charges	Probation	Probation Additional charges	County jail
MURDER										
Murder	F	Same	F	12	12	2	—	—	—	2
Murder	F	Murder, 1st degree	F	6	5	1	—	—	—	—
Murder	F	Murder, 2nd degree	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Murder	F	Manslaughter, fights, etc.	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total murder				21	7	7	—	—	—	3
MANSLAUGHTER										
Manslaughter, fights, etc.	F	Same	F	9	—	1	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter, vehicle	F	Same	F	33	—	12	—	5	—	11
Manslaughter, vehicle	F	Hit and run, personal injury	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Manslaughter, vehicle	M	Same	M	27	—	—	—	5	—	2
Manslaughter, street cars, etc.	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total manslaughter				73	—	3	—	10	—	14
RAPE										
Rape	F	Same	F	72	—	6	—	7	—	19
Rape	F	Assault, simple	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Rape	F	Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Rape	F	Lewd conduct	M	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Rape, assault to	F	Same	F	10	—	2	—	1	—	2
Rape, attempt to	F	Same	F	8	—	1	—	—	—	2
Total rape				93	—	9	—	9	—	25
ROBBERY										
Robbery	F	Same	F	181	—	9	7	—	—	17
Robbery	F	Robbery, 1st degree	F	59	—	36	12	—	—	4
Robbery	F	Robbery, 2nd degree	F	48	—	15	2	7	—	17
Robbery	F	Robbery, assault to	F	2	—	1	—	—	—	1
Robbery	F	Robbery, attempt	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Robbery	F	Assault, simple	M	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Robbery	F	Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery	F	Petty theft	M	20	—	—	—	2	—	13
Robbery	F	Carrying firearms without license	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, assault to	F	Same	F	25	—	2	1	—	—	5
Robbery, assault to	F	Robbery, 1st degree	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, assault to	F	Robbery, 2nd degree	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, assault to	F	Assault, simple	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Robbery, assault to	F	Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Robbery, attempt to	F	Robbery, 2nd degree	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total robbery				316	—	63	27	10	—	63
PROSTITUTION										
Conducting house of ill fame	M	Same	M	156	—	—	—	14	2	20
Inmate, house of ill fame	M	Same	M	255	—	—	—	12	17	13
Visitors, house of ill fame	M	Same	M	209	—	—	—	12	2	1
Vagrancy, quarantine	M	Same	M	1,524	—	—	—	161	61	161
Soliciting	M	Same	M	12	—	—	—	1	—	—
Was time ordinance	M	Same	M	666	—	—	—	82	21	112
Total prostitution				2,822	—	—	—	285	106	307
BURGLARY										
Burglary	F	Same	F	128	—	5	13	6	—	19
Burglary	F	Burglary, 1st degree	F	6	—	5	—	—	—	1
Burglary	F	Burglary, 2nd degree	F	60	—	11	—	2	—	10
Burglary	F	Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary	F	Petty theft	M	20	—	—	—	5	—	13
Burglary	F	Malicious mischief	M	3	—	—	—	2	—	1
Burglary, attempt	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Burglary, attempt	F	Burglary, 2nd degree	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
Burglary, attempt	F	Carrying firearms without license	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary, attempt	F	Malicious mischief	M	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
Burglary, attempt	F	Disturbing the peace	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total burglary				230	—	21	13	19	—	79
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS CHECKS										
Forgery	F	Same	F	47	—	2	13	4	2	16
Passing checks (insufficient funds) ..	F	Same	F	106	—	8	2	20	2	25
Fictitious checks on fictitious banks ..	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
Total forgery and fictitious checks ..				155	—	10	15	26	4	41

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State prison life	State prison	State prison Additional charges	Probation	Probation Additional charges	County jail
WEAPONS										
Poss. deadly weapons (gun law)...	F Same	Carrying firearms without license...	F	61	—	3	1	—	—	19
Poss. deadly weapons (gun law)...	F	Poss. of knives 3" or more (Penal Code)	M	4	—	—	—	1	—	2
Poss. deadly weapons (gun law)...	F	Carrying firearms without license...	M	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
Removing iden. from weapon	F Same	Carrying firearms without license...	F	196	—	—	—	10	12	31
Exhibiting firearms threat, manner	M Same	Carrying firearms without license...	M	11	—	—	—	9	—	4
Poss. deadly weapon and burglary tools	M Same	Carrying firearms without license...	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. knives 3" or more (Police Code)	M Same	Carrying firearms without license...	M	342	—	—	—	30	12	35
Poss. of burglary tools (466 P.C.)	M Same	Carrying firearms without license...	M	10	—	—	—	4	1	—
Total weapons				662	—	3	1	85	25	92
THEFT										
Grand theft	F Same	Battery	F	150	—	26	5	8	—	37
Grand theft	F	Unauthorized use of motor vehicle	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand theft	F	Petty theft	M	24	—	—	—	5	—	16
Auto theft	F Same	Petty theft	F	291	—	12	3	35	—	64
Auto theft	F	Unauthorized use of motor vehicle	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto theft	F	Petty theft	M	73	—	—	—	39	2	16
Unauthorized use of motor vehicle	F	Petty theft	M	83	—	—	—	6	24	4
Petty theft	M Same	Petty theft	M	128	—	—	—	240	22	271
Petty theft with prior	F Same	Petty theft	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	1
Receiving stolen property	F	Petty theft	F	22	—	1	—	5	—	6
Auto tampering	M Same	Petty theft	M	150	—	—	—	19	5	46
Tire theft	M Same	Petty theft	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total theft				1,832	—	39	8	359	53	463
ASSAULT										
Assault, deadly weapon	F Same	Assault, simple	F	111	—	2	1	2	—	16
Assault, deadly weapon	F	Battery	M	15	—	—	—	2	—	9
Assault, deadly weapon	F	Battery	M	12	—	—	—	4	—	3
Assault, to murder	F Same	Robbery, 1st degree	F	50	—	1	6	—	—	11
Assault, to murder	F	Assault, deadly weapon	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault, to murder	F	Assault, simple	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	1
Assault, with chemicals	F Same	Assault, simple	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayhem	F Same	Assault, simple	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	2
Assault, simple	M Same	Assault, simple	M	63	—	—	—	7	5	1
Battery	M Same	Assault, simple	M	965	—	—	—	168	22	115
Total assault				1,226	—	6	8	183	27	195
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE										
Contrib. to delinquency of minor	M Same	Contrib. to delinquency of minor	M	312	—	—	—	57	38	11
Crime against child	F Same	Contrib. to delinquency of minor	F	25	—	—	—	6	1	5
Immoral display before children	M Same	Contrib. to delinquency of minor	M	5	—	—	—	2	—	1
Lewd and indecent acts	M Same	Contrib. to delinquency of minor	M	239	—	4	1	11	4	17
Obscene literature, etc.	M Same	Contrib. to delinquency of minor	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex perversion	F Same	Contrib. to delinquency of minor	F	19	—	3	—	1	1	7
Sodomy	F Same	Contrib. to delinquency of minor	F	6	—	1	—	—	—	1
Incest	F Same	Contrib. to delinquency of minor	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd theatrical performances	M Same	Contrib. to delinquency of minor	M	31	—	—	—	—	—	2
Pimping	F Same	Contrib. to delinquency of minor	F	7	—	2	—	1	—	1
Pimping	F	War time ordinance	M	5	—	—	—	3	—	1
Total sex offenses				655	—	10	1	111	47	109
FAMILY AND CHILDREN										
Abandoning wife	F Same	Abandoning wife	F	5	—	—	—	3	—	—
Deserting children	M Same	Deserting children	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to provide	M Same	Failure to provide	M	213	—	—	—	147	1	24
Cruelty to children	M Same	Cruelty to children	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintenance of minor	F Same	Maintenance of minor	F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Wife beating	F Same	Wife beating	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife beating	F	Battery	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total family and children				231	—	—	—	151	1	27

County jail Additional charges	Fine	Fine Additional charges	County jail— suspended sentence	County jail Additional charges	Dismissed	Dismissed Additional charges	Military custody	Military custody Additional charges	To juvenile authorities	To juvenile authorities Additional charges	State schools	State schools Additional charges	Other jurisdictions	Other jurisdictions Additional charges	State hospitals	State hospitals Additional charges	Total of Dispositions	Total Additional Charges	
1	1	—	1	1	26	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	50	11	
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	
16	9	1	26	6	34	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	56	
1	—	—	6	2	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	10	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
18	11	3	82	20	88	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	246	96	
2	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	
11	21	4	116	30	163	80	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	480	182	
1	1	—	—	—	52	12	1	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	1	—	131	19	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
7	1	—	1	—	129	15	—	—	—	—	11	2	—	—	2	—	261	27	
1	8	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	3	
8	9	11	6	8	5	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
11	64	1	134	12	200	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	910	53	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	118	
1	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1	
7	10	1	13	4	41	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	21	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
69	95	16	165	24	411	69	3	—	2	—	17	3	2	—	4	—	1,590	242	
1	2	—	1	—	52	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	106	5	
—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	
1	—	—	2	—	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	15	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
1	3	—	10	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
17	73	5	137	11	261	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	15	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	856	169	—
20	79	5	158	15	455	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	1,080	146	—
69	1	2	6	3	53	14	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	163	149	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	9	—
7	7	1	59	—	62	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220	19	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	5	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
—	—	—	19	1	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
73	8	3	85	1	137	62	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	163	192	—
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
—	1	—	3	—	36	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	211	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
—	1	—	3	—	41	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	229	2	—

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State prison—life	State prison	State prison Additional charges	Probation	Probation Additional charges	County Jail
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS										
License required alcoholic beverage dealers (Sec. 3).....	M Same		M	128	—	—	—	1	2	1
Sale to minor (Sec. 61A).....	M Same		M	18	—	—	—	—	—	1
Sale to minor (Sec. 61A).....	M Contributing to delinquency of minor		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Sale between 2-4 A.M. (Sec. 59.5).....	M Same		M	62	—	—	—	2	1	—
Employing females (Sec. 56.4).....	M Same		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle (Sec. 51G).....	M Same		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly houses (Sec. 58).....	M Same		M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful poss. on licensed premises (Sec. 50).....	M Same		M	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sell. liquor on election day (Sec. 59).....	M Same		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beverage control act (Sec. 57).....	M Same		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minor purchasing liquor (Sec. 61B).....	M Same		M	15	—	—	—	1	—	—
Seizure of stills, including records.....	M Same		M	43	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total liquor laws.....				305	—	—	—	8	3	8
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF										
Malicious mischief.....	M Same		M	119	—	—	—	124	18	24
Malicious mischief.....	M Drunkenness		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious destruction pub. property.....	M Same		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
False fire alarms.....	M Same		M	16	—	—	—	—	1	—
Cruelty to animals.....	M Same		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespassing.....	M Same		M	10	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total malicious mischief.....				448	—	—	—	125	19	24
GAMBLING										
Keepers:										
Bookies (327A Penal Code).....	F Same		F	72	—	—	—	—	—	23
Chinese lotteries.....	M Same		M	1,672	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese gambling.....	M Same		M	88	—	—	—	—	—	1
Slot machines.....	M Same		M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling places, punchboards, dice, etc.....	M Same		M	223	—	—	—	—	—	1
Visitors:										
Bookies.....	M Same		M	104	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese lotteries.....	M Same		M	244	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese gambling.....	M Same		M	955	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other gambling, punchboards, dice, etc.....	M Same		M	1,061	—	—	—	3	—	—
Total gambling.....				4,368	—	—	—	4	—	24
NARCOTIC DRUG LAW										
State poison—transportation.....	F Same		F	5	—	—	—	—	—	3
State poison—poss. of opium.....	F Same		F	114	—	—	—	1	—	101
State poison—poss. of morphine.....	F Same		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
State poison—poss. of cocaine.....	F Same		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
State poison—poss. of heroin.....	F Same		F	6	—	—	—	—	—	3
State poison—poss. of marihuana.....	F Same		F	135	—	—	1	1	—	69
State poison—sale of opium.....	F Same		F	16	—	—	—	—	—	2
State poison—sale of marihuana.....	F Same		F	13	—	—	—	—	—	10
Maintaining place for sale of narcotics.....	F Same		F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of opium pipes.....	M Same		M	7	—	—	—	1	—	1
Requirements of prescriptions.....	F Same		F	5	—	—	—	1	1	1
Visiting narcotic or opium place.....	M Same		M	3	—	—	—	1	1	—
Requirements of prescriptions.....	M Same		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Poss. of hypodermic needles, etc.....	M Same		M	24	—	—	—	1	3	3
Altering or forging prescriptions.....	F Same		F	5	—	—	—	—	—	2
Narcotic addict.....	M Same		M	32	—	—	—	3	1	—
Sale of poison (drug stores).....	M Same		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Using minor to peddle, etc.....	M Same		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total narcotic drug laws.....				404	—	—	1	8	7	200
VAGRANCY										
Begging.....	M Same		M	677	—	—	—	10	—	118
Vagrancy.....	M Same		M	3,637	—	—	—	18	—	206
Vagrancy—\$1000 bail, degenerate.....	M Same		M	4,676	—	—	—	73	11	179
Vagrancy—\$1000 bail, degenerate.....	M Same		M	90	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total vagrancy.....				8,480	—	—	—	102	16	593

County jail Additional charges	Fine	Plus Additional charges	County jail— suspended sentence	County jail Additional charges	Dismissed	Dismissed Additional charges	Military custody	Military custody Additional charges	To juvenile authorities	To juvenile authorities Additional charges	State schools	State schools Additional charges	Other jurisdictions	Other jurisdictions Additional charges	State hospitals	State hospitals Additional charges	Total Dispositions	Total Additional Charges
5	10	25	4	5	24	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	55
—	6	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	1
—	22	5	3	—	22	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	13
—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
—	4	8	—	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	17
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
2	—	11	—	6	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	39
7	73	51	7	12	77	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	173	132
12	17	6	81	21	89	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	336	83
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	1
—	8	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9
12	26	6	86	21	93	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	355	93
—	7	—	1	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	—
3	691	70	1	13	90	802	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	781	888
—	70	1	—	11	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	—
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
—	112	3	22	—	70	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	265	18
—	4	—	—	—	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	—
—	76	—	—	—	166	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	212	—
—	35	—	5	—	891	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	932	23
—	80	—	26	—	888	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	999	5
3	1,076	71	59	13	2,261	818	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,130	938
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
5	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	139	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
1	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2
5	—	—	—	—	51	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	122	13
11	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	13
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3
1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
2	—	1	4	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	9
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
6	—	—	—	—	7	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	20
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
39	1	2	4	—	101	35	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	2	318	86
1	13	—	88	2	137	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	666	11
17	13	—	303	8	2,318	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,983	54
—	19	1	562	120	2,662	1,021	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3,196	1,150
—	—	—	1	16	1	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	87
18	15	1	951	116	5,118	1,117	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	—	7,118	1,332

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State prison - life	State prison	State prison - Additional charges	Probation	Probation - Additional charges	County jail
DISORDERLY CONDUCT										
Disturbing the peace.....	M	Same	M	753	—	—	—	164	20	40
Failure to disperse.....	M	Same	M	36	—	—	—	1	1	—
Keeping disorderly house	M	Same	M	92	—	—	—	6	1	4
Visiting disorderly house.....	M	Same	M	119	—	—	—	—	—	2
Inciting riots	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public nuisance (373A-370 P).....	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Runaways	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Curfew laws	M	Same	M	10	—	—	—	1	—	—
Alleged wards	M	Same	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disturb the peace (strike trouble).....	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful assembly	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delinquents	M	Same	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total disorderly conduct				1,350	—	—	—	115	22	47
STATE FELONIES										
Accessory to crime.....	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arson	F	Same	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	3
Arson	F	Malicious mischief	M	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Bigamy	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	1	—	—
Child stealing	F	Same	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Criminal conspiracy	F	Same	F	9	—	5	1	—	1	1
Escape	F	Same	F	10	—	2	—	—	—	7
Extortion	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fugitive	F	Same	F	94	—	—	—	—	—	3
Kidnaping	F	Same	F	11	—	—	6	—	—	1
Kidnaping, attempt	F	Same	F	4	—	—	4	—	—	—
Malicious destruction of pub. prop.	F	Same	F	1	—	—	4	—	—	—
Perjury	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporate Security Act	F	Same	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
Miscellaneous State felonies.....	F	Same	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State felonies				154	—	9	11	3	1	18
DRUNKENNESS										
Drunk on street.....	M	Same	M	41,875	—	—	—	114	19	833
Drunk in residence.....	M	Same	M	1,621	—	—	—	80	—	52
Drunk, passenger in auto.....	M	Same	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk, quarantine	M	Same	M	176	—	—	—	25	7	33
Total drunkenness				13,677	—	—	—	249	26	918
*40,395 dismissals for drunkenness include 29,662 released when sober.										
TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS										
Drunk driving	F	Same	F	29	—	—	—	—	1	12
Drunk driving	F	Drunk in auto, driver.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	F	Drunk driving	M	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
Drunk driving	F	Speeding	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	M	Same	M	992	—	—	—	24	—	35
Drunk driving	F	Drunk in auto, driver.....	M	73	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	M	Reckless driving	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	M	Speeding	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	M	Hit and run, property damage.....	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	1	—	1
Hit and run, personal injury.....	F	Same	F	47	—	1	—	3	—	11
Hit and run, personal injury.....	F	Drunk driving	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run, personal injury.....	F	Reckless driving	M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hit and run, personal injury.....	F	Hit and run, property damage.....	M	3	—	—	—	1	—	1
Hit and run, property damage.....	M	Same	M	183	—	—	—	6	—	3
Reckless driving	M	Same	M	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding	M	Same	M	132	—	—	—	1	—	2
Speeding	M	Drunk in auto, driver.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding	M	Same	M	253	—	—	—	2	—	—
Non-moving violations	M	Same	M	592	—	—	—	6	10	3
Parking violations	M	Same	M	3	—	—	—	1	—	—
Drunk in auto	M	Same	M	1,269	—	—	—	7	10	15
Total traffic or motor vehicle laws				3,617	—	1	—	53	31	86

County jail Additional charges	Fine	Fine Additional charges	County jail — suspended sentence	County jail Additional charges	Dismissed	Dismissed Additional charges	Military custody	Military custody Additional charges	To juvenile authorities	To juvenile authorities Additional charges	State schools	State schools Additional charges	Other jurisdictions	Other jurisdictions Additional charges	State hospitals	State hospitals Additional charges	Total of Dispositions	Total Additional Charges
13	70	7	119	37	253	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	618	135
—	1	—	8	4	6	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	20
—	12	1	—	—	57	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	8
—	14	—	13	—	355	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
13	127	8	205	11	678	88	—	—	2	—	—	—	12	—	2	—	1,178	172
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	12
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	30	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	1	—	—	92	12
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
—	2	—	—	—	16	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	59	1	—	—	138	16
81	278	22	1,601	151	38,948	394	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	41,207	668
1	26	—	61	—	1,399	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,618	3
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
11	7	1	26	8	48	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	37
93	314	23	1,690	159	40,395*	406	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	42,969	708
3	6	—	1	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	8
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
3	790	23	11	4	97	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	957	35
—	70	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	—
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
3	8	1	—	—	9	7	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	34	13
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
6	37	64	1	18	11	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	125
1	5	5	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
—	63	25	5	9	6	18	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	55
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
5	12	23	5	55	7	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	196
7	36	115	17	273	16	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	514
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
6	105	189	16	112	10	167	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185	784
31	1,183	196	60	172	189	702	2	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1,876	1,711

DISPOSITION OF ARREST BOOKINGS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

ORIGINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	FINAL CHARGE	Fel. or Mis.	Total	State prison—life	State prison	State prison— Additional charges	Probation	Probation or Additional charges	County jail
TRAFFIC OR MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS ON BRIDGES										
Drunk driving	M Same	Drunk in auto, driver	M	77	—	—	—	2	—	1
Drunk driving	M Same	Reckless driving	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	1
Reckless driving	M Same	Speeding	M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding	M Same	Hit and run, property damage	M	3	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hit and run, property damage	M Same	Moving violations	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moving violations	M Same	Non-moving violations	M	39	—	—	—	—	1	—
Non-moving violations	M Same	Drunk in auto	M	53	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in auto	M Same	Parking violations	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parking violations	M Same									
Total motor vehicle laws on bridges				192	—	—	—	3	1	2
STATE MISDEMEANORS										
Pure Food Law	M Same		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Unemployment Act	M Same		M	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Criminal contempt of court	M Same		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defrauding an unkeeper	M Same		M	30	—	—	—	5	—	2
Defrauding garage man	M Same		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evading railroad fares	M Same		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Impersonating an officer	M Same		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering with an officer	M Same		M	31	—	—	—	1	—	—
Resisting arrest	M Same		M	169	—	—	—	1	42	—
Sales tax	M Same		M	6	—	—	—	2	1	—
State Agriculture Code	M Same		M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Labor Law	M Same		M	29	—	—	—	6	1	—
Fish and game laws	M Same		M	59	—	—	—	1	—	1
Trespassing on railroad trains	M Same		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Viol. Business and Prof. Code	M Same		M	28	—	—	—	2	—	—
Copyright laws	M Same		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parole violators	M Same		M	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
Selling subscriptions to service men	M Same		M	19	—	—	—	2	—	1
Miscel. Health and Safety Code	M Same		M	42	—	—	—	1	—	4
Threats against life	M Same		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical law—venerel, Chap. 187, Sec. 11	M Same		M	84	—	—	—	16	—	17
Unauthorized entrance	M Same		M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Destroying evidence	M Same		M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscel. City misdemeanors	M Same		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Miscel. State misdemeanors	M Same		M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State misdemeanors				861	—	—	—	71	44	27
CITY ORDINANCES										
Police Code	M Same		M	211	—	—	—	18	2	12
Fire Code	M Same		M	10	—	—	—	—	—	1
Health Code	M Same		M	102	—	—	—	1	—	1
Planning Code	M Same		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Park Code	M Same		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Utilities Code	M Same		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total City ordinances				329	—	—	—	21	4	11
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS				72,537	7	181	85	2,013	440	3,382

County jail Additional charges	Fine	Fine Additional charges	County jail— suspended sentence	County jail Additional charges	Dismissed	Dismissed Additional charges	Military custody	Military custody Additional charges	To juvenile authorities	To juvenile authorities Additional charges	State schools	State schools Additional charges	Other jurisdictions	Other jurisdictions Additional charges	State hospitals	State hospitals Additional charges	Total of Dispositions	Total Additional Charges
—	65	3	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	3
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	117	10	5	22	13	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—
31	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
33	115	58	67	185	95	161	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	377	487
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	187	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
2	122	1	71	5	63	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	300	29
588	3,790	781	3,312	1,265	52,166	1,336	16	3	6	2	11	12	69	3	30	6	65,016	7,521

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

Pol. or Mts.	F	M	White		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Mexican		Native Born	Foreign Born	Total
			Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born			
HOMICIDE																	
Murder	F 16	4	20	7	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	15	4	19
Manslaughter, fights, etc.	F 13	2	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	14
Manslaughter, vehicle	F 11	—	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	1	28
Manslaughter, street car, etc.	F 3	1	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	3	30
Total homicide	F 71	7	81	51	3	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	68	7	75
RAPE																	
Rape	F 67	—	67	37	—	7	17	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	57
Rape, assault to	F 11	—	11	8	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10
Rape, attempt	F 6	—	6	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
Total rape	F 84	—	84	49	—	8	20	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	72
ROBBERY																	
Robbery	F 297	4	231	130	3	5	—	81	1	—	—	—	—	—	218	4	222
Robbery, assault to	F 21	—	21	15	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	19
Total robbery	F 218	4	252	145	3	7	—	88	1	—	—	—	—	—	237	4	241
ASSAULT																	
Assault, deadly weapon	F 111	12	123	49	3	13	—	40	6	2	—	—	—	—	94	12	106
Assault, to murder	F 37	3	40	11	2	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3	33
Assault, simple	F 44	3	47	15	1	3	—	92	1	—	—	—	—	—	37	3	40
Battery	M 44	3	47	15	1	3	—	92	1	—	—	—	—	—	37	3	40
Total assault	F 983	86	1,069	553	44	105	3	265	38	7	1	5	—	—	664	61	725
BURGLARY																	
Burglary	F 172	2	174	116	2	4	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	163	2	165
Burglary, attempt	F 13	—	13	10	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13
Total burglary	F 185	2	187	126	2	4	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	176	2	178
THEFT																	
Grand theft	F 135	19	154	89	14	8	—	32	5	—	—	—	—	—	124	19	143
Receiving stolen property	F 18	3	21	8	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	13
Petty theft, with prior	F 3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Petty theft	M 717	189	907	507	120	30	29	158	37	—	—	—	—	—	672	158	830
Auto theft	F 324	8	332	251	6	11	—	53	2	1	—	—	—	—	311	8	319
Unauthorized use of motor vehicle	F 28	—	28	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	28
Auto tampering	M 123	—	125	10	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	—	115
Total theft	F 1,316	221	1,537	979	141	59	30	266	44	—	—	—	—	—	1,262	189	1,451
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS																	
Forgery	F 25	5	30	14	1	1	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	1	23
Passing check (insufficient funds)	F 70	6	76	64	5	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	5	71
476-A PC	F 2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
476-B PC	F 2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
476-C PC	F 2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total forgery and fictitious checks	F 97	11	108	79	9	5	2	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	9	98
WEAPONS																	
Poss. of deadly weapons (gun law, Secs. 1 to 5)	F 55	3	58	24	—	12	—	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	38	3	41
Removing ident. from weapon case	F 1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Carrying weapon (gun law, Secs. 5, 7)	M 131	6	140	72	1	8	—	46	5	—	—	—	—	—	119	6	125

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

Fel. or Misd.	White			Negro			Chinese			Japanese			Filipino			Mexican			Native Born			Foreign Born			Total		
	Native			Foreign			Native			Foreign			Native			Foreign			Native			Foreign			Native		
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
WEAPONS—Cont																											
Exhibiting firearms, threatening	M	29	2	31	9	—	3	—	15	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. knives 3" or more (129	M	237	9	244	67	4	12	—	139	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police Code)	M	6	—	6	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. of burglary tools	M	60	20	180	176	5	35	—	217	11	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																											
Malicious mischief	M	312	21	336	252	15	29	2	24	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious destruction public prop.	M	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crucifixion	M	15	—	15	9	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespassing	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crucifixion to animals	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total malicious mischief	M	330	21	354	264	15	30	2	25	7	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PROSTITUTION																											
Conducting house of ill fame	M	65	77	142	9	34	1	5	51	38	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visiting house of ill fame	M	3	148	151	46	1	2	3	98	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visitor, house of ill fame	M	176	17	193	50	5	13	—	76	12	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy—quarantine	M	8	981	989	5	618	—	20	3	331	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soliciting	M	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
War time ordinance	M	241	266	507	63	124	—	1	4	169	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total prostitution	M	193	1,193	1,886	127	829	18	31	302	618	1	3	16	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STATE FELONIES																											
Accessory to crime	F	1	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arson	F	9	1	10	5	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burgamy	F	2	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child stealing	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child conspiracy	F	8	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crucifixion	F	8	8	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion	F	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fugitive	F	81	5	86	67	5	7	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious destr. of public prop.	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious destr. of private prop.	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perjury	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporate Securities Act	F	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful use of vehicle, Sec. 51-G	F	1	—	1	—	—	—																				

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

[illegible]

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

Fed. or Mis.	Total		Native Born		Foreign Born		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Mexican		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total	
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS																						
State poison—transportation.....	F	2	—	—	54	10	3	—	22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. of opium.....	F	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. of morphine....	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. of heroin.....	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. of marihuana....	F	107	8	—	—	—	—	—	71	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—sale of marihuana....	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—sale of opium pipes..	F	11	—	—	2	1	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of opium pipes.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prescriptions required.....	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prescriptions required.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. of hypo, needles, etc.....	M	11	4	15	8	4	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Altering narcotic prescriptions....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic addicts.....	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Using minor to peddle narcotics....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total narcotic drug laws.....		286	30	316	100	21	11	—	106	9	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VIOLATIONS, TRAFFIC AND MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS																						
Drunk driving.....	F	19	2	21	15	2	4	—	19	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving.....	M	93	72	165	792	65	102	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving—operat. street car	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving—bridges.....	M	69	6	75	60	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run—personal injury.....	F	34	—	34	22	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run—property damage....	M	51	4	55	37	4	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run—property damage....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless driving.....	M	10	—	10	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless driving—bridges.....	M	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding.....	M	70	6	76	51	3	3	—	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding—bridges.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding—bridges.....	M	55	2	57	38	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-moving violations.....	M	71	6	77	52	6	1	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parking violations.....	M	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moving violations—bridges.....	M	6	1	7	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-moving violations—bridges....	M	123	54	177	356	48	11	1	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in auto (driver).....	M	39	8	47	37	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total violations, traffic or motor		1815	162	1977	1481	115	181	9	124	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STATE MISDEMEANORS																						
Pure food law.....	M	19	3	22	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployment act.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Criminal contempt of court.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fraudulent an. timekeeper.....	M	28	1	29	21	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defending railroad fare.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering with an officer.....	M	26	1	27	18	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisting arrest.....	M	19	2	21	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State agriculture code.....	M	13	1	14	9	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Labor law.....	M	18	5	23	9	5	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State fish and game act.....	M	56	—	56	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespassing on railroad trains....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

Fed. or Sta.	Mis.	M	F	Total	White		Foreign		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Mexican		Native Born		Foreign Born			
					Native		Foreign		Native		Foreign		Native		Foreign		Native		Foreign		Native		Foreign	
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
STATE MISDEMEANORS—Cont'd																								
		M	23	1	24	18	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1	20	4	1
		M	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	
		M	10	8	18	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	18	—	—	
		M	34	2	36	23	2	7	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	2	27	9	9	
		M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	37	83	2	2	
		M	48	37	85	8	6	—	—	38	31	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5	—	—	
		M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		M	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		M	5	1	6	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		M	316	68	384	188	31	55	2	58	31	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	66	314	68	2	
		M	317	68	385	189	31	56	2	59	32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	219	67	316	69	2	
DRUNKENNESS																								
		M	1,166	152	1,318	1,144	135	179	17	107	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,323	176	1,500	161	16	
		M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	
		M	1	133	134	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	133	—	—	
		M	38,575	4,391	42,966	30,458	3,729	5,209	310	2,039	285	66	3	11	2	—	—	—	42,131	5,043	47,174	3,740	6	
CITY ORDINANCES																								
		M	171	17	188	131	16	10	—	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144	17	161	27	27	
		M	9	—	9	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		M	81	4	85	53	3	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	4	57	28	28	
		M	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	
		M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		M	263	23	286	189	21	49	—	13	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	204	23	227	59	59	
BENCH WARRANTS																								
		M	17	3	20	16	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	3	20	—	—	
		M	113	31	144	74	21	4	—	24	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	31	130	14	14	
		M	930	55	985	705	45	14	3	138	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	973	56	1,029	73	73	
		M	1,060	89	1,149	795	69	51	3	163	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	973	56	1,029	73	73	
		M	818	80	898	562	64	37	5	187	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	759	75	834	59	61	
		M	59,573	7,313	66,886	42,171	5,833	6,702	458	7,063	1,377	121	8	112	8	1,976	13	5	1	9	—	—	—	
HELD FOR INVESTIGATION																								
		M	59,573	7,313	66,886	42,171	5,833	6,702	458	7,063	1,377	121	8	112	8	1,976	13	5	1	9	—	—	—	

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

	Pol. or Mis.	M	F	Total	Austria		Canada		China		Denmark		England		Finland		France		Germany		Greece		Hawaii		Ireland		
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE																											
Murder	F	16	4	20	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter, fights, etc.....	F	13	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Manslaughter, vehicle	F	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Manslaughter, vehicle	M	30	1	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Manslaughter, street car, etc.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total homicide.....		74	7	81	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
RAPE																											
Rape	F	67	—	67	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Rape, assault to.....	F	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rape, attempt	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Total rape.....		84	—	84	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	
ROBBERY																											
Robbery	F	227	4	231	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	
Robbery, assault to.....	F	21	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total robbery.....		248	4	252	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	
ASSAULT																											
Assault, deadly weapon.....	F	111	12	123	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	
Assault, to murder	F	37	3	40	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mayhem	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault, simple	M	14	3	17	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Battery	M	787	68	855	3	1	4	—	4	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	7	—	12	—	5	1	
Total assaults.....		983	86	1,069	3	1	5	—	7	1	1	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	10	—	13	—	6	1	
BURGLARY																											
Burglary	F	172	2	174	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Burglary, attempt	F	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total burglary.....		185	2	187	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
THEFT																											
Grand theft	F	135	19	154	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Receiving stolen property.....	F	16	3	19	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Petty theft, with prior.....	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Petty theft	M	717	189	906	2	—	2	1	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	5	2	—	1	—	—	
Auto theft	F	324	8	332	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	
Unauth. use of motor vehicle.....	M	28	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Auto tampering	M	123	2	125	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total theft.....		1,346	221	1,567	5	—	8	1	7	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	11	2	—	2	1	—	
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS CHECKS																											
Forgery	F	25	5	30	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Passing checks (insufficient funds) 476-A PC.....	F	70	6	76	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fict. checks made on fict. banks (476 PC)	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total forgery and fictitious checks.....		97	11	108	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	
WEAPONS																											
Poss. of deadly weapons (gun law, Secs. 1 to 5).....	F	55	3	58	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	
Removing identification from weapon	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Carrying firearms without license (gun law, Secs. 5, 7).....	M	134	6	140	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	
Exhibiting firearms, threatening (417 PC)	M	29	2	31	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Poss. knives 3" or more (129 Police Code)	M	235	9	244	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	
Poss. of burglary tools.....	M	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total weapons.....		460	20	480	—	—	1	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	

93

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

	Fel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Denmark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F	Greece M F	Hawaii M F	Ireland M F
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF															
Malicious mischief	M	312	21	336	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	5	—
Malicious destruction public prop.	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
False alarms	M	15	—	15	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Cruelty to animals	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespassing	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total malicious mischief		336	24	354	—	2	4	—	1	1	—	1	—	5	1
PROSTITUTION															
Conducting house of ill fame	M	65	77	142	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Inmate house of ill fame	M	3	148	151	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visitors, house of ill fame	M	176	17	193	—	2	9	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—
Vagrancy—quarantine	M	8	981	989	—	8	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
Soliciting	M	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
War time ordinance	M	241	266	507	—	—	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—
Total prostitution		493	1,193	1,986	—	2	11	2	1	2	1	6	1	2	3
STATE FELONIES															
Abortion	F	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Accessory to crime	F	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Arson	F	9	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bribery	F	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child stealing	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Criminal conspiracy	F	8	—	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion	F	4	—	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fugitive	F	81	5	86	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Kidnapping	F	4	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious destruction of public property	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perjury	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporate Security Act	F	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bribery	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corrupt sporting practices	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous State felonies	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State felonies		125	11	136	—	4	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	—
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS															
Lic. reg. of alcoholic bev. dealers, Sec. 3	M	56	16	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Sale to minors, Sec. 61-A	M	17	—	17	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Sale between 2-6 A.M., Sec. 59-5	M	43	7	50	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Employing females	M	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Unlawful use of veh., Sec. 51-G	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly houses, Sec. 58	M	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful poss. on unlic. premises	M	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beverage Control Act, Sec. 57	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minor purchas. liquor, Sec. 61-B	M	11	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seizure of stills, including records, Sec. 51	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Total violations liquor laws		141	28	169	2	1	8	—	1	—	—	—	14	—	—
FAMILY AND CHILDREN															
Abandoning wife	F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Deserting children	F	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to provide	M	208	2	210	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
Cruelty to children	M	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintenance of minors	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife beating	F	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total family and children		221	4	225	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1
VAGRANCY															
Begging	M	666	—	666	5	1	—	2	2	2	—	1	—	2	12
Vagrancy	M	2,911	72	2,983	10	—	5	12	6	26	7	7	1	12	36
Vagrancy—\$1000 bail	M	3,429	68	3,497	3	7	1	45	5	4	—	2	7	12	3
Vagrancy—degenerates	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total vagrancy		7,009	110	7,119	18	17	1	50	13	32	7	10	1	56	51

[illegible]

ARRESTS—BY CRIME AND NATIVITY

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

	Fel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	Austria M F	Canada M F	China M F	Denmark M F	England M F	Finland M F	France M F	Germany M F	Greece M F	Hawaii M F	Ireland M F
DISORDERLY CONDUCT															
Disturbing the peace.....	M	514	99	613	2	4	7	3	2	1			4		19
Failure to disperse.....	M	16		16		1								2	
Keeping disorderly house.....	M	67	16	83							1				
Visiting disorderly house.....	M	315	131	446		2								1	1
Inciting riots.....	M	1		1											
Public nuisance (370 and 373-A, PC).....	M	2		2											
Runaways.....	M	1	2	3											
Curfew laws.....	M	3		3											
Alleged wards.....	M	2		2											
Disturbing the peace (strike trouble).....	M	1		1										1	
Unlawful assembly.....	M	1		1											
Total disorderly conduct.....		923	248	1,171	2	7	7	3	2	1	1	4		23	2
GAMBLING															
Keepers:															
Bookies (327-A PC).....	F	83	1	84		1							1		1
Chinese lotteries.....	M	784	3	787			695	1					1	1	
Chinese gambling places.....	M	86	1	87			81	1							
Slot machines.....	M	6		6											
Other gambling places, punch- boards, dice, etc.....	M	196	14	210	1		8	1					3		1
Visitors:															
Bookies.....	M	103	1	104	4	1		3			1	3		1	2
Chinese lotteries.....	M	242		242	2		56	1		2	1		6		1
Chinese gambling places.....	M	918	14	932			874	8					1	1	3
Other gambling, dice, etc.....	M	938	61	999	3	2	6	2		1		3	8		3
Total gambling.....		3,356	95	3,451	10	3	1,720	9	8	2	1	7	1	20	8
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE															
Contrib. to delinq. of minor.....	M	94	52	146			2		1		1		2		2
Crime against child.....	F	7		7		1									
Immoral display before children	M	3	2	5											
Lewd and indecent acts.....	M	213	4	217	2	1	1	2	1			3	1	1	2
Sex perversion.....	F	16		16											1
Seduction.....	F	1		1											
Sodomy.....	F	5		5											
Incest.....	F	4		4											
Lewd theatrical performances.....	M	12	15	27											
Pimping.....	F	10		10											
Total sex offenses, except rape..		365	73	438	2	2	3	2	2		1	3	2	1	5
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS															
State poison—transportation....	F	2		2			1								
State poison—poss. of opium.....	F	129	11	140			42						1		
State poison—poss. of morphine..	F	2		2			1								
State poison—poss. of heroin.....	F	3	1	4											
State poison—poss. of marihuana..	F	107	8	115										1	1
State poison—sale of opium.....	F	3		3			1								
State poison—sale of marihuana..	F	11		11											
Possession of opium pipes.....	M	1		1			1								
Prescriptions required.....	F		2	2											
Visiting opium dens.....	M	2		2			2								
Prescriptions required.....	M	1		1		1									
Poss. of hypo. needles, etc.....	M	11	4	15											
Altering narcotic prescriptions..	F	1	1	2											
Narcotic addicts.....	M	9	3	12											
Sale of poison (drug stores).....	M	3		3											
Using minor to peddle narcotics..	F	1		1											
Total narcotic drug laws.....		286	30	316		1	48							1	1

Italy M F	Japan M F	Mexico M F	Norway M F	Philippine Islands M F	Russia M F	Scandin M F	Spain M F	Sweden M F	Switzerland M F	Poland M F	Porto Rico M F	Central America M F	South America M F	Miscel. Foreign Born M F	Total Foreign Born M F	United States M F
1 3	— —	9 3	2 1	5 —	4 —	— —	1 1	— —	— —	1 1	1 —	3 —	— —	8 —	75 16	139 83
1 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	1 —	12 —	12 —
9 —	— —	1 —	— —	16 5	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	3 —	1 —	3 —	38 6	60 16
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	277 125
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 2
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	3 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —
11 3	— —	10 3	2 1	22 5	7 —	— —	1 1	1 —	— —	1 1	2 —	7 —	1 —	12 —	125 22	798 226
1 —	— —	1 —	1 —	21 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	1 —	1 —	1 —	72 —	1 3
— —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	63 —	1 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	82 1	6 —
1 —	— —	1 —	— —	10 —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	3 —	35 —	161 11
3 —	— —	— —	2 —	1 —	6 —	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	30 1	73 —
13 —	1 —	6 —	— —	54 —	17 3	1 —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	15 —	163 —	79 —
21 —	1 —	— —	1 —	99 1	1 —	— —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	3 —	— —	14 1	879 13	21 1
15 —	2 —	8 —	5 —	203 7	9 —	3 —	1 —	5 —	1 —	3 —	3 —	5 —	2 —	31 2	2,115 21	1,241 71
2 —	— —	— —	1 —	2 —	2 1	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	12 3	82 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	4 —
4 —	— —	4 —	— —	2 —	3 —	— —	2 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	6 —	1 —	1 —	40 2	173 4
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	14 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	3 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	12 15
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	10 —
6 —	— —	5 —	2 —	2 2	7 —	— —	2 1	1 —	— —	— —	— —	6 —	1 —	6 —	60 5	305 68
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	44 —	1 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	85 11
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	3 —
— —	— —	3 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	7 —	100 8
— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —	— —	3 —	8 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	10 1
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	9 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —
— —	— —	5 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	2 —	1 —	1 —	— —	63 —	223 30

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1946

FIELD FOR INVESTIGATION...	818	80	983	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS...	59,573	7,313	66,886	112	6	342	90	1,979	20	201	1	211	35	325	16	98	20	252	21	115 — 135 35 1,029 61

Italy		Japan		Mexico		Norway		Philippine Islands		Russia		Scotland		Spain		Sweden		Switzerland		Poland		Porto Rico		Central America		South America		Miscel. Foreign Born		Total Foreign Born		United States				
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
—	9	—	—	—	8	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	8	—	109	5	15	2		
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	3	67	—		
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	61	—	6	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	29	—	4	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	—	1	—	
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	67	4	6	—		
—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	17	—	6	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	66	2	6	—	
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	
—	2	—	—	—	4	—	3	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	45	4	378	50	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	38	8	—	—		
19	—	—	—	11	—	8	1	2	—	10	—	7	—	1	—	6	—	2	—	2	—	5	1	13	1	1	—	12	—	196	9	1,619	153	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	18	—	1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	22	—	1	—		
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	24	—	3	—	
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	17	—	2	—		
—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	6	—	12	—	
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	28	—	28	—	5	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	19	—	1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	—	10	—	8	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	2	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	46	—	27	—	
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	—	1	—	
31	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	68	2	248	66	—	
161	2	8	1	761	31	412	8	106	10	337	26	185	15	47	1	560	7	18	4	58	1	104	1	191	2	57	4	347	17	5,782	350	31,323	3,752			
—	—	—	—	25	—	11	—	6	—	18	—	9	1	2	—	10	1	2	—	1	—	3	—	8	—	1	—	20	1	211	17	1,255	135	1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	4	—		
168	2	8	1	789	34	453	8	112	10	355	26	194	16	49	1	570	8	20	4	59	1	107	1	199	2	58	1	367	19	5,993	373	32,582	5,021			
1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	27	—	114	5	17	—	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	—	1	—	
8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	28	—	53	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	59	—	204	23	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	7	—	1	—	6	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	2	—	6	2	73	3	857	52	—	—
9	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	8	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	8	2	87	3	973	86	—	—	
—	1	—	—	13	—	—	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	7	1	59	5	759	75	—	—	
252	9	12	1	1,033	43	500	11	149	28	456	29	217	19	62	5	617	8	27	5	73	3	173	3	299	15	71	6	529	36	9,973	530	49,600	6,785			

PRINTED BY
PERNAU-WALSH PRINTING CO.
755 MARKET STREET
SAN FRANCISCO



Annual Report

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1947

AUG 9 - 1948

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT
SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1947

INDEX

	Pages		Pages
Ages, by rank, in groups of five year terms..	9	Motor vehicle accident summaries.....	42
Appointments and removals	10	Number of arrests and strength of Police Department 1880-1947	40
Arrests and bookings.....	40	Offenses known to the police.....	39
Arrests and bookings, disposition of.....	41	Patrolmen present for duty, less deductions..	8
Arrests and bookings, disposition of juveniles	62	Patrol wagon service.....	29
Arrests by charge and age—Adults.....	65	Personnel, summary of.....	11
Arrests by charge and race—Adults.....	69	Photograph Bureau	22
Arrests by charge and age—Juveniles.....	58	Pistol Range	30
Arrests by charge and race—Juveniles.....	60	Police Academy	34
Arrests, drunkenness	68	Police Patrol Launch.....	15
Arrests made by San Francisco for other jurisdictions	41	Police Reserve	17-18
Attacks against persons and property.....	35	Promotions	10
Authorized and actual strength of Police Department by rank.....	7	Property Clerk's Office.....	20
Automotive department	14-15	Radio Room	28
Budget appropriations	12	Rape	69
Buildings of Police Department.....	13	Record Room	28
Bureau of Criminal Information	28	Resignations	10
Bureau of Identification.....	23	Retirements	10
Bureau of Maintenance and Repairs.....	14	Robbery	36
Bureau of Missing Persons	24	Salary scale and distribution of civilian employees	6
Bureau of Mounted Patrol.....	13	Salary scale and distribution of personnel...	7
Bureau of Permits and Registrations	27	School crossings, time spent.....	16
Bureau of Special Service	20	School Traffic Patrol	33
Burglarics	35	Services rendered and complaints made.....	28
Charges, action taken by Police Commissioners	10	Service, length of, by rank in groups (five year terms)	8
City Prison	25	Service, years of average (median) of Department, by rank.....	8
Complaints made and services rendered.....	28	Stations, bureaus and their locations.....	13
Deceased	10	Stolen automobiles	38
Directory of Hall of Justice	13	Subpoenas served	29
Dismissed from the Police Department.....	10	Traffic Bureau	31
Distribution of patrol force by stations.....	9	Traffic enforcement	54
Functional distribution of personnel.....	7	Traffic violations adjudicated	55
General Office	28	Warrant Bureau	29
Juvenile Bureau	19		
Laboratory and Photograph Bureau.....	21		
Larceny, grand theft and petty theft.....	37		

April 19, 1948

Honorable Elmer E. Robinson,
Mayor of San Francisco,
City Hall, San Francisco.

Dear Sir :

In compliance with section 19, sub-section (e) of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco, I am submitting herewith the statistical report of the activities of the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco for the calendar year 1947.

This report has been compiled in conformity with the standard of annual reports, as adopted and recommended by the International Association of Chiefs of Police.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL E. MITCHELL,

Chief of Police.

HONORABLE ELMER E. ROBINSON

Mayor

—o—

Board of Police Commissioners

WASHINGTON IRVING KOHNKE, *President*

HENRY C. MAGINN

WARNOCKE J. WALSH

—o—

MICHAEL E. MITCHELL

Chief of Police

JAMES L. QUIGLEY

Deputy Chief of Police

JAMES L. ENGLISH, *Captain of Inspectors*

MICHAEL F. FITZPATRICK, *Department Secretary*

ALEXANDER E. MCDANIELL, *Supervising Captain*

JOHN A. ENGLER, *Director of Personnel*

GEORGE W. HIPPELY, *Director, Bureau of Criminal Information*

ALVIN J. NICOLINI, *Director, Bureau of Special Services*

FRANCIS X. LATULIPE, *Director, Bureau of Identification*

JOHN P. MEEHAN, *Lieutenant, Juvenile Bureau*

SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL OF THE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

As of December 31, 1947													
	Monthly Salary	Commissioners' Office	Headquarters	Bureau of Personnel	Bureau of Crim. Info.	Chief's Office	Bureau of Communications	Bureau of Inspectors	City Prison	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D
3 Commissioners	\$100.00	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Police Surgeon	290.00	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Senior Bookkeeper	319.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Bookkeeper	231.00	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Tab. Machine Operators	275.00	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Senior Clerk-Stenographer	319.00	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Senior Clerk-Stenographer	286.00	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 General Clerk-Stenographer	253.00	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	252.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	242.00	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	226.00	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 General Clerk-Typist	276.00	—	1	1	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
3 General Clerk-Typist	253.00	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Typist	252.00	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 General Clerk-Typist	242.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 General Clerk-Typist	231.00	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Typist	222.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Typist	203.50	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 Telephone Operators	276.00	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	4	—	—
2 Telephone Operators	222.00	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 Fingerprint Technicians	222.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
10 Hostlers	274.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 Patrol Drivers	290.00	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	—
4 Patrol Drivers	260.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
2 Motor Boat Operators	312.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
1 Motor Boat Operator	246.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
1 Head Jail Matron	348.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
2 Jail Matrons	276.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 Jail Matrons	300.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
1 Junior Chef	330.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
1 Kitchen Helper	180.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
1 Kitchen Helper	210.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
1 Porter	204.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
104		3	11	2	8	0	10	18	12	7	6	0	4
										3	7	5	0

PATROLMEN PRESENT FOR DUTY, LESS DEDUCTIONS
Strength of the Patrol Force by Watches and Companies

Company	Daily Average Strength of Patrolmen by Platoons				Average, Less Station and Wagon Details				Strength, Less Day Off Vacation Sick and Disabled			
	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.
A	37	38	53	118	30	31	35	96	25	26	28	79
B	34	32	33	99	27	26	26	79	19	18	18	55
C	26	27	25	78	20	21	19	60	14	15	14	43
D	35	33	33	101	25	24	23	72	18	17	17	52
E	42	48	49	139	33	39	36	108	26	30	29	85
F	26	30	28	84	22	24	22	68	16	18	15	49
G	27	28	27	82	22	23	21	66	17	16	14	47
H	26	26	25	77	21	20	18	59	15	16	14	45
I	25	22	23	70	21	19	21	61	16	14	15	45
Full Strength	278	284	286	848								
Less Station and Wagon Details.....					221	227	221	669				
Less Sick and Disabled, Day Off, and Vacation.....									166	170	164	500

AVERAGE (MEDIAN) YEARS OF SERVICE OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
BY RANK AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1946

Rank	Number	Average years of Service	
Captains	20*	32 years	*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk and Supervising Captain. **Includes Director of Special Services. ***Includes Range Master. ****Does not include Temporary Appointees.
Lieutenants	45**	25 years, 4 months	
Sergeants	146	22 years, 1 month	
Inspectors	96***	22 years, 6 months	
Patrolmen	1032****	12 years, 8 months	

LENGTH OF SERVICE BY RANKS IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Years of Service	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
Over 40	0	0	2	0	3
36 to 40	5	4	16	4	10
31 to 35	10	11	13	3	19
26 to 30	3	5	17	18	78
21 to 25	0	10	29	34	169
16 to 20	2	12	24	30	99
11 to 15	0	3	34	5	105
6 to 10	0	0	11	2	214
0 to 5	0	0	0	0	335
	20*	45**	146	96***	1032****

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.

***Includes Range Master.

****Does not include Temporary Appointees.

AGES BY RANK IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Age	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
65 to 69.....	2	0	11	5	12
60 to 64.....	4	9	16	3	33
55 to 59.....	8	11	14	15	65
50 to 54.....	2	7	21	24	98
45 to 49.....	2	12	31	27	144
40 to 44.....	1	6	24	16	103
35 to 39.....	1	0	22	5	136
30 to 34.....	0	0	7	1	191
25 to 29.....	0	0	0	0	162
21 to 24.....	0	0	0	0	88
	20*	45**	146	96***	1032****

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Criminologist, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director of Bureau of Special Services.

***Includes Range Master.

****Does not include Temporary Appointees.

TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PATROL FORCE OF THE DEPARTMENT BY STATIONS

Company	Station	Company Strength December 31, 1946	Company Strength December 31, 1947
A	Central	93	110
B	Southern	77	92
C	Potrero	37	69
D	Mission	79	92
E	Northern	111	128
F	Golden Gate Park.....	56	75
G	Richmond	53	71
H	Ingleside	51	69
I	Taraval	38	65
	Total.....	595	771

APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS, CALENDAR YEAR 1947

Police Commissioner, resigned	1	Police Patrol Drivers, appointed	8
Police Commissioner, appointed	1	Police Patrol Drivers, resigned	1
Chief of Police, retired	1	Police Patrol Drivers, retired	1
Chief of Police, appointed	1	Photographer, retired	1
Deputy Chief of Police, appointed	1	Clerk-Steno., appointed	1
Supervising Captain, appointed	1	Senior Clerk-Steno., deceased	1
Captain of Traffic, appointed	1	Limited Tenure Clerk-Steno., appointed	1
Directors of Personnel, appointed	2	Limited Tenure Clerk-Steno., resigned	1
Captains of Police, appointed	3	Clerk-Typist, appointed	4
Lieutenants of Police, appointed	10	Clerk-Typist, resigned	4
Lieutenants of Police, retired	6	Limited Tenure Clerk-Typist, resigned	3
Lieutenants of Police, deceased	2	Telephone Operators, appointed	4
Sergeants of Police, appointed	9	Telephone Operators, resigned	2
Sergeants of Police, retired	3	Limited Tenure Telephone Oprs., appointed ..	2
Sergeants of Police, deceased	1	Limited Tenure Telephone Oprs., resigned..	1
Inspector of Horses and Equipment, retired	1	Motor Boat Operators, appointed	2
Inspectors of Police, appointed	6	Motor Boat Operators, resigned	1
Inspectors of Police, retired	8	Limited Tenure Motor Boat Opr., resigned..	1
Assistant Inspector of Police, deceased	1	Limited Tenure Porter, resigned	1
Assistant Inspector of Police, appointed	7	Limited Tenure Fingerprint Technicians, appointed	8
Police Woman, retired	1	Fingerprint Technicians, appointed	8
Police Officers, appointed	288	Limited Tenure Fingerprint Technicians, resigned	1
Limited Tenure Police Officers appointed.....	104	Limited Tenure Fingerprint Technicians, dismissed	1
Police Officers, retired	17	Bookkeeper, resigned	1
Police Officers, resigned	20	Bookkeeper, appointed	1
Police Officers, dismissed	1	Senior Bookkeeper, appointed	1
Police Officers, deceased	7		
Limited Tenure Police Officers, dismissed	3		
Limited Tenure Police Officers, resigned.....	24		
Limited Tenure Police Officers, retired	1		

ACTION TAKEN BY THE POLICE COMMISSION IN TRIALS OF MEMBERS OF THE POLICE FORCE ON CHARGES DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1947

Number of Complaints filed	10	Number of Complaints sustained by reprimand	0
Number of Complaints sustained by dismissal from department	0	Number of Complaints dismissed	1
Number of Complaints sustained by fines....	5	Aggregate amount of fines	\$350.00
Number of Complaints sustained by suspension	4		

APPOINTMENTS

Police Commissioner	1
Chief of Police	1
Deputy Chief of Police	1
Supervising Captain	1
Captain of Traffic	1
Directors of Personnel	2
Police Officers	288
Limited Tenure Police Officers	104
Patrol Drivers	8
Clerk-Stenographer	1
Clerk-Typists	4
Telephone Operators	4
Limited Tenure Telephone Operators	2
Motor Boat Operators	2
Fingerprint Technicians	8
Limited Tenure Fingerprint Technicians	8
Senior Bookkeeper	1
Bookkeeper	1

PROMOTIONS

Captain of Police	3
Lieutenants of Police	10
Sergeants of Police	9
Inspectors of Police	6
Assistant Inspectors	7

DISMISSED

Police Officers	1
Limited Tenure Police Officer.....	3
Limited Tenure Fingerprint Technicians....	1

RESIGNED

Police Commissioner	1
Police Officers	20
Limited Tenure Police Officers	24
Police Patrol Driver	1
Telephone Operators	2
Limited Tenure Telephone Operators	1
Limited Tenure Clerk-Stenographer	1
Clerk-Typists	4
Limited Tenure Clerk-Typists	3
Limited Tenure Porters	1
Motor Boat Operators	1
Limited Tenure Motor Boat Operator	1
Bookkeeper	1
Limited Tenure Fingerprint Technician	1

DECEASED

Lieutenants of Police	2
Sergeants of Police	1
Sergeant-Assistant Inspector	1
Police Officers	7

RETIRED

Chief of Police	1
Lieutenants of Police	6
Sergeants of Police	3
Inspectors of Police	8
Inspector of Horses and Equipment	1
Police Officers	17
Police Women	1
Limited Tenure Police Officers	1
Patrol Drivers	1
Photographers	1

SUMMARY OF PERSONNEL

Budget Allowance for the Fiscal Years 1934-1935 to 1947-1948

Title	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
Commissioners	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Secretary—Police Commission	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Department Secretary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assistant Department Secretary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chief of Police	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chief Clerk	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Deputy Chief of Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supervising Captain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Director of Personnel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Director—Criminal Information	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Director—Special Services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property Clerk	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Surgeon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General Clerk-Stenographer	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
General Clerk-Typist	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tubulating Machine Operator	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Senior Bookkeeper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bookkeeper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telephone Operators	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Captain of Inspectors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspectors	72	72	72	75	75	85	85	90	96	95	95	95	95	95
Criminologist	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Women	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Photographer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fingerprint Technicians	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Captain of Traffic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector of Motor Vehicles	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Horses and Equipment	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Maintenance and Repairs	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Junior Traffic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head Jail Matron	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jail Matrons	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Jail Matrons (Relief)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Junior Chef	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kitchen Helper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Porter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hostlers	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Motor Boat Operators	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Motor Boat Operators (Relief)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Policemen	964	964	959	959	966	946	946	980	996	996	996	979	1122	1127
Patrol Wagon Drivers	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Corporals	87	87	87	87	181	164	163	164	164	164	164	164	164	164
Sergeants	95	95	95	53	43	41	43	43	45	48	48	45	45	51
Lieutenants	51	51	51	12	12	9	9	10	10	12	12	11	11	11
Captains	18	18	16	12	12	9	9	10	10	12	12	11	11	11
Range Master	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Personnel	1358	1358	1359	1361	1341	1332	1335	1376	1400	1422	1421	1417	1573	1579

SUMMARY OF DEPARTMENT'S BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS

For the Fiscal Years 1937-1938 to 1947-1948

	1937-1938	1938-1939	1939-1940	1940-1941	1941-1942	
Permanent Salaries	\$3,338,420.00	\$3,321,920.00	\$3,340,340.00	\$3,343,640.00	\$3,466,950.00	
Allowance for Overtime.....						
Temporary Salaries	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	
Contractual Services	59,724.00	60,444.00	59,944.00	66,394.00	67,226.00	
Services of Court Reporter.....			500.00	500.00	500.00	
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.....	43,300.00	42,742.00	42,742.00	45,250.00	52,342.00	
Materials and Supplies, City Prison.....	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,600.00	
Foodstuffs, City Prison.....	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,582.00	
Foodstuffs, Women's Detention Ward.....						
Stationery	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	9,750.00	12,750.00	
Equipment	45,750.00	20,025.00	20,000.00	47,951.00	5,582.00	
Improvements, Range and Stations.....						
Contingent Fund	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	
Services of Other Departments.....	2,280.00	2,280.00	6,318.00	6,318.00	6,318.00	
Rent, Real Property.....						
Repairs to Stations, Buildings.....						
Total.....	\$3,519,136.00	\$3,477,073.00	\$3,499,506.00	\$3,537,465.00	\$3,679,623.00	
Salaries—Exposition			62,040.00	31,020.00		
	1942-1943	1943-1944	1944-1945	1945-1946	1946-1947	1947-1948
Permanent Salaries	\$3,481,704.00	\$3,904,392.00	\$3,879,266.00	\$3,794,205.00	\$4,167,368.00	\$5,634,359.00
Allowance for Overtime.....				4,916.00	4,916.00	4,916.00
Temporary Salaries	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	3,262.00	3,262.00	3,262.00
Contractual Services	78,666.00	81,813.00	95,048.00	106,497.00	108,088.00	100,687.00
Services of Court Reporter.....	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.....	52,867.00	54,267.00	62,425.00	67,530.00	70,230.00	102,230.00
Materials and Supplies, City Prison.....	2,118.00	2,118.00	2,332.00	3,042.00	5,199.00	5,045.00
Foodstuffs, City Prison.....	6,886.00	9,386.00	9,708.00	11,612.00	12,279.00	13,779.00
Foodstuffs, Women's Detention Ward.....						
Stationery	16,190.00	16,190.00	16,190.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Equipment	6,886.00	25,000.00	10,000.00	20,500.00	31,300.00	30,000.00
Improvements, Range and Stations.....				83,234.00	101,143.00	64,415.00
Contingent Fund	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Services of Other Departments.....	7,013.00	12,250.00	12,250.00	13,260.00	13,260.00	14,980.00
Rent, Real Property.....			420.00	420.00	420.00	
Repairs to Stations, Buildings.....				54,000.00	78,581.00	11,377.00
Total.....	\$3,681,860.00	\$4,129,278.00	\$4,188,436.00	\$4,283,978.00	\$5,204,546.00	\$6,003,550.00

LOCATIONS OF POLICE STATIONS AND MAIN BUREAUS

Name of Station	Company	Location
Central Police Station.....	A	635 Washington Street
Southern Police Station.....	B	360 Fourth Street
Potrero Police Station.....	C	2300 Third Street
Mission Police Station.....	D	3057 Seventeenth Street
Northern Police Station.....	E	841 Ellis Street
Park Police Station.....	F	Golden Gate Park (opp. Waller St.)
Richmond Police Station.....	G	451 Sixth Avenue
Ingleside Police Station.....	H	Balboa Park
Taraval Police Station.....	I	24th Avenue and Taraval Street
Traffic Bureau	K	635 Washington Street
Headquarters Company	H. Q.	Hall of Justice
Bureau of Inspectors.....	B. of I.	Hall of Justice
Juvenile Bureau		2475 Greenwich Street

MISCELLANEOUS BUILDINGS

Police Academy	Ingleside Barn
Fulton St. and 37th Ave.	Balboa Park
Golden Gate Park Stables	Richmond Garage
Fulton St. and 37th Ave.	451 Sixth Avenue
Mission Warehouse	Harbor Supply Depot
3057 Seventeenth Street	Drumm and Commercial Sts.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—HALL OF JUSTICE

	Room		Room
Department Secretary	101	Bureau of Communications (Radio Room) ..	107
Deputy Chief of Police.....	103	Bureau of Special Services.....	106C
Secretary, Police Commissioners	104	Bureau of Missing Persons.....	401
Captain of Inspectors.....	105	Burglary Detail	402
Commissioners' Office	102	Pawnshop Detail	404
Supervising Captain	104	Automobile Detail	406
Director of Personnel.....	106A	Bank and Check Detail	403
Statistical Bureau	110	Bunco and Pickpocket Detail.....	417
Record Room, Complaint and Warrant Office	117	Crime Prevention Bureau	420
Bureau of Criminal Information	117	Waterfront Detail	407
Property Clerk's Office.....	108	Homicide Detail	410
Bureau of Permits.....	109	Robbery Detail	412
Bureau of Accounting and Purchasing.....	106B	Bureau of Identification	5th Floor
General Office	109	Chinatown Detail	417D

BUREAU OF MOUNTED PATROL

Horses	40	Total Expenses for Year	
Average yearly upkeep per horse.....	\$ 512.43	Hay, Grain, bran, etc.....	\$16,057.17
Average price per horse.....	\$ 300.00	Horseshoeing	4,063.80
Average active duty of Department		Harness repair	346.20
horses	12 years	Veterinarian service	30.00
Average daily cost per horse.....	\$ 1.40		
		Total	\$20,497.17

BUREAU OF MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

Wiring and Trucking Detail

Number of cases of handling property by truck.....	750
Number of cases of found property	420
Number of cases of transporting departmental or city property.....	900
Number of cases of part-wiring streets for parades, etc.....	80
Number of cases of handling property for Traffic Bureau.....	2800

AUTOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT

Automotive Equipment

Patrol Wagons	8	Sedans	133
Coupes	2	Motorcycles	75
Trucks	3	Motorcycles Service Cars.....	25
Horse Van	1	Tow Truck	1

Automotive Equipment—By Make

Fords	77	Mercuries	25
Chevrolets	4	Diamond "T"	1
Buicks	1		
De Sotos	2	Total Automobiles	148
Plymouths	28		
Nash	7	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles	75
Hudson	1	Harley-Davidson Service Cars	25
Cadillac	1		
Lincoln	1	Total Motorcycles	100

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT IN USE By Year Model

Year Model	Automobiles	Motorcycles
1931	1	—
1933	—	1
1934	—	1
1937	2	—
1939	2	—
1940	5	1
1941	12	11
1942	42	22
1943	—	3
1945	1	20
1946	68	16
1947	15	25
	148	100

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT By Yearly Mileage

Miles	Automobiles	Motorcycles
Up to 5,000	12	36
5,000 to 10,000	35	44
10,000 to 15,000	45	20
15,000 to 25,000	37	—
25,000 to 30,000	11	—
30,000 to 40,000	6	—
40,000 to 50,000	2	—
	148	100

COST PER MILE FOR OPERATION

Type	Number	Cost	Type	Number	Cost
Patrol Wagons	8	\$0.058	Trucks	5	\$0.143
Automobiles	135	0.046	Motorcycles	100	0.034

MILEAGE

Automobiles	2,488,549	Motorcycles	729,649
-------------------	-----------	-------------------	---------

MAINTENANCE

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
Gasoline	\$29,680.86	\$ 3,934.24	\$33,615.10
Oil	758.47	571.80	1,330.27
Tires and Tubes	6,704.40	874.28	7,578.68
Repairs	22,109.21	7,392.86	29,502.07
Wash, Grease and Service	6,695.73	2,336.75	9,032.48
Miscellaneous	47,405.26	10,255.92	57,661.18
Total Maintenance	\$113,353.93	\$25,365.85	\$138,719.78

NEW EQUIPMENT

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
New Equipment	\$27,973.03	\$31,973.19	\$59,946.22
Less allowance on old equipment traded in	10,260.00	2,850.00	13,110.00
Net cost of equipment	\$17,713.03	\$29,123.19	\$46,836.22

RADIO-EQUIPPED VEHICLES

Ford Passenger	67	Mercury Passenger	25
Ford Patrol Wagons	8	Nash Passenger	7
Ford Trucks	2	Hudson Passenger	1
Buick Passenger	1	Plymouth Passenger	29
De Soto Passenger	2	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles	73
Chevrolet Tow Truck	1	Harley-Davidson Service Cars	25
Chevrolet Passenger	3	Two-way Equipped Cars	84
Diamond "T" Van	1	One way Equipped Cars	63
Lincoln Passenger	1		
Cadillac Passenger	1		147

DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Station or Bureau	Automobiles	Patrol Wagons	Motorcycles
Central	4	1	—
Southern	5	2	1
Mission	3	1	1
Northern	5	1	1
Park	3	1	—
Richmond	3	0	—
Ingleside	3	1	—
Taraval	3	0	—
Potrero	3	0	1
Inspectors	49	—	—
Headquarters	35	1	—
Traffic	24	—	96
Total	140	8	100

Activities

POLICE PATROL LAUNCH "D. A. WHITE"

	Miles
Patrolling the Bay (casual)	463
Taking bodies from Bay, and searching for bodies, attempted suicides, etc.	160½
Police rescue work	192
Police escorts for fiestas, swimming contests, fireworks, etc.	111
Total Patrol	1,026½

Operating Expenses

Persons rescued from drowning	2	Gasoline and oil	\$ 292.51
Bodies taken from Bay	14	Repairs and painting	1,468.55
Emergency calls received	43	Miscellaneous supplies	174.94
		Total	\$1,936.00

REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSINGS CALENDAR YEAR 1947

STATION	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		TOTAL		Equivalent 8 Hr. Days	
	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Days	Hrs.
Central	350	319	363	306	355	243	12	14	352	237	313	285	3149	393	5													
Western	440	394	433	391	422	340	40	38	380	338	352	390	1222	152	6													
Potrero	440	394	433	391	422	340	40	38	380	338	352	390	1222	152	6													
Mission	569	439	510	392	528	336	—	—	448	566	484	310	4492	561	4													
Northern	427	343	329	329	468	293	66	8	276	238	212	182	3691	386	3													
Richmond	483	396	407	363	383	291	41	38	256	418	338	301	3043	380	3													
Richmond Park	483	396	407	363	383	291	41	38	256	418	338	301	3043	380	3													
Ingleside	437	293	192	136	178	248	—	—	95	160	193	182	3024	252	—													
Taraval	278	271	288	242	306	224	19	11	369	438	394	253	3003	375	3													
Total Hours	3467	2782	2798	2330	3117	2272	181	109	2702	3012	2733	2370	27,873	3484	1													
School Days	22	19	21	22	21	15	—	—	20	23	18	12																

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE RESERVE

During the year of 1947 the San Francisco Police Reserve again demonstrated its value to the City of San Francisco as an organization of volunteers well trained and experienced in routine police duties.

Nightly patrols between 8:00 P.M. and midnight for the purpose of crime detection and prevention have been maintained,—traffic on Sundays and holidays in the more congested areas such as the Ocean Beach, et cetera, have been controlled,—special events such as football games, baseball games, Civic Auditorium affairs, parades, et cetera, have been policed,—and the important traffic safety checks held through the city have almost exclusively been assigned to the Police Reserve with excellent results.

The nightly patrols, most important of the Police Reserve's activities, have been of great value to the regular department in aiding to keep the crime situation to a minimum. The Police Reserves, working out of the Mission, Northern, Richmond, and Taraval Stations, also patrol the streets in the several other police districts in a pattern that has provided coverage of practically the entire city. For this patrol the Reserves work in pairs and in their private automobiles; the men being in full police uniforms, and the cars bearing distinctive but demountable stars denoting the Police Reserve. An average of about twenty-four pairs of Reserve Officers are on patrol each night from 8:00 P.M. to 12:00 P.M., and in many instances until 2:00 or 3:00 A.M. While on such patrol these volunteers are constantly on the alert for any crime situation such as robberies, burglaries, auto thieves, strong-arms, purse snatchings, suspicious characters, and the like, as well as offering their protection to unescorted women walking to their homes late at night in the more remote parts of the city.

Outstanding assistance to the department has been given by the Reserve members responding to radio calls directed to the department radio cars on auto accidents, robberies, burglaries, et cetera. On auto accident cases the Reserves have directed, or rerouted vehicular traffic away from the scene and on robbery and burglary cases they have aided in obtaining descriptions, making searches, and apprehending the guilty. Many meritorious arrests in felony cases have been made exclusively by Reserve members acting on their own initiative, and very many reports are on file proving the ability of the Reserves to handle police cases in a manner bringing much credit to the regular department.

On August 2, 1947, an additional service to the police department was added, namely: a Police Reserve photographic crew of two men and a car fully equipped to handle the photographing of auto accidents as an aid to the department's Accident Prevention Bureau.

To better evaluate the Reserve's importance, the following statistics are herewith submitted. As shown by these figures, the Police Reserve continues to be a well unified organization of volunteer citizens of San Francisco, well knitted into the functions of the regular police force. That its members are conscious of their assistance to the department is borne out by the splendid work done, the results accomplished, the number of assignments filled, and the great number of man-hours performed. Evidence of the efficiency of the Reserve is indicated by the number of felony and misdemeanor arrests made and convictions obtained and which should also be sufficient proof that the members of this organization are valuable to the regular department, are additional protectors of the public, and are imbued with a fine sense of civic duty.

SUMMARY
For the Year of 1947

Assignments Filled	17,263
Man-Hours Performed	84,258
Felony Arrests Made	110
Misdemeanor Arrests Made	899
Stolen Automobiles Recovered	106
Traffic Citations Issued	16,162
Assistance Rendered to Department Members.....	2,640
Total Enrollment	403
Total Qualified in Revolver Firing.....	258

ARRESTS BY VIOLATIONS

FELONIES		MISDEMEANORS	
Murder	2	Drunk Driving	112
Robbery	6	Drunk, in or about an Auto.....	57
Burglary	9	Hit-Run, Property Damage	6
Assault, Deadly Weapon.....	14	Miscellaneous Vehiele Code.....	15
Assault, Great Bodily Harm	3	Theft from Parked Autos.....	21
Rape	4	Indecent Exposure	8
Auto Theft	18	Carrying Concealed Weapons	14
Grand Theft	11	Carrying Illegal Knives	5
Hit-Run, Personal Injury.....	2	Violations W.I.C.	21
Drunk Driving, Causing Injury.....	1	Prostitution	2
Miscellaneous, and booked to Regular		Attempted Suicides	4
Members	40	Assault and Battery	26
	—	Dumping of Refuse.....	19
Total.....	110	Disturbing the Peace.....	26
		Malicious Mischief	11
		Petit Theft	3
		Vagrancy	48
		Resisting an Officer	8
		Drunks and Miscellaneous.....	493
			—
		Total.....	899

JUVENILE BUREAU

An important phase of police work covers the removal of situations and temptations provocative of crime, together with the guarding of the young from criminal influences. The implications contained herein are vast in their scope. Since research has shown that most criminals begin their careers in early childhood, the modern idea of crime prevention directs the attention and activity of the police to the prevention of juvenile delinquency. It also includes concerted action on the part of the police in the strict enforcement of laws pertaining to these individuals and sex psychopaths who prey upon children, and also to those laws relating to parents, who, by cruelty, neglect, abandonment or otherwise, contribute to the delinquency of their children.

We are cognizant, too, of the fact that those advantages which aid and improve the people spiritually, physically, economically and socially are allies on our side in the combat against crime. With these objectives in mind we have been enabled through funds provided by the Mission Kiwanis Club, The Mutual Business Club and other groups, to materially assist individuals, boys' clubs, and even families to a fuller and more enjoyable outlook on life.

The following is a statistical summary of services rendered from January 1 to December 1, 1947:

Group Activities:

Groups addressed	80
Other meetings participated in	93
Boys' baseball teams sponsored.....	3
Boys' basketball teams sponsored.....	3

Warrants of Arrest:

Warrants received from Juvenile Court.....	394
Warrants served	159
Warrants recalled by Juvenile Court.....	174

Stolen and Recovered Bicycles:

Bicycles reported stolen	599
Bicycles recovered	410
Percentage of recoveries.....	69%

Correspondence:

Letters received and answered.....	99
------------------------------------	----

Complaints Received:

Complaints recorded and filed	2371
Complaints requiring investigation by Juvenile Bureau.....	802

Arrests:

On view arrests.....	59
City to Juvenile Detention Home.....	87

Pornographic Literature, Indecent Shows and Photographs:

Motion pictures investigated, including burlesques.....	35
Arrests for pornographic literature, indecent pictures.....	9
Arrests for showing of indecent motion pictures.....	3
Motion pictures prohibited from showing here.....	3

Special Services:

Number of independent boys' clubs for whom equipment was purchased.....	2
Number of families given financial assistance.....	21
Individuals given financial assistance.....	28
Office interviews; counsel and guidance.....	112
Boys placed on unofficial police probation.....	38

ACTIVITIES OF BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES

Prostitution Arrests:

Keepers	23
Inmates	14
Visitors	30
Vagrancy, Quarantine	66
War Ordinance 1869 or 240 Police Code.....	84
Total.....	217

Gambling Arrests:

Keepers, Bookies	54
Keepers, Chinese Lotteries.....	104
Keepers, Chinese Gambling Places.....	6
Keepers, Slot Machine Places	5
Keepers, Other Gambling Places.....	65
Visitors, Bookies	33
Visitors, Chinese Lotteries.....	40
Visitors, Other Gambling Places.....	333
Visitors, Chinese Gambling Places.....	21
Total.....	661

*Investigation of Theft Cases.....	204
Service of Department of Health Warrants.....	182
Investigation of Army and Navy Vice Complaints.....	106
Bench Warrants Served	15

*All theft offenses committed in connection with vice conditions are investigated by the members of the Bureau of Special Services.

PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE

The following sums of money were deposited with the City Treasurer for the calendar year, ending December 31, 1947:

Filing fees received for various businesses.....	\$ 16,115.00
Auction Sale, of 1946 and 1947.....	2,852.02
Unclaimed money in prisoner's bags, money booked for evidence and identification.....	4,152.28
Money from illegal slot machines.....	48.42
Damage to Department Motor Vehicles.....	1,298.87
Gasoline refund from State of California, re police boat.....	58.15
Excess in expressage for sending bail to outside jurisdictions.....	240.72
Damage to station property.....	10.00
Money received from citizens and officers for telephone and telegram tolls.....	44.89
	\$ 24,820.35
Rewards paid to officers by citizens.....	\$ 5,274.63
Money sent for bail to outside jurisdictions, via Railway Express Agency.....	\$ 64,171.00
Deposited with City Treasurer.....	\$ 24,820.35
Rewards paid to police officers.....	5,274.63
Bail money for outside jurisdictions.....	64,171.00
Total money handled by property clerk's office.....	\$ 94,265.98
Total approximate value of property restored to owners.....	\$251,573.26
Total number of court orders made on return of evidence and property for identification....	3,042

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

ANNUAL REPORT 1947

LABORATORY

Firearms examined	203
Bullet comparisons	69
Breach-face and firing pin markings compared	17
Processing for eradicated serial numbers	9
Dermal nitrate tests	9
Explosives tests	7
Suspicious packages opened	11
Nitroglycerine neutralized and destroyed (ounces)	19
Dynamite destroyed (sticks)	27
Dynamite caps destroyed	91
Miscellaneous grenades, detonators, etc., destroyed	53
Montage casts	19
Articles examined for bloodstains	51
Tests for blood	34
Tests for human blood	19
Blood typing	4
Articles examined for spermatozoa	32
Ultraviolet examinations	47
Infra-red examinations	7
X-ray examinations	6
X-ray photographs	4
Microscopic examinations	273
Photomicrographs	61
Handwriting and typewriting analysis	131
Crime scene and accident diagrams	47
Examinations of evidence for other counties	8
Court appearances	73
Police Academy (hours)	20
Conferences	20

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU

Photographic Work

	Number	Negatives	Prints
Prisoners photographed	4,416	4,520	49,525
Prisoners re-photographed	965	1,005	8,645
Prisoners photographed—full length.....	438	45)	2,913
Additional prints	—	—	16,252
Police Academy activities	20	55	910
Murder scenes	59	520	1,652
Burglaries	12	75	220
Safe burglaries	54	210	851
Robberies	12	65	243
Grand Thefts	28	108	420
Assaults	56	122	395
Automobile accidents	32	85	328
Photographic reproductions	302	365	3,590
Documents photographed	75	80	575
Fingerprint cards copied.....	80	85	672
Accident Prevention Bureau	225	1,150	1,345
Latent prints	14	32	105
San Francisco Fire Department.....	15	42	205
San Francisco Coroner's Office	239	620	2,274
San Francisco District Attorney's Office.....	27	145	425
Federal Bureau of Investigation	40	15	850
Federal Bureau of Narcotics.....	25	6	372
Federal Immigration Bureau	35	12	220
State Bureau of Narcotics.....	60	20	580
Enlargements	—	—	3,719
	7,229	9,787	97,216

Photostatic Work

	Number	Negatives	Prints
San Francisco Police Department.....	475	—	5,425
San Francisco District Attorney's Office.....	305	—	4,772
San Francisco Health Department.....	253	—	3,263
	1,033	—	13,460

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION

ANNUAL REPORT 1947

Total number of prisoners measured.....	6,027
Total number of prisoners fingerprinted.....	14,702
Total number of prisoners' fingerprint cards.....	40,160
Total identifications made of prisoners.....	7,932
Dispositions of arrests forwarded to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, California Division of Criminal Identification and Investigation, Washington State Penitentiary, and Oregon State Penitentiary.....	9,326
Total number of applicants fingerprinted.....	5,224
Total number of applicants' fingerprint cards.....	9,823
Records furnished District Attorney's Office.....	1,465
Formal letters sent.....	427
Teletype wanted notices and cancellations filed.....	9,768
Total number of teletypes received.....	58,660

Latent fingerprint investigations:

(A) Number.....	181
(B) Time consumed.....	235 Hrs.
(C) Identifications made.....	5

Inquiries by mail.....	3,392
Personal inquiries at Bureau of Identification.....	3,819
Civil Service fingerprint cards received and processed.....	3,456
Identifications made of Civil Service fingerprint cards.....	246
Federal Bureau of Identification, California Division of Criminal Identification and Investigation, Washington State Penitentiary and Oregon State Penitentiary records received.....	21,997

Fingerprint cards received from exchanges:

(A) Tehachapi.....	84
(B) Washington State Penitentiary.....	305
(C) Oregon State Penitentiary.....	589
(D) San Quentin, California.....	1,176
Total.....	2,154

BUREAU OF MISSING PERSONS

Letters received, investigated and answered	1,783
Letters written for relatives to locate persons.....	126
Warrants received for service	992
Warrants served and arrests made	715
Subpoenas served	25
Telegrams and teletypes received and investigated.....	823
All points bulletins received and investigated.....	7,550
Local persons reported missing.....	2,161
Outside persons reported missing	7,550
Local teletype messages sent.....	2,161
All points bulletins sent.....	850
Reports of indecent offenses and sex crimes investigated.....	644
Reports of lost animals investigated.....	106
Annesia victims investigated and identified.....	35
Applications received from Public Welfare Department.....	476
John Does investigated for identification.....	63
Jane Does investigated for identification.....	7

MISSING PERSONS

Missing Persons Returned Home or Otherwise Accounted for During the Calendar Year 1947

Arrested—juveniles	153
Arrested—adults	16
Returned home	1,341
Unfounded cases	132
Located by police.....	175
Warrant issued	1
Located outside San Francisco	112
Located body (suicide or natural causes).....	12
Killed in accident	1
Word received or located by relatives.....	33
Runout—civil matter	105
Taken to Juvenile Home.....	32
Located in hospital	40
Located in jail	5
Taken to Detention or State Hospital.....	2
Enlisted in Armed Forces	2
Married	6
Total.....	2,168

Missing Persons

	<u>Juvenile</u>	<u>Adult</u>	<u>Total</u>
Female	391	524	915
Male	638	632	1,270
	1,029	1,156	2,185

Found Persons

	<u>Juvenile</u>	<u>Adult</u>	<u>Total</u>
Female	390	523	913
Male	630	625	1,255
	1,020	1,148	2,168

CITY PRISON

Calendar Year 1947

Number of Male Prisoners, by Month

January	5,505	July	5,866
February	5,724	August	5,091
March	5,934	September	5,882
April	5,373	October	6,187
May	5,444	November	6,663
June	5,091	December	6,515

Number of Female Prisoners, by Month

January	575	July	647
February	594	August	674
March	627	September	590
April	562	October	593
May	636	November	654
June	565	December	591

Number of Prisoners, by Month, Receiving Treatment from City Prison, in the City Prison

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	213	9	222	July	201	6	207
February	210	8	218	August	195	28	223
March	224	12	236	September	249	21	270
April	241	9	250	October	296	12	308
May	168	14	182	November	220	12	232
June	198	30	228	December	282	7	289

Number, by Month, Persons Taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospitals for Treatment

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	25	5	30	July	33	7	40
February	16	7	23	August	51	11	62
March	22	5	27	September	52	1	53
April	28	4	32	October	42	7	49
May	19	3	22	November	42	11	53
June	22	5	27	December	32	6	38

Number, by Month, Persons Sent to Detention Hospital

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	18	2	20	July	20	7	27
February	21	7	28	August	26	13	39
March	12	4	16	September	36	8	44
April	25	3	28	October	34	5	39
May	14	10	24	November	18	15	33
June	18	7	25	December	30	8	38

Number of Meals Served—by Month

January	13,897	July	13,217
February	14,662	August	14,654
March	14,710	September	15,725
April	12,998	October	16,765
May	12,172	November	15,289
June	12,169	December	15,696

Number, by Month, of Persons Given Free Lodgings, on Personal Request

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	218	2	220	July	80	2	82
February	75	1	76	August	38	3	41
March	96	0	96	September	52	1	53
April	55	1	56	October	47	5	52
May	53	1	54	November	101	1	102
June	55	2	57	December	205	0	205

Number, by Month, of Bail Releases Received

January	939	July	835
February	899	August	948
March	879	September	953
April	875	October	945
May	861	November	949
June	886	December	881

SUMMARY

Prisoners cared for.....	76,582
Male prisoners	69,275
Female prisoners	7,307
Prisoners receiving treatment by city prison physician, in city prison.....	2,865
Prisoners taken from city prison to emergency hospital.....	456
Prisoners taken from city prison to detention hospital.....	361
Number of meals served in city prison.....	171,954
Average daily number of meals served.....	471
Average cost, per prisoner, for food, etc.	\$2703
Number of persons given free lodgings, on personal request.....	1,094
Total cost (exclusive of salaries of department members and employees) of operating prison for calendar year 1947.....	\$20,703.44
Total number of bail releases received in city prison.....	10,850

BUREAU OF PERMITS AND REGISTRATION

	Permits Appointments Revoked	New Permits, Appointments 1917	Changes in Locations	Permits Purchased	Permits or Licenses Renewed	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Holding Licenses December 31, 1917
Auctioneers	—	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	11
Employment Offices	—	31	3	10	—	5	—	2	123
Pawn Brokers	—	7	2	1	—	5	—	—	42
Second Hand Dealers.....	—	164	23	25	—	152	—	3	1,246
Junk Dealers	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	34
Dance Hall Keepers.....	—	14	—	—	—	10	1	1	109
Concealed Firearm Licenses.....	—	3	—	—	28	—	—	—	92
Peddlers	—	109	—	—	—	78	6	7	226
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Billiard Parlor Keepers.....	—	9	—	14	—	9	—	2	85
Shooting Gallery Keepers.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Junk Gatherers	—	13	—	—	—	15	—	—	185
Mechanical Contrivances	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Skating Rink Keepers.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6
Jitney Bus Operators.....	—	39	—	—	—	—	2	2	106
Jitney Bus Owners and Operators.....	—	—	—	26	—	26	—	—	136
Drivers of Public Vehicles.....	54	684	—	—	—	—	2	2	4,169
Loud Speakers—Vehicles	—	7	—	—	—	3	—	—	26
Operators of Public Vehicles.....	—	—	—	17	—	17	—	—	122
Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity	—	—	—	17	—	17	—	—	122
Driverless Auto Rentals	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	19
Retail Dealer in Firearms.....	—	22	1	—	3	20	—	1	22
Distributor of Advertising Matter	—	56	—	—	7	—	3	1	151
Wholesale Peddlers	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Charitable Solicitations	—	58	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Mechanical Amusement Devices	29	763	—	—	16	593	86	20	1,413
Passenger Vehicle, Commercial Purpose.....	1	251	—	—	104	38	13	3	1,191
Circuses	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Street Photographer	—	20	—	—	—	22	2	2	13
Photographer, Solicitor	—	86	—	—	—	51	34	23	35
Photographer, Owner	—	16	—	—	—	5	2	—	11
Advertising Vehicles	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Used Auto Dealer.....	2	63	19	8	—	41	—	4	272
Auto Wreckers	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	19
Licensed Guide	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	2

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Calendar Year 1947

RECORD ROOM**Complaints Made and Services Rendered**

Alarms, fire, still, etc.	9,437
Alarms, banks and burglar	3,434
Bank visits	107,118
Books returnable to library, schools, etc.	1,500
City and State, license notices	1,842
Civil cases, property disputes, etc.	2,567
District Attorney citations delivered	949
Disturbances, family	5,153
Disturbances, other	27,221
Labor disputes	5
Mischief, juveniles	5,486
Money and mail escorts.....	1,056
"No Service", unfounded, etc.	7,703
Notifications, hospital calls, etc.	1,949
Open doors, windows, reported.....	2,840
Petty annoyances, radios, etc.	3,736
Services, miscellaneous	8,991
Suspicious prowler calls	2,128
Suspicious persons, autos, etc.	1,820
Traffic complaints	10,692
Traffic complaints involving towing.....	891
Transportation of sick persons, lost children, etc.	1,334
Subpoenas served	5,963
Total.....	213,815

GENERAL OFFICE**Letters Received and Sent Out During the Year 1947**

Number of local letters received.....	12,328
Number of local letters answered.....	11,116
Anonymous letters received.....	526
Outside letters received	11,491
Outside letters answered by letter.....	10,148
Outside letters answered by circular.....	1,214
Total.....	46,823

RADIO ROOM

Year 1947

State teletype messages sent.....	10,515
State teletype messages received.....	9,211
State all-point bulletins received.....	39,284
Local teletype messages sent.....	10,077
Western Union telegrams sent	922
Western Union telegrams received.....	1,050
Total pages of radio log.....	11,738
Total messages to and from Police Boat.....	15
Total messages to our radio cars	177,201
Total messages from our radio cars.....	179,626
Total messages for Daly City Police	7
Total messages for Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.....	1,391
Total messages for Coroner's Office.....	556
Total messages, miscellaneous.....	6,892

SUBPOENAS SERVED

	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Company K	Bureau of Inspectors	Totals
Superior Court	38	52	108	255	70	57	32	60	43	56	132	903
Municipal Court	30	38	42	93	69	36	29	25	65	1,038	76	1,541
Grand Jury	5	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	4	—	8	23
Coroner's Office	544	305	227	365	646	309	247	225	246	156	3	3,273
Police Commission	2	3	1	—	8	—	—	10	5	3	—	32
Chief of Police	4	4	1	—	2	—	—	—	15	7	—	33
Foreign	28	9	26	—	19	13	12	18	15	2	16	158
Totals.....	651	411	405	713	817	416	320	340	393	1,262	235	5,963

WARRANT BUREAU WARRANTS OF ARREST HANDLED

Calendar Year 1947

Felony Warrants	924
Misdemeanor Warrants	2,750
Traffic Warrants	97
Traffic Bench Warrants	6,728
Warrants for other jurisdictions	3,256
Juvenile Warrants	472
Search Warrants	3
Insanity Warrants	447
Intemperance Warrants	498
Total.....	15,175

PATROL WAGON SERVICE

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K
Patrol Wagon Runs.....	7,521	11,847	—	5,130	6,475	3,308	521	1,872	360	—
Miles traveled	13,805	19,749	—	17,123	16,074	20,937	—	13,980	—	—
Prisoners brought to station.....	9,114	27,738	2,446	3,476	9,663	2,682	812	1,962	975	827
Lost children cared for	140	64	710	36	26	52	163	98	140	149
Sick and injured taken to home or hospital	1,029	955	867	530	590	606	706	547	311	720
Fire alarms given attention	1,390	789	1,151	720	1,886	962	918	1,007	685	926
Insane persons cared for.....	31	42	36	35	70	31	61	34	54	31

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT PISTOL RANGE

Summary of Activities of the San Francisco Police Department Pistol Range For the Calendar Year 1947

Police Officers: Training and qualification.....	6,204
Police Officers: Using the range for personal practice.....	3,082
Police Officers: Qualified in the following classes:	
Master Class	151
Expert Class	260
Sharpshooter Class	455
Marksman Class	452
Unqualified Class	97
Total.....	1,415
Reserve Police: Training and qualification	972
Reserve Police: Using the range for personal practice.....	382
Special Police and other Law-Enforcement Agents: Training and practice on permits of Chief...	1,727
United States Armed Forces: Training and practice.....	44
Civilians: Using the range for practice on permit of the Chief.....	292
N.R.A. Registered Pistol Tournaments.....	12
Total Number of Tournament Matches.....	90
Competitors Registering to Enter Tournaments.....	2,283
Number of Persons Entering the 90 Matches.....	12,727
Inter-Departmental Championship Matches	3
Number of Officers Entering the 3 Matches.....	502
Number of persons using the range for training, practice and competition: Grand Total.....	28,215
.38 caliber ammunition reloaded and used for regular police training, qualification and practice:	
Rounds.....	556,996
Number of targetboards handled, pasted and scored.....	115,000

TRAFFIC EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

The Educational Detail, operating in a staff position under the Captain of Traffic, organized and directed the educational activities of the Traffic Bureau. This Detail was composed of a permanently assigned Sergeant of Police and such other officers as were required from time to time. The major projects undertaken by this Detail during 1947 were as follows:

School Driver Training

In the field of driver-training, a class was organized as an after-school program at the Abraham Lincoln High School under the sponsorship of the Parent-Teacher Association. Two members of the department, who were qualified as teachers of this subject, organized the course and served as the instructors. The American Automobile Association's "Driver Training Through High School and Home Cooperation" was used as a basis for the material presented.

At the outset of the course, two night meetings with the students and their parents were held, with the cooperation of the State Department of Motor Vehicles, at which formal applications for drivers' licenses were made. Examinations were given as part of the school work and regular Instruction Permits issued. At the conclusion of the course, road tests were given by State Driver License Examiners at the school; which, if passed, resulted in the issuance of a driver's license.

Statistical results of this course are as follows:

- 109 Students signed preliminary applications.
 - 25 Students eliminated because of parent's failure or refusal to assume liability, physical defects, etc.
 - 7 Dropped the course after being accepted.
 - 77 Students completed the prescribed course.
-
- 12 Of these were unable to pass the final driving test. (Arrangements were made to retake the examination; hence, failure was not final.)
 - 18 Did not take the test, needing more driving practice. (All indicated the test would be taken before expiration of the school-issued Instruction Permit.)
 - 47 Students passed all tests and were licensed as drivers.

In his final report on this activity, the Sergeant in charge stated, "The students attended class faithfully, turned in their lessons promptly, and were eager to learn. Certainly the knowledge and understanding of the many factors involved in the operation of an automobile which has been gained by the seventy-seven students who completed this first course, should be reflected in the many years of driving ahead for all of them."

Traffic Violators' School

In cooperation with the Juvenile Traffic Court, a Traffic Violators' School was conducted by the Educational Detail. The course was held at Mission High School each Tuesday evening for one hour and consisted of six sessions. While most of the members of the class were assigned as a condition of probation, many attended for instruction which would enable them to pass their driver license examinations. On several occasions parents have required the attendance of their sons before permitting them to make applications for drivers' licenses. The attendance was as follows:

Number of sessions held.....	29
Average attendance	23.6
Persons completing required six sessions.....	97

Traffic Safety Checks

Since there is no compulsory vehicle inspection in the State of California, a series of Traffic Safety Checks was organized and directed by the Educational Detail during the last three months of 1947. This series of Checks reached its peak during the Christmas Season in the establishment of nine Check areas on Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve, which were frankly operated as "drunk-driver traps". The wide-spread publicity attending this program, together with the favorable comment in the press and on the radio, was chiefly responsible for the Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve being free from traffic fatalities. The Safety Checks resulted in the following:

Number of Traffic Safety Checks conducted.....	38
Number of vehicles checked	9,801

Defects discovered and Citations issued therefor:

Registration violations	1,237
Driver license violations.....	443
Headlight violations	539
Tail light violations	1,114
License light violations.....	2,757
Defective brakes	122
Defective mufflers	83
Defective windshields and windshield wipers.....	116
Other	97*
	<hr/>
	6,508

*Includes 30 drivers under the influence of intoxicants.

The introduction of Mechanical Defect citations was also undertaken to expedite the Traffic Safety Checks. This in turn led to the establishment, at the Police Academy, of a Mechanical Defects Bureau staffed by two light-duty officers. During 1947 the following mechanical defects were cleared through this Bureau by presentation of the vehicle for inspection or by proof of repair or correction:

Registration violations	853
Driver license violations.....	71
Headlight violations	474
Tail light violations.....	914
License light violations.....	1,795
Defective brakes	61
Defective mufflers	59
Defective windshields or windshield wipers.....	62
	<hr/>
	4,289

In addition to the foregoing major activities, speakers were provided for meetings of various kinds with the showing of motion pictures as requested. Assistance was given the School Department and the Courts in the field of Safety Education. Liaison was provided in safety programs of such organizations as the Chamber of Commerce, Safety Council, fleet operators and insurance companies.

Publicity releases and radio scripts were prepared and issued to cover the various activities of the Traffic Bureau. Appearances on local radio programs were made, articles were written for publication and assistance was given in the preparation of other stories and features.

Still another important function of this Detail was the organization and presentation of much of the material dealing with Traffic subjects in the Recruit and In-service Training programs at the Police Academy.

SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL ACTIVITIES FOR 1947

The School Safety Patrol was organized in January 1923 to create an organization of selected pupils of the San Francisco schools for the protection of students from hazards of street traffic while traveling to and from school, and assist in the development of a well rounded educational safety program for all children of school age; to educate the members of the organization in the control of street traffic, both vehicular and pedestrian; and to create knowledge and encourage the practice of "SAFETY FIRST" at all times.

The patrols are sponsored by the Board of Education, the Police Department, the California State Automobile Association, The California Congress of Parents and Teachers, the San Francisco Parochial Schools and the Catholic Parent Teacher Groups.

At the beginning of each school year, the Inspector of School Safety Patrol, or his assistant, calls at the schools and gives each new patrol unit instructions in its duties, and checks the vicinity of the schools for traffic hazards, and where a change in the recommended route or routes to school is advisable, the principal is notified and a student-body meeting is held to instruct the pupils in the new routes, the obeying of traffic signals, and the using of underpasses and prescribed crossings while en-route to and from school.

Throughout the school term, safety meetings are held in the school auditoriums on the subject of traffic safety. Problems peculiar to each school are given particular emphasis.

The Inspector of School Traffic Patrols constantly surveys the crossings used by students going to and from schools, and where necessary, recommends the installation of painted crosswalks, "School Slow" signs on the pavement, "Stop" signs, traffic signals and other safety devices for the protection of the school children.

Meetings are held with the safety chairmen of the Parent Teacher Groups frequently, and safety problems of their schools are discussed and whenever possible complaints of the members are corrected. Addresses are also made at meetings of the various school units.

With the rising popularity of the bicycle in recent years, bicycle training has become an important phase of school safety work, particularly in the Junior High Schools. In these schools, assemblies are held on the subject of bicycle safety, and instructions are given the students in the California Vehicle Code as it applies to bicycle riders. The bicycle programs include the showing of sound motion pictures that are entertaining as well as instructive.

Where a sufficient number of students ride bicycles to school regularly, bicycle clubs are organized within the school. Club members are provided with a booklet on bicycling and a membership card. These materials are furnished by the California State Automobile Association. The clubs are under the guidance of a faculty member who is assisted by the Inspector of School Traffic Patrols at the club's regular meetings. Student's bicycles are stored in racks that are locked during the time school is in session, and bicycles are only permitted to be brought to school when properly licensed for the current year.

The California Theatre Owners Association continues to provide Saturday matinee passes to the members of the patrols who have served for the current week, as a reward. A member of the patrol is allowed to attend any theatre in his district, from the list printed on the back of his pass.

As an additional reward for the Patrol's work of the past year, the Coca-Cola Company was host at a special Saturday morning show, given at the Fox Theatre. During the show, addresses were made by the sponsors of the patrols. The Coca-Cola Company plans to make this an annual event.

Owing to strike conditions in one police district, and lack of police officers at the time, it was impossible to detail police officers to school crossings usually covered, and the school crossings were covered by members of the school patrols until it was possible to again detail police officers.

The annual review was held at Kezar Stadium and efficiency prizes provided by the California State Automobile Association were awarded to the schools with the highest efficiency record in each of the eleven battalions.

For the past year, the San Francisco Call-Bulletin has sponsored a "Green Pennant" campaign to aid in the reduction of traffic accidents to school children. The pennant's color and design is green with the figure of a safety patrol boy wearing a white safety belt. When a school has completed sixty days with a perfect safety record, the green pennant is flown from the school flag pole, and after each additional sixty days, a gold star is added to the pennant. When a traffic accident occurs involving a child of any one school, the flag of that school cannot be flown for sixty days.

When the Green Pennant Campaign was first organized, meetings were held at selected public and parochial schools. These meetings were attended by officers of the safety patrols, their teachers, and their sponsors. Addresses were made, and those in attendance carried the safety messages back to their schools. Interest was created by safety posters advising the students to "Keep the Green Pennant Flying". One hundred forty-two schools were enrolled in the safety contest and thirty-six schools kept perfect safety records.

The child death rate from automobile accidents throughout the city remains the same as the previous year—a total of five children of school age. The number of children of school age injured in automobile accidents decreased from 934 in 1946 to 794 in 1947, a decrease of 140 for the year.

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE ACADEMY

The year 1947 marked an increase of activity in training due to availability of personnel. In December the department reached its authorized strength for the first time since the start of World War II, although a number of temporary patrolmen are still employed.

Fifteen classes of recruits, totalling 355 men, were trained at the Academy during the year, and in addition two "In-Service" classes in Accident Prevention were conducted for 67 members of the San Francisco Police Department and 30 members of police departments from neighboring cities. Ten police officers from other cities were also enrolled in Basic Recruit Courses.

The aim of the Academy is to instruct new members in the fundamentals of police procedure and to acquaint all members of the department with new and improved methods. Training is made as practical as possible and the officer's responsibility to maintain high standards of conduct and service is emphasized.

The following is a summary of the Basic Recruit Course:

EIGHT WEEKS

- I Firearms Training—Forty Hours.**
- II Police Organization and Administration—Fourteen Hours.**
 - 1. History of Police—Two Hours.
 - 2. Organization of the San Francisco Police Department—One Hour.
 - 3. Administration of the San Francisco Police Department—One Hour.
 - 4. Rules and Regulations—Ten Hours.
- III Police Reports and Records—Twelve Hours.**
- IV Police Communications—One Hour.**
- V Criminal Law and Procedure—Forty Hours.**
 - 1. Government and Civics—Two Hours.
 - 2. Federal Law—Two Hours.
 - 3. State Law—Ten Hours.
 - 4. Laws of Arrest—Six Hours.
 - 5. Laws of Search and Seizure—One Hour.
 - 6. Criminal Procedure—Six Hours.
 - 7. Court Procedure—Four Hours.
 - 8. Case Preparation—Two Hours.
 - 9. Rules of Evidence—Four Hours.
 - 10. Municipal Codes—Two Hours.
 - 11. Other Codes—One Hour.
- VI Traffic Regulation, Control and Safety—Twenty-one Hours.**
- VII Patrol Procedure—Twenty Hours.**
- VIII Military Training—Five Hours.**
- IX Riot Formations, Discipline—Seven Hours.**
- X First Aid—Ten Hours.**
- XI Physical Education—Thirty Hours.**
- XII Typing—Twenty Hours.**
- XIII Criminal Investigation—Thirty-eight Hours.**
- XIV Criminal Identification—Ten Hours.**
- XV Criminal Laboratory—Ten Hours.**
- XVI Juvenile Delinquency—Twelve Hours.**
- XVII Psychology, Psychiatry, and Sociology—Ten Hours.**
- XVIII Public Relations—Three Hours.**
- XIX Operations and Jurisdiction of Related Agencies—Thirteen Hours.**
- XX Field Assignments—Forty Hours.**

Calendar Year 1947

ATTACKS AGAINST PERSONS AND PROPERTY

(Actual Cases)

Burglaries

	Number	Amount
Residences	1,339	\$131,308.00
All Others	1,549	174,598.00
Total.....	2,888	\$305,906.00

Robberies

	Number	Amount
Highway	867	\$85,080.00
Commercial	359	67,819.00
Oil Station	22	1,539.00
Chain Store	13	375.00
Residence	161	41,131.00
Bank	2	5,000.00
Miscellaneous	4	—
Total.....	1,428	\$200,944.00

Grand Theft

	Number	Amount
Pocket Picking	74	\$ 4,748.00
Purse Snatching	260	8,678.00
All Others	302	156,939.00
Total.....	636	\$170,365.00

Petty Theft

	Number	Amount
Under \$5.00	2,386	\$ 4,851.00
\$5.00 to \$50.00.....	7,694	110,395.00
\$50.00 to \$200.00.....	1,367	120,684.00
Total.....	11,447	\$235,930.00

Total Losses

	Number	Amount
Burglaries	2,888	\$305,906.00
Robberies	1,424	200,944.00
Grand Theft	636	170,365.00
Petty Theft	11,447	235,930.00
Grand Total.....	16,395	\$913,145.00
Total Recoveries		98,476.00
Total Outstanding.....		\$814,669.00

BURGLARIES

Number of Actual Offenses

Calendar Year 1947

	Residence	All Others	Total
January	152	192	344
February	149	148	297
March	135	127	262
April	93	118	211
May	127	94	221
June	114	148	262

	Residence	All Others	Total
July	107	112	219
August	118	86	204
September	93	122	215
October	81	144	225
November	87	134	221
December	83	124	207
Total.....	1,339	1,549	2,888

BURGLARIES

Value of Property Stolen

	Residence	All Others	Total
January	\$10,856.00	\$16,080.00	\$26,936.00
February	12,123.00	14,886.00	27,009.00
March	15,691.00	11,087.00	26,778.00
April	7,890.00	9,171.00	17,061.00
May	9,567.00	17,923.00	27,490.00
June	10,779.00	14,476.00	25,255.00
July	10,025.00	10,175.00	20,200.00
August	7,195.00	10,484.00	17,679.00
September	23,510.00	16,190.00	39,700.00
October	7,875.00	25,386.00	33,261.00
November	11,430.00	15,042.00	26,472.00
December	4,367.00	13,698.00	18,065.00
Total.....	\$131,308.00	\$174,595.00	\$305,906.00

ROBBERY

Number of Actual Offenses

	Highway	Comm'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Total
January	93	60	1	5	14	—	173
February	92	42	8	1	20	1	164
March	93	37	1	1	19	—	151
April	75	41	—	—	9	—	125
May	58	20	—	—	10	—	88
June	55	14	1	—	21	—	91
July	57	10	1	—	7	1	76
August	73	19	—	2	11	—	105
September	70	18	3	—	15	—	106
October	67	28	—	1	10	—	106
November	88	36	4	2	9	—	139
December	46	34	3	1	16	—	100
Total.....	867	359	22	13	161	2	1,424

ROBBERY

Value of Property Stolen

	Highway	Comm'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Total
January	\$12,895.00	\$14,518.00	\$ 40.00	\$375.00	\$ 2,579.00	—	\$ 30,407.00
February	4,418.00	6,925.00	330.00	—	6,444.00	\$5,000.00	23,117.00
March	9,285.00	5,674.00	88.00	—	2,278.00	—	17,325.00
April	3,216.00	5,221.00	—	—	654.00	—	9,091.00
May	7,024.00	3,263.00	—	—	3,930.00	—	14,217.00
June	5,121.00	5,388.00	80.00	—	1,179.00	—	11,768.00
July	2,311.00	1,140.00	40.00	—	550.00	—	4,041.00
August	23,879.00	1,942.00	—	—	5,360.00	—	31,181.00
September	4,285.00	1,183.00	130.00	—	657.00	—	6,255.00
October	3,932.00	3,551.00	—	—	7,898.00	—	15,381.00
November	6,276.00	9,318.00	187.00	—	271.00	—	16,052.00
December	2,438.00	9,696.00	644.00	—	9,331.00	—	22,109.00
Total.....	\$85,080.00	\$67,819.00	\$1,539.00	\$375.00	\$41,131.00	\$5,000.00	\$200,944.00

LARCENY

Grand Theft—Actual Offenses

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January ..	6	33	27	66
February ..	4	26	29	59
March ..	8	34	24	66
April ..	2	31	16	49
May ..	2	8	17	27
June ..	2	19	20	41
July ..	7	22	27	56
August ..	10	17	25	52
September ..	9	12	35	56
October ..	11	21	25	57
November ..	6	23	23	52
December ..	7	14	34	55
Total ..	74	260	302	636

LARCENY

Grand Theft—Amounts Lost

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January ..	\$ 140.00	\$1,313.00	\$24,678.00	\$26,131.00
February ..	62.00	448.00	12,242.00	12,752.00
March ..	280.00	885.00	8,864.00	10,029.00
April ..	14.00	678.00	5,778.00	6,470.00
May ..	113.00	265.00	5,118.00	5,496.00
June ..	390.00	570.00	7,537.00	8,497.00
July ..	509.00	166.00	12,406.00	13,081.00
August ..	866.00	2,400.00	11,163.00	14,429.00
September ..	286.00	641.00	15,580.00	16,507.00
October ..	1,442.00	590.00	17,832.00	19,864.00
November ..	413.00	558.00	10,280.00	11,251.00
December ..	233.00	164.00	25,461.00	25,858.00
Total ..	\$1,748.00	\$8,678.00	\$156,939.00	\$170,365.00

LARCENY

Petty Theft—Actual Offenses

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January	192	655	125	972
February	224	632	107	963
March	221	635	141	997
April	210	636	109	955
May	167	592	106	865
June	187	587	106	880
July	165	637	85	887
August	159	698	114	971
September	203	557	114	874
October	211	716	132	1,059
November	219	723	96	1,038
December	228	626	132	986
Total	2,386	7,694	1,367	11,447

LARCENY

Petty Theft—Amounts Lost

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January	\$ 367.00	\$ 8,935.00	\$ 10,749.00	\$ 20,051.00
February	412.00	8,957.00	10,208.00	19,577.00
March	433.00	9,757.00	12,154.00	22,344.00
April	381.00	9,193.00	9,724.00	19,298.00
May	330.00	8,921.00	9,338.00	18,589.00
June	337.00	8,228.00	10,058.00	18,623.00
July	287.00	9,735.00	7,111.00	17,133.00
August	623.00	10,297.00	10,134.00	21,054.00
September	418.00	8,266.00	10,077.00	18,761.00
October	427.00	9,990.00	10,718.00	21,135.00
November	408.00	9,570.00	8,140.00	18,118.00
December	428.00	8,546.00	12,273.00	21,247.00
Total	\$4,851.00	\$110,395.00	\$120,684.00	\$235,930.00

STOLEN AUTOMOBILES

Calendar Year 1946

	Stolen	Recovered		Stolen	Recovered
January	300	293	July	255	217
February	288	287	August	282	262
March	278	264	September	264	238
April	276	256	October	270	238
May	225	229	November	251	194
June	130	114	December	270	203
Total			Total	3,089	2,795

Automobiles stolen in San Francisco and found outside, for the year..... 340
Automobiles stolen outside and found in San Francisco, for the year..... 188

OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE—CLEARED BY ARREST

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	5	4	4	3	6	4	7	4	4	2	4	2	49
Negligent Manslaughter	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	6	1	31
Rape	9	10	8	4	4	12	19	4	13	14	7	8	112
Robbery	20	41	42	30	20	55	8	19	15	24	31	12	317
Aggravated Assault	15	12	8	10	12	10	7	12	18	19	18	22	163
Burglary	44	40	49	81	17	25	40	12	19	44	41	36	448
Larceny (Theft)—													
\$50.00 and over.....	16	17	14	16	24	11	14	19	26	23	23	29	232
Under \$50.00	96	117	95	86	64	58	48	85	81	93	107	121	1,051
Auto Theft (including motorcycles).....	22	31	27	43	25	11	15	19	25	31	26	22	297
Total.....	230	274	248	275	174	188	161	177	202	256	258	257	2,700

OFFENSES KNOWN (REPORTED) TO POLICE

Unfounded Cases Included

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter..	7	5	5	3	10	4	9	4	4	2	5	5	63
Negligent Manslaughter	12	8	5	9	4	8	8	11	10	6	4	5	90
Rape	23	20	19	15	13	26	23	10	17	33	23	21	243
Robbery	181	166	155	129	93	93	82	108	110	109	146	110	1,482
Aggravated Assault	77	53	49	37	46	40	36	67	51	61	44	55	616
Burglary	346	298	262	213	223	267	221	206	221	227	222	209	2,915
Larceny (Theft)—													
\$50.00 and over.....	159	142	173	131	129	132	119	149	160	164	127	173	1,758
Under \$50.00	889	895	911	898	781	805	836	889	797	971	985	887	10,547
Auto Theft (including motorcycles).....	300	288	278	276	225	130	255	282	264	270	251	270	3,089
Total.....	1,994	1,878	1,857	1,711	1,524	1,505	1,589	1,726	1,634	1,843	1,807	1,735	20,803

ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter..	6	4	4	3	9	4	9	4	4	2	5	4	58
Negligent Manslaughter	3	2	1	3	2	3	3	3	1	6	4	5	36
Rape	18	16	14	6	12	22	19	7	13	25	17	11	180
Robbery	177	164	151	125	88	91	76	105	106	106	139	100	1,428
Aggravated Assault	73	45	48	27	36	22	24	61	42	51	37	47	513
Burglary	344	297	262	211	221	262	219	204	215	225	221	207	2,888
Larceny (Theft)—													
\$50.00 and over.....	157	134	166	124	126	130	115	146	149	162	123	170	1,702
Under \$50.00	881	888	897	880	766	791	828	877	781	954	966	871	10,380
Auto Theft (including motorcycles).....	280	270	257	254	207	119	239	267	240	247	224	245	2,849
Total.....	1,439	1,820	1,800	1,633	1,467	1,444	1,532	1,674	1,551	1,778	1,736	1,660	20,034

ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS

Calendar Year 1947

Arrests, miscellaneous	26,747
Arrests, juvenile	1,385
Arrests, drunks	46,415
Total arrests for San Francisco.....	74,547
Arrests made for outside jurisdictions.....	1,084
Total arrests in San Francisco.....	75,631
Additional charges	6,757
Total bookings in San Francisco.....	82,388

NOTE: Arrests for failure to appear on traffic citations not included above.
Number of persons..... 8,675
Number of charges..... 15,060

NUMBER OF ARRESTS AND STRENGTH OF THE POLICE FORCE

1880 to 1947

Years	Number of Officers	Arrests	Years	Number of Officers	Arrests
1880.....	340	21,063	1914.....	947	38,615
1881.....	400	23,011	1915.....	978	44,151
1882.....	400	25,969	1916.....	985	51,430
1883.....	400	24,149	1917.....	990	47,809
1884.....	400	25,491	1918.....	991	47,815
1885.....	400	24,432	1919.....	999	49,647
1886.....	406	26,587	1920.....	1,022	26,673
1887.....	406	23,805	1921.....	1,040	30,106
1888.....	406	29,468	1922.....	1,061	39,888
1889.....	406	23,462	1923.....	1,076	40,633
1890.....	406	23,549	1924.....	1,107	42,082
1891.....	406	24,528	1925.....	1,179	46,180
1892.....	456	26,417	1926.....	1,186	59,450
1893.....	456	25,987	1927.....	1,184	60,772
1894.....	456	25,824	1928.....	1,217	96,657
1895.....	482	25,960	1929.....	1,289	112,389
1896.....	557	30,462	1930.....	1,302	133,362
1897.....	559	29,168	1931.....	1,305	61,075
1898.....	559	28,013	1932.....	1,302	69,617
1899.....	559	27,769	1933.....	1,296	63,933
1900.....	588	26,488	1934.....	1,296	69,300
1901.....	588	27,362	1935.....	1,298	67,941
1902.....	607	28,480	1936.....	1,294	71,765
1903.....	645	29,336	1937.....	1,287	78,972
1904.....	671	36,208	1938.....	1,273	74,916
1905.....	707	33,893	1939.....	1,311	70,032
1906.....	708	* 878	1940.....	1,295	69,620
1907.....	759	27,013	1941.....	1,298	64,944
1908.....	802	38,738	1942.....	1,300	60,381
1909.....	817	34,336	1943.....	1,200	66,277
1910.....	846	29,855	1944.....	1,143	57,957
1911.....	935	32,914	1945.....	1,247	66,495
1912.....	944	35,594	1946.....	1,221	70,626
1913.....	946	37,533	1947.....	1,433	75,631

*Records of 1906 partially destroyed by fire.

ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS*

	By San Francisco	By Federal	By State	By Calif. Highway Patrol	Total
Held for Investigation.....	513	5	31	194	743
En route to U. S. Marshal.....	138	56	2	4	200
Selective Training Service Act.....	77	8	—	—	85
Illegal Wearing of Military Uniform.....	8	6	—	—	14
Bench Warrants, Municipal Courts.....	2	—	—	—	2
Bench Warrants, Traffic Courts.....	14	—	—	12	26
Harrison Narcotic Act.....	2	12	—	—	14
Totals.....	754	87	33	210	1,084

*Traffic arrests by members of the California Highway Patrol on the Golden Gate and San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridges are included in the tables showing arrests by the City and County of San Francisco.

DISPOSITION OF ARRESTS

Annual Return on Persons Actually Booked For the Calendar Year 1947

Offenses	Persons Released by Police (No Charge)	Persons Charged	PERSONS FOUND GUILTY	
			Of Offense Charged	Of Lesser Charge
1. Criminal Homicide:				
(a) Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	9	46	15	16
(b) Negligent Manslaughter.....	—	40	19	—
2. Rape.....	30	138	78	12
3. Robbery.....	80	310	153	60
4. Aggravated Assault.....	112	219	74	31
5. Burglary.....	41	423	303	29
6. Larceny (Theft, except auto).....	58	1,611	1,189	36
7. Auto Theft.....	45	318	285	42
8. Other Assaults.....	—	1,045	605	—
9. Forgery and Counterfeiting.....	5	52	38	2
10. Receiving Stolen Property.....	4	31	13	1
11. Weapons, Carrying, Possessing, etc.....	12	439	273	2
12. Prostitution and Commercialized Vice.....	—	1,511	1,256	—
13. Sex Offenses (Except 2 and 12).....	5	413	241	10
14. Offenses Against Family and Children.....	1	299	228	—
15. Narcotic Drug Laws.....	14	343	253	—
16. Liquor Laws.....	—	75	42	—
17. Drunkenness.....	—	46,430	1,591	—
18. Disorderly Conduct.....	—	1,504	790	—
19. Vagrancy.....	—	12,943	1,586	—
20. Gambling.....	14	2,601	964	—
21. Driving While Intoxicated.....	1	1,894	1,632	33
22. Violation of Road and Driving Laws.....	1	270	194	5
23. Traffic and Motor Vehicle Laws (Except 22).....	—	69	50	—
24. All Other Offenses.....	13	1,374	960	5
25. Held for Investigation.....	1,242	—	—	—
Totals.....	1,687	74,398	12,832	284

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY
(Traffic and Non-Traffic)
1947

TRAFFIC

Accidents

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Fatal	11	5	5	9	4	8	8	11	9	6	5	9	90
Non-Fatal	311	284	340	264	316	263	288	276	287	325	265	328	3,547
Property Damage	662	664	869	682	817	744	778	770	801	885	909	992	9,573
Total.....	984	953	1,214	955	1,137	1,015	1,074	1,057	1,097	1,216	1,179	1,329	13,210

Persons

Killed	12	7	5	9	4	8	8	11	9	6	6	9	94
Injured	395	337	427	343	410	362	382	343	347	420	317	402	4,485

NON-TRAFFIC

Accidents

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Fatal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2
Non-Fatal	3	1	5	2	4	5	2	3	7	1	1	2	36
Property Damage	1	—	4	3	8	4	6	3	4	5	2	6	46
Total.....	4	1	9	5	12	9	8	6	12	6	4	8	84

Persons

Killed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2
Injured	3	1	5	2	4	5	2	3	7	1	1	2	36

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY (Traffic and Non-Traffic)

TRAFFIC Accidents

	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
Fatal	90	126	143	96	119	84	101	102	106	98
Non-Fatal	3,517	3,811	3,898	2,998	3,066	3,453	3,651	3,264	3,403	3,329
Property Damage	9,523	8,609	7,605	6,305	6,464	7,796	8,939	7,741	*7,647	5,370
Total.....	13,210	12,546	11,646	9,399	9,649	11,333	12,691	11,107	11,156	8,789
Persons										
Killed	94	131	147	99	121	85	104	106	115	100
Injured	4,485	4,907	5,163	3,782	3,921	4,343	4,641	4,120	4,251	4,212

NON-TRAFFIC Accidents

	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
Fatal	2	6	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Non-Fatal	36	28	32	29	31	25	21	16	6	—
Property Damage	46	38	30	31	39	24	33	7	15	—
Total.....	84	72	66	65	75	52	58	26	23	2
Persons										
Killed	2	6	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Injured	36	33	34	31	36	27	21	15	7	—

*All Property Damage Accidents were not recorded previous to March 1, 1939, as has been done since the installation of the Accident Prevention Bureau.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Year	Fatal Accidents		Persons Killed		Non-Fatal Accidents		Persons Injured		Property Damage Accidents	Total
	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others	Ped.	Others		
1947.....	54	36	60	34	1,469	2,078	1,580	2,905	9,573	13,210
1946.....	84	42	90	41	1,540	2,271	1,668	3,239	8,609	12,546
1945.....	107	36	111	36	1,710	2,188	1,876	3,287	7,605	11,646
1944.....	74	22	76	23	1,487	1,511	1,597	2,185	6,305	9,399
1943.....	95	24	97	24	1,530	1,536	1,660	2,261	6,464	9,649
1942.....	65	19	68	17	1,589	1,864	1,698	2,645	7,796	11,333
1941.....	73	28	74	30	1,548	2,103	1,648	2,993	8,939	12,694
1940.....	72	30	76	30	1,445	1,819	1,545	2,575	7,741	11,107
1939.....	71	35	73	42	1,557	1,846	1,631	2,620	7,647	11,156
1938.....	70	28	70	30	1,667	1,662	1,764	2,448	5,370	8,797

RECAPITULATION

1947

Fatal Accidents	90
54 were Pedestrian Accidents.....	60%
Persons Killed	94
60 were Pedestrians Killed.....	63.8%
Non-Fatal Accidents	3,517
1,469 were Pedestrian Accidents.....	41.4%
Persons Injured	4,485
1,580 were Pedestrians Injured.....	35.2%

TRAFFIC FATALITIES, OTHER THAN MOTOR VEHICLES

Street Car Collision	2
Fell from Street Car	2
Street Car-Pedestrian	10
Total.....	14

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS, OTHER THAN MOTOR VEHICLES

Street Car	135 Accidents with 197 Persons Injured
Bicycle	10 Accidents with 10 Pedestrians Injured
Total.....	145 Accidents with 207 Persons Injured

RUNAWAY DRIVERLESS AUTO ACCIDENTS

694 Accidents
with 2 Fatal Accidents with 2 Persons Killed and 1 Person Injured and
23 Injury Accidents with 38 Persons Injured.

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY TRAFFIC

1947

	Total Killed K	Injured I	AGE GROUP												SEX									
			1947																					
			0-4 K	5-9 I	10-14 K	15-19 I	20-24 K	25-34 I	35-44 K	45-64 I	Over 65 K	Not Stated I	Male K	Female I										
Pedestrian Actions																								
Crossing at intersection :																								
with signal	189	184	—	2	6	—	5	—	7	—	11	—	50	2	58	3	41	—	1	2	134	3	50	
against signal	56	56	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	4	—	15	—	22	—	9	—	1	—	44	—	12	
no signal	492	471	—	14	35	—	9	1	16	—	18	2	119	10	174	8	78	—	8	13	308	8	163	
diagonally	26	26	—	1	4	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	20	—	6	
Crossing not at intersection.....	443	423	1	42	1	78	—	23	—	13	—	22	6	83	9	109	2	44	—	9	17	301	2	122
Crossing from behind parked cars	135	132	—	37	1	51	1	8	—	2	—	3	—	15	—	12	1	3	—	1	2	89	1	43
Walking in roadway	22	1	21	—	—	—	3	—	—	6	—	6	—	4	—	7	1	1	—	1	17	—	4	
Standing in safety zone	28	1	27	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	7	1	10	—	2	—	—	1	13	—	14	
Getting on or off:																								
street car	27	—	—	1	1	—	5	—	5	—	1	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	19	—	8	
other vehicle	19	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	10	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	4	
Working in roadway	30	2	28	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	16	2	7	—	2	—	2	—	22	—	6	
Playing in roadway.....	43	—	—	14	18	—	8	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	40	—	3		
Hitchhiking on vehicle.....	5	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1		
Lying in roadway	3	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—		
Not in roadway	122	7	115	7	12	1	4	1	13	2	10	2	27	1	24	—	17	—	1	3	—	4	34	
Veeding in roadway	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—		
Total.....	1,640																							
Killed	60	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	26	15	443	202	—	42	—	1,110	18	470	
Injured	1,580	120	211	73	62	86	359	443	202	—	24	—	42	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1947

	Total	Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage
Condition of Pedestrian			
Under influence of alcohol.....	108	1	107 —
Other had been drinking.....	85	2	83 —
Physical defect (eyesight, hearing, etc.)....	26	1	25 —
Asleep, fatigued, etc.	4	—	4 —
Other handicaps	4	—	4 —
Total.....	227	4	223 —
Light Condition			
Daylight	7,388	31	1,947 5,410
Dusk or dark.....	283	1	78 204
Darkness—street lights	5,487	58	1,502 3,927
Darkness—no street lights	52	—	20 32
Not stated	—	—	— —
Total.....	13,210	90	3,547 9,573
Road Condition			
Holes, ruts, etc.	—	—	— —
Foreign material on surface.....	—	—	— —
Obstruction not lighted (darkness).....	1	—	— 1
Obstruction not signaled (daylight).....	—	—	— —
Other defects	3	—	— 3
Total.....	4	—	— 4
Road Condition (Cont'd)			
Road under construction/repair.....	1	1	— —
Traffic controls functioning.....	3,252	8	952 2,292
Road wet, muddy.....	1,268	6	361 909
Weather cloudy, fog, etc.	1,354	8	347 999
Weather rain	780	—	241 539
At intersection	7,162	46	2,113 5,003
Residence of Pedestrian			
Resident of city.....	1,574	57	1,517 —
Resident of metropolitan area.....	34	1	33 —
Resident elsewhere	32	2	30 —
Not stated	—	—	— —
Total.....	1,640	60	1,580 —
Kind of Locality			
Manufacturing/industrial	1,185	10	267 908
Shopping/business	5,977	38	1,695 4,244
Residential	5,355	30	1,396 4,129
School/playground	38	—	12 26
Open	455	12	177 366
Not stated	—	—	— —
Total.....	13,210	90	3,547 9,573

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1947

	Total	Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage
Age of Driver			
Under 15 years	11	—	4
15-19 years	992	4	234
20-24 years	3,157	18	766
25-34 years	6,755	40	1,543
35-44 years	4,923	18	1,078
45-54 years	3,215	23	691
55-64 years	1,536	10	367
65-74 years	438	2	85
75 years and over	47	—	11
Not stated	3,159	6	460
Total Drivers	24,233	121	5,242
Sex of Driver			
Male	20,722	105	4,662
Female	2,179	10	447
Not stated	1,332	6	133
Total Drivers	24,233	121	5,242
Residence of Driver			
Resident of city	19,952	102	4,452
Resident of metropolitan area	1,195	10	286
Resident elsewhere	1,574	3	342
Not stated	1,512	6	162
Total Drivers	24,233	121	5,242
Condition of Driver			
Under influence of alcohol	1,172	8	246
Had been drinking	866	5	232
Physical defect, eyesight, hearing, etc.	44	2	8
Asleep, fatigued, etc.	45	—	18
Other handicaps	11	—	4
Total	2,138	15	508
Miscellaneous Driver Actions			
Passing other vehicle	161	—	22
Avoiding vehicle, object, or pedestrian	53	1	38
Vehicle skidded	118	—	37
Hit and run—reported	1,870	7	198
Runaway driverless autos	694	2	23
Type of Motor Vehicle			
Passenger car	20,547	94	4,060
Passenger car—with trailer	63	—	14
Truck	1,984	6	435
Truck—with trailer	117	—	27
Taxicab	728	4	287
Bus	366	8	147
Motorcycle	353	7	258
Military equipment	65	1	14
Not stated	10	1	—
Total Vehicles	24,233	121	5,242

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1947

Approximate Speed				
	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Parked	3,847	3	423	3,421
Stopped in traffic.....	485	2	106	377
0-10 miles per hour.....	5,354	11	1,027	4,316
11-20 miles per hour.....	9,293	29	2,110	7,064
21-30 miles per hour.....	4,377	42	1,201	3,134
31-40 miles per hour.....	805	30	302	471
41-50 miles per hour.....	106	3	48	55
51 miles per hour and over.....	44	1	23	20
Not stated	14	—	2	12
Total Drivers.....	24,233	121	5,242	18,870
Motor Vehicle Defects				
Defective brakes	515	5	98	412
Headlights insufficient or out.....	25	—	11	14
Headlights glaring	15	—	7	8
Rear light insufficient or out.....	2	—	1	1
Other lights deficient.....	10	—	3	7
Steering mechanism defective.....	8	—	1	7
Puncture or blowout.....	28	—	10	18
Other defects	96	2	23	21
Total Defects.....	697	7	154	538
Hour of Day				
Midnight to 12:59 a.m.....	681	9	174	498
1:00 a.m. to 1:59 a.m.	462	6	126	330
2:00 a.m. to 2:59 a.m.	352	5	99	248
3:00 a.m. to 3:59 a.m.	164	1	45	118
4:00 a.m. to 4:59 a.m.	91	4	22	65
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	62	—	18	44
Total.....				

Hour of Day (Cont'd)				
	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	118	3	31	84
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	343	1	92	250
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	377	—	102	275
9:00 a.m. to 9:59 a.m.	329	2	77	250
10:00 a.m. to 10:59 a.m.	387	—	89	298
11:00 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.	501	3	139	352
Noon to 12:59 p.m.....	613	2	169	442
1:00 p.m. to 1:59 p.m.	614	1	160	453
2:00 p.m. to 2:59 p.m.	686	2	195	489
3:00 p.m. to 3:59 p.m.	864	2	234	628
4:00 p.m. to 4:59 p.m.	1,132	2	306	824
5:00 p.m. to 5:59 p.m.	1,201	8	311	882
6:00 p.m. to 6:59 p.m.	870	10	264	596
7:00 p.m. to 7:59 p.m.	834	12	252	570
8:00 p.m. to 8:59 p.m.	748	4	192	552
9:00 p.m. to 9:59 p.m.	623	3	145	475
10:00 p.m. to 10:59 p.m.	569	5	144	420
11:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.	589	5	161	423
Total Accidents.....	13,210	90	3,547	8,581
Day of Week				
Monday	1,739	13	461	1,265
Tuesday	1,684	10	434	1,240
Wednesday	1,745	12	466	1,267
Thursday	1,714	11	455	1,248
Friday	1,904	12	524	1,368
Saturday	2,390	17	644	1,729
Sunday	2,034	15	563	1,456
Total.....	13,210	90	3,547	9,573

DIRECTIONAL ANALYSIS

	FATAL ACCIDENTS						NON-FATAL ACCIDENTS					
	Total (All Accs.)	Intersection			Non- Leaving section	Total	Total	Intersection			Non- Leaving section	Total Property Damage
		Car Entering	Car Within	Car Leaving				Car Entering	Car Within	Car Leaving		
Pedestrian Accidents												
Car going straight	1,185	41	7	1	15	18	1,143	212	37	261	633	—
Car turning right	89	6	2	—	4	—	83	5	8	66	4	—
Car turning left	148	4	—	—	4	—	144	7	9	118	10	—
Car backing	102	3	—	—	—	3	99	18	3	11	67	—
All others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,524	54	9	1	23	21	1,469	242	57	456	714	—

Two Motor Vehicle Intersection Accidents

Entering at angle—						
both going straight	3,094	11	648	2,435		
one right turn, one straight	124	—	6	118		
one left turn, one straight	297	—	33	264		
all others	80	—	6	74		
From same direction—						
both going straight	243	—	34	209		
one right turn, one straight	144	—	11	133		
one left turn, one straight	172	—	21	151		
one stopped	263	1	41	221		
all others	94	—	10	84		
From opposite direction—						
both going straight	50	1	12	37		
one left turn, one straight	647	1	143	503		
one right turn, one straight	5	—	1	4		
one left turn, one straight	39	—	6	33		
all others	—	—	—	—		
Total	5,252	14	902	4,266		

Two Motor Vehicle Non-Intersection Accidents

Opposite directions—			
head-on collision	118	1	36
sidewise collision	160	1	15
			144

Two Motor Vehicle Non-Intersection Accidents (Cont'd)

Same direction—				
rear end collision	345	—	62	282
sidewipe collision	535	1	25	509
One car parked—				
proper location	1,656	1	103	1,552
improper location	241	—	21	220
One car stopped in traffic	430	1	61	368
One car forward from parked position	289	1	11	277
One car backward from parked position	78	—	1	77
One car backward into parked position	39	—	1	38
One car entering or leaving alley	38	—	—	38
One car entering or leaving driveway	85	—	72	157
All others	20	—	4	16
Total	4,034	6	353	3,675

All Other Accidents

Cable car intersection.....	36	—	8	28
Cable car non-intersection.....	13	—	5	8
Collision with non-motor vehicle— intersection.....	325	3	125	197
non-intersection.....	197	—	69	128
Collision with fixed object in roadway— intersection.....	184	—	43	141
non-intersection.....	284	4	78	206

DIRECTIONAL ANALYSIS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage
All other Accidents			
Overtaken in roadway—			
intersection	35	—	22 13
non-intersection	32	—	27 5
Left roadway at intersection—			
then overtaken	3	—	2 1
then struck fixed object	39	—	10 29
then struck other vehicle	—	—	—
then struck pedestrian	4	—	4
Left roadway on straight road—			
then overtaken	16	1	6 9
then struck fixed object	296	—	39 257
then struck other vehicle	2	—	2
then struck pedestrian	6	4	2 —
All other Accidents			
Occupant fell from vehicle—			
in boarding or alighting	12	1	11 —
not boarding or alighting	53	1	52 —
Injured within vehicle	98	—	98 —
Mechanical failure	2	—	2 —
Three or more motor vehicle accident—			
intersection	253	—	73 180
non-intersection	505	2	73 430
Not stated	—	—	—
Total	2,399	16	751 1,632

DRIVERS' VIOLATIONS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage
Exceeding stated speed limit	1,418	16	395 1,007
Exceeding safe speed—but not stated limit ..	667	5	205 457
Did not grant right of way to pedestrian ..	411	22	389 —
Did not grant right of way to vehicle	2,570	2	489 2,079
Following too closely	736	2	155 578
Drove through safety zone	13	1	11 1
Passing standing street car	11	—	7 4
Passing on hill	3	—	1 2
Cutting in	287	—	10 277
Other improper passing	2,366	6	261 2,099
On wrong side of road—not in passing	447	8	99 340
Failure to signal or proper signal	69	—	8 91
Improper turn—			
wide right turn	169	—	9 160
cut corner on left turn	141	1	38 102
turned from wrong lane	219	—	20 199
Other improper turning	231	—	32 199
Disregarded police officer	37	—	10 27
DRIVERS' VIOLATIONS			
Disregarded stop-go light	232	2	67 163
Disregarded stop sign or signal	212	—	53 159
Disregarded warning sign or signal	31	—	7 27
Disregarded other traffic control device	52	1	12 39
Improper starting from parked position	594	2	49 543
Improper parking location	756	—	47 709
Failed to turn on lights	16	1	3 12
Other violations	—	—	—
Total Violations	11,690	69	2,377 9,244
Drivers in violation	11,690	69	2,377 9,244
Drivers not in violation	12,543	52	2,865 9,626
Total Drivers	24,233	121	5,242 18,870
Accidents involving a driver's violation	10,694	66	2,149 8,479
Accidents not involving a driver's violation ..	2,516	24	1,398 1,094
Total Accidents	13,210	90	3,547 9,573

ANALYSIS CAUSE OF AUTO ACCIDENTS

1947

	Total	Fatal	Property Damage		Total	Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage
No apparent cause.....	1	—	1	—	1	—	1
Driving under influence of liquor.....	1,172	8	246	918			
Reckless driving	10	—	4	6			
Speeding	1,711	22	535	1,154			
Speed too fast for conditions.....	807	5	208	594			
Wrong side of street.....	258	2	41	215			
Cutting in	486	1	21	464			
Failure to yield right of way to pedestrian..	560	21	539	—			
Following too close.....	740	2	156	582			
Improper/failure to signal	12	—	5	7			
Improper backing—							
along street	243	1	22	220			
around corner	9	—	2	7			
from parallel parking.....	226	—	5	221			
from angle parking space	83	—	4	79			
from driveway/other	90	1	13	66			
Improper start from parked/standing position	342	—	25	317			
Wrong way on one-way street.....	22	—	5	17			
Driving through safety zone	10	1	9	—			
Improper parking on grade.....	705	2	29	674			
Other improper parking.....	28	—	4	24			
Failure right of way—							
entering from angle.....	1,067	—	142	925			
on left turn.....	72	—	15	57			
entering from driveway.....	61	—	7	54			
to vehicle had stopped as required on							
entering street	30	—	10	20			
to heed siren.....	18	—	5	13			
Driving through procession.....					1	—	1
Other right of way violation.....					10	—	4
Improper left turn—							
cutting corner (intersection).....					66	—	14
wide turn					34	—	4
wrong lane					131	—	15
Prohibited left turn.....					5	—	2
Improper right turn—							
cutting corner (intersection).....					42	—	1
wide turn					106	—	3
from wrong lane					144	—	5
Improper U-turn—							
at intersection					24	—	4
on curve or crest of street.....					22	—	8
not at intersection.....					81	—	10
Improper passing street car—							
discharging passenger					13	—	9
safety zone					5	—	4
on left					6	—	3
Improper passing—							
vehicle stopped at intersection.....					11	—	2
on right same direction.....					30	—	3
left half on approaching crest.....					8	—	2
vehicle from opposite direction					—	—	—
striking proper parked auto					551	—	27

ANALYSIS OF AUTO ACCIDENTS (Cont'd)

1947

	Total	Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage		Total	Fatal	Non-Property Fatal Damage
Driving left safety zone on Market Street...	2	—	1	1			
Disregarding stop-go signal.....	268	1	65	202			
Disregarding stop sign.....	253	1	50	202			
Disobedience to police.....	3	—	1	2			
Disregarding railway crossing flagman.....	3	—	2	1			
Failure to obey other signals.....	4	—	—	4			
Driver asleep.....	51	—	19	32			
Driver inexperienced.....	56	—	16	40			
Driver inattentive.....	156	3	26	127			
Driver sudden illness.....	5	—	2	3			
Unlawful driving on sidewalk.....	15	—	6	9			
Unlawful driving at a driveway.....	6	—	5	1			
Unnecessary slow speed.....	—	—	—	—			
Sudden stop, etc.....	17	—	1	16			
Other improper actions by driver.....	159	—	46	113			
Defective brakes.....	254	1	62	191			
Defective headlights/tail lights/or out.....	12	—	3	9			
Defective windshield/illegal stickers.....	4	—	1	3			
Other defective equipment.....	63	1	25	37			
Improper load on vehicle.....	17	—	6	11			
Defective tires.....	13	—	6	7			
Poor pavement, obstruction on street.....	28	—	17	11			
Traffic signals out of order.....	22	—	4	18			
				</			

TRAFFIC LAW ENFORCEMENT

Citations issued and bookings

	SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT										CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL—BRIDGES			
	Citations					Arrests/Bookings					Citations		Arrests	
	Total Persons	Co. K	Dist. Co's.	Add. Viol.	Total Persons	Co. K	Dist. Co's.	Add. Viol.	Dist. Co's.	Total Persons	Total Persons	Add. Viol.	Total Persons	Add. Viol.
Moving Violations														
Manslaughter 192 PC (auto).....	—	—	—	—	32	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run felony.....	—	—	—	—	31	21	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run misdemeanor.....	770	764	6	14	61	47	14	164	—	—	—	—	1	—
Drunk driving.....	—	—	—	—	1,802	883	919	828	—	—	—	—	92	8
Speeding.....	33,027	32,237	790	9	52	36	16	44	—	—	211	1	1	3
Reckless driving.....	145	75	70	9	21	10	11	8	—	—	12	1	3	4
Stop-go signals.....	12,307	11,199	1,108	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Stop signs.....	15,845	14,336	1,509	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	2	—	—
Right of way.....	4,203	4,023	180	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Crosswalk violations.....	5,796	5,691	105	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pedestrian violations 563 VC.....	58	57	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Improper turns.....	12,409	11,031	1,378	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Improper passing.....	6,378	6,033	345	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	32	—	—
Vision obscured.....	80	58	22	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	206	237	—	—
Following too close.....	629	606	29	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
Improper signal.....	782	754	28	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	47	—	—
One way streets.....	537	494	43	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
Defective brakes.....	389	303	86	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other moving violations.....	282	252	30	1	63	34	29	178	—	—	18	6	—	—
Total.....	93,637	87,913	5,724	560	2,062	1,063	999	1,225	—	—	3,649	365	102	22
Non-Moving Violations														
Parking meter violation.....	4,647	—	4,647	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On curbs.....	50,731	31,194	19,537	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On grade.....	—	25,058	16,119	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Double (angle).....	20,493	10,315	10,178	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus zones.....	3,087	992	2,095	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fire hydrants.....	9,105	2,066	7,039	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night parking 2-6A.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parking control.....	208,909	245,293	23,616	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On/hear spur tracks.....	410	23	387	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other.....	22,920	4,175	18,745	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.....	421,479	319,116	102,363	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	—	—
GRAND TOTAL.....	521,050	409,567	111,483	5,764	2,127	1,107	1,020	1,683	—	—	3,963	1,134	106	31

COURT RECORD MOVING VIOLATIONS

	*Arrests	Disposition With Penalty	*Includes Violators Referred to Superior Court Authorities
Speeding	31,997	29,055	7
Traffic light violation.....	12,097	10,954	3
Boulevard stops	15,561	14,163	—
Improper turns	13,646	12,489	—
Improper passing	6,815	5,940	1
Right of way	3,888	3,355	—
Pedestrian right of way.....	5,489	4,777	—
Vision obscured	81	60	—
Reckless driving	213	175	—
Defective brakes	433	340	—
Hit and run.....	515	393	—
Leaving scene	361	283	—
Drunk driving	1,715	1,566	—
Manslaughter	35	13	—
Pedestrian violators	60	48	—
Other hazardous violations.....	3,793	3,598	—
Total.....	96,699	87,299	11

*Certified to Superior Court.

1947

TRAFFIC SAFETY ACTIVITY

Accident ratio	1,39,106
Enforcement index	23.9
Fatalities per 100,000 (812,400 population).....	11.6

ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Fatal accidents	90
Injury accidents	3,547
Property damage accidents.....	9,523
Total	13,210
Persons killed	94
Pedestrians killed	60
Persons injured	4,485
Pedestrians injured	1,580

RECAPITULATION

San Francisco Police Department

	Citations	Arrests	Total	Additional Citations	Additional Charges
Moving violations	93,637	2,062	95,699	560	1,225
Non-moving violations	5,934	65	5,999	5,200	454
Parking violations	421,479	—	421,479	4	4
Total.....	521,050	2,127	523,177	5,764	1,683

California Highway Patrol

Moving violations	3,649	102	3,751	365	22
Non-moving violations	313	4	317	768	9
Parking violations	1	—	1	1	—
Total.....	3,963	106	4,068	1,134	31

San Francisco Police Department

Total citations	526,814
Total arrests	3,810

California Highway Patrol

Total citations	5,097
Total arrests	137
Total Violations.....	<u>535,858</u>

1947

ANALYSIS TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE TRAFFIC COURTS

		Violations Cleared	Receipts
TRAFFIC FINES BUREAU			
Citations only	Fined	296,750	\$593,872.00
COURT 4, CITY HALL			
Citations only	Fined	25,357	128,831.85
	Probation	45,498	
JUVENILE COURT			
Citations and bookings.....	Dismiss	83	
	Supervision—probation	590	
	Traffic school	143	
	License penalty	219	
	Fined	152	624.50
	Add. violations, penalty on 1st.....	—	
TRAFFIC COURT, HALL OF JUSTICE			
Citations and bookings.....	Dismiss, 1st charge	1,659	
	Dismiss, add. charges	1,338	
	Off calendar, 1st charge.....	29	
	Off calendar, add. charges.....	104	
	Suspended sentence—		
	*Probation, 1st charge.....	9,291	
	Add. charges.....	3,887	
	County Jail, 1st charge	96	
	County Jail, add. charges	14	
	Certified to Superior Court,		
	1st charge	41	
	Add. charges	9	
	License penalty, 1st charge.....	2	
	Fined, 1st charge.....	89,625	
	Fined, add. charges.....	3,162	522,219.72
SENT TO MILITARY AUTHORITIES			
Citations only		11	
	Total.....	478,270	\$1,245,548.07

*Probation
218 violations paid to Controller
(included in fined)..... \$17,017.50

RECAPITULATION VIOLATIONS

	S.F.P.D. Citations	C.H.P. Citations	Bookings and Arrests	Total
Traffic Fines Bureau.....	296,750			296,750
Court 4, City Hall.....	70,855			70,855
Traffic Court 11, Hall of Justice.....	100,244	4,917	4,096	109,257
Juvenile Court	1,301	69	27	1,397
Military Authorities	11			11
Grand Total.....	469,161	4,986	4,123	478,270

TOTAL TRAFFIC RECEIPTS

San Francisco Traffic Code	\$730,195.40
California Vehicle Code.....	507,602.67
S. F. Public Utilities Code.....	7,750.00

\$1,245,548.07

Parking meter collections in Polk Street area,
since installation September, 1947.....

\$ 11,965.26

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND AGE Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1947

Pch. or Mis.	6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		Total	Grand Total
	Yrs. M	F	Yrs. M	F	Yrs. M	F	Yrs. M	F	Yrs. M	F	Yrs. M	F	Yrs. M	F	Yrs. M	F	Yrs. M	F	Yrs. M	F	Yrs. M	F	Yrs. M	F		
HOMICIDE																										
Murder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Manslaughter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
RAPE																										
Rape	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Rape, Assault to	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Rape, Attempt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
ROBBERY																										
Robbery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Robbery, Assault to	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
ASSAULT																										
Assault, Deadly Weapon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Assault, to Murder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Battery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14
BURGLARY																										
Burglary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	31
Burglary, Attempt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51
NARCOTICS, SALE OF OPIUM																										
FORGERY																										
THEFT																										
Grand Theft	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Unauthorized Use of Motor Vehicle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	31
Petty Theft	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	49
Receiving Stolen Property	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19
Auto Theft	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Auto Theft, Attempt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Auto Theft, Attempt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	91
WEAPONS																										
State Gun Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Carrying Fire Arms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	27
Exhibiting in Threatening Manner	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Knives 3" or More	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	34
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																										
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Lewd Conduct	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Peeping Tom	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Sex Perversion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Sexual Abuse	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
STATE FELONIES																										
Child Stealing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Escape from Prison	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Fugitive	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
PROSTITUTION																										
Vagrancy—Quarantine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Vagrancy—Quarantine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
War Ordinance 1869	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1947

59

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE **Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1947**

Fel. Mis.	WHITE		NEGRO		CHINESE		MEXICAN		JAPANESE		FILIPINO		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
HOMICIDE														
Murder	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Man-slaughter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
RAPE														
Rape	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Assault to Rape	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Rape, Attempted	10	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Total	19	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
ROBBERY														
Robbery	15	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Robbery, Assault to	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Total	18	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—
ASSAULT														
Deadly Weapon	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Assault to Murder	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Battery	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Total	10	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
BURGLARY														
Burglary	124	2	14	—	9	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	156	2
Burglary, Attempted	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Total	127	2	14	—	9	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	159	2
NARCOTICS, SALE OF OPIUM														
Forbidden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
FORGERY														
Forgery	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
THEFT														
Grand Theft	7	1	1	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	15	1
Auto Theft	148	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156	3
Unauthorized Use of Motor Vehicle	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Receiving Stolen Property	117	23	25	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	149	27
Auto Tampering	33	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	36	—
Total	307	26	31	3	10	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	359	30
WEAPONS														
Law	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
State Gun Laws	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Exhibiting in Threatening Manner	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Knives 3" or More	10	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Total	19	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE														
Contributing Delinquency of Minor	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Child	6	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	2
Lewd Conduct	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Peeping Tom	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Sex Perversion	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Sodomy	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total	18	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	2
STATE PELOXIES														
Child Stealing	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Escape from Prison	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Fugitive	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Total	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
PROSTITUTION														
Quarantine	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Visitor	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
War Ordinance 1869	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND RACE Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1947

Fed. or Sta.	WHITE				NEGRO				CHINESE				MEXICAN				JAPANESE				FILIPINO				Total M F	Grand Total
	Nat.	For.	M	F	Nat.	For.	M	F	Nat.	For.	M	F	Nat.	For.	M	F	Nat.	For.	M	F	Nat.	For.	M	F		
ESTATE MISDEMEANORS																										
Criminal Contempt of Court.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Interfering with Officer.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Interfering with Police.....	M	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
Possession of Explosives, etc.....	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
Escape from Prison or Aiding.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Escape from Institution.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Total.....	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																										
Arson.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Trespassing.....	M	11	—	—	7	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	
Total.....	12	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	
VAGRANCY																										
Vagrancy.....	M	5	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
Vagrancy—\$1000.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Meeting School Children.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Total.....	7	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
GAMBLING																										
Boards, Dice, etc.....	M	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
Visitors—Other Gambling, Dice, etc.....	M	2	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
Total.....	2	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																										
Disorderly Conduct.....	M	11	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
Failure to Disperse.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Runaways.....	M	13	105	—	2	7	7	—	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	167	
Curfew Law.....	M	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	154	
Disorderly Wards.....	M	15	27	—	1	7	5	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	
Truancy.....	M	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	
Total.....	323	155	2	3	29	12	—	—	16	1	2	—	7	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	556	
TRAFFIC																										
Drunk Driving.....	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Moving Violations.....	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Speeding.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Hit and Run, Property Damage.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Total.....	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
CITY ORDINANCES																										
Police Codes.....	M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
Health Code.....	M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	
Total.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
BENCH WARRANTS																										
Bench Warrants—Municipal Court.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Bench Warrants—Traffic Court.....	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
Total.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
DRUNKENNESS																										
Drunk.....	M	9	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	
Drunk—Quarantine.....	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Total.....	9	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	
FIELD FOR INVESTIGATION																										
Field for Investigation.....	M	12	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS.....	917	205	12	3	117	19	—	—	43	1	3	—	18	2	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,153
																									332	
																									1,355	

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1947

	Fel. or Mif.	Dismissed	Adm't Charges	Fine	County Jail	Probation	Adm't Charges	Military Custody	State Hospital	State Prison - Life	Juvenile Supervision	Adm't Charges	To Parents or Relatives	Adm't Charges	State Schools or V. C. A.	Postor House	Adm't Charges	Voluntary Probation (Preven.)	Military Service	Adm't Charges	Other Jurisdictions	Adm't Charges	Total Charges (Persons)	Total Total (Grand Charges)			
MURDER (REDUCED)	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—		
MANSLAUGHTER—NON-NEGLIGENT	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—		
RAPE	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rape, Assault to	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rape, Attempt	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
VAGRANCY	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vagrancy, \$1000 Bail	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vagrancy, Molesting Children	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
ROBBERY	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Robbery, Assault to	F	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Robbery, Total	F	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
ASSAULT	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Assault, Deadly Weapon (Reduced)	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Assault to Murder	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Battery	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total	M	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
BURGLARY	F	23	1	—	1	1	—	5	—	1	—	68	7	5	—	9	2	2	22	—	—	21	1	158	11	169	
Burglary, Attempt	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Burglary, Total	F	23	1	—	1	1	—	5	—	1	—	68	7	5	—	9	2	2	22	—	—	21	1	161	11	172	
THEFT	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Theft, Grand	F	15	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	81	—	9	—	2	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Theft, Auto	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Unauthorized Use of Auto	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Receiving Stolen Property	F	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Auto Tampering	M	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total	M	83	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	1	—	135	12	34	—	8	4	4	68	3	—	1	41	9	389	29	418

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1947

	Fed. or Mn.	Dismissed	Fine	County Jail	Probation	Add'l Charges	Military Custody	State Hospital	State Prison—Life	Juvenile Supervision	Add'l Charges	To Parents or Relatives	Add'l Charges	State Schools or Y.C.A.	Add'l Charges	Poster Times	Voluntary Probation (Previous)	Add'l Charges	Military Service	Add'l Charges	Other Jurisdictions	Add'l Charges	Total (Persons)	Total Add'l Charges (Grand Total)	
FORGERY																									
WEAPONS																									
State Gun Law.....	F									1												1		2	
Carrying Firearms Without License.....	F	2								2														1	5
Weapons, Exhibiting in Threatening Manner.....	M	1								1												1		2	6
Carrying Dangerous Weapons.....	M	2								1														3	6
Possession of Burglary Tools.....	M	1								1														1	13
Total.....		8								6														24	11
PROSTITUTION																									25
Vagrancy—Quarantine.....	M	1								1														5	1
Inmate.....	M																							1	6
Visitor.....	M	1					5																	5	1
Vice, etc. (240 Police Code).....	M	1																						1	15
Total.....		2					5			1														12	2
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																									14
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor.....	M									1														2	7
Crime Against Child.....	M						1																	1	13
Lewd Conduct.....	M	5								1														11	2
Peeping Tom.....	M									1														1	1
Sexual Intercourse.....	M									1														1	8
Sodomy.....	F									1														1	6
Total.....		7					1			7														27	26
GAMBLING																									
Keepers, Gambling Places, Dice, etc.....	M	3								1														6	2
Visitors, Gambling Places, etc.....	M	1																						2	6
Total.....		4								1														8	8
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																									
Malicious Mischief.....	M	26								10		6												54	3
Trespassing.....	M									2														2	57
Total.....		36								12		6												56	59
DRUNKENNESS																									
Drunkenness.....	M	7	1							3		2												11	5
Drunkenness—Quarantine.....	M																							1	19
Total.....		7	1							3		2												12	24
STATE PRISONERS																									
Child Stealing.....	F			1																				1	1
Escape from Prison.....	F	1																						1	2
Fugitive.....	F																							1	1
Total.....		1		1						1														3	3

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1947

	Discharged	Fine	County Jail	Probation	Add'l Charges	Military Custody	Add'l Charges	State Hospital	State Prison—Life	Juvenile Supervision	Add'l Charges	To Parents or Relatives	Add'l Charges	State Schools or Y. C. A.	Add'l Charges	Postor Homes	Add'l Charges	Voluntary Probation (Prevent.)	Add'l Charges	Military Service	Add'l Charges	Other Jurisdictions	Add'l Charges	Total (Persons)	Total Add'l Charges	Grand Total (Charges)
STATE MISDEMEANORS																										
Criminal Traffic	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering with Officer	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resisting Arrest	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parole Violator	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Explosives	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Fire Arms	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape from an Institution	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NARCOTIC LAWS																										
Possession of Opium	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale of Opium	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																										
Disturbing the Peace	M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly House	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to Disperse (Stikes)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	M	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Curfew Laws	M	66	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Misdemeanor	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Truants	M	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		117	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TRAFFIC																										
Drunk in Auto	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moving Violations	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Exceeding Speed Limits	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and Run, Property Damage	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CITY ORDINANCES																										
Police Codes	M	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health Code	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS		313	23	1	4	3	1	23	3	9	1	358	46	252	10	54	17	19	1	150	10	5	2	168	16	1,365
																										1,404

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE
Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1947

Fel. or Misd.		Annual Report, 2001												Total	M	F	48 Yrs.		49 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and over	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
HOMICIDE																																								
Murder.....	F	31	4	35	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Manlaughter, light, etc.....	F	6	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Manlaughter, vehicle.....	M	19	3	22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Manlaughter, street car, etc.....	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Homicide.....		66	11	77	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
RAPE																																								
Rape.....	F	112	1	113	13	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape, assault to.....	F	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rape, attempt.....	F	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Rape.....		137	1	138	17	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
ROBBERY																																								
Robbery.....	F	290	6	296	23	1	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, assault to.....	F	22	3	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robbery, attempt.....	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Robbery.....		315	9	324	24	1	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
ASSAULT																																								
Assault, deadly weapon.....	F	148	23	171	1	—	5	—	4	1	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault, to murder.....	F	42	6	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault, with dangerous weapons.....	F	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault, simple.....	M	48	5	53	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Battery.....	M	800	158	958	13	—	22	3	21	7	22	3	88	5	40	1	38	7	144	27	145	22	86	9	59	8	111	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total Assaults.....		1,660	163	1,823	13	—	28	2	26	9	38	5	12	7	50	7	54	9	175	31	186	32	151	30	97	12	82	9	139	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
BURGLARY																																								
Burglary.....	F	291	8	292	16	1	25	—	9	1	10	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burglary, attempt.....	F	26	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total Burglary.....		240	8	248	16	1	27	—	10	1	11	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
THEFT																																								
Grand theft.....	F	170	23	193	9	—	5	1	6	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Receiving stolen property.....	F	30	7	37	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Petty theft, with prior.....	F	811	248	1,059	26	11	30	7	25	6	28	8	32	13	31	8	22	9	79	31	113	28	79	29	99	19	76	15	172	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Auto theft.....	M	213	3	217	29	—	20	—	21	—	19	—	29	—	31	—	31	—	42	—	44	—	41	—	41	—	43	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Unauth. use of motor vehicle.....	M	35	2	37	6	—	1	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	3	—	3	—	6	—	6	—	6	—	6	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Auto tampering.....	M	117	2	119	17	—	14	—	17	—	9	—	11	—	15	—	15	—	19	—	20	—	10	—	8	—	5	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total Theft.....		1,415	249	1,664	57	11	73	9	66	7	70	3	86	15	76	9	51	9	149	38	183	36	126	32	140	22	92	17	216	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
FUGITIVE AND FUGITIVOUS																																								
Chgoery.....	F	46	7	53	2	—	—	—	5	—	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Passing checks, 476-A Penal Code.....	F	103	15	118	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	6	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fict. checks on lect. banks, 476 Penal Code.....	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Total fugitive and fict. checks.....		152	22	171	3	—	—	—	6	—	3	2	7	1	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
WEAPONS																																								
Carrying gun law, Secs. 1 to 5.....	F	53	1	54	2	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	9	—	9	—	10	1	3	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Removing identification from weapon.....	F	4	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Carrying without license, Secs. 5 to 7.....	M	133	8	141	5	—	9	—	4	—	4	—	8	—	9	—	3	—	21	3	24	2	17	1	7	—	8	1	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Exhibiting, threatening, 417 Penal Code.....	M	31	—	31	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Sale, not registered.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Penal Code, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 8																																								

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1947

	F	M	Total	18 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	22 Yrs.	23 Yrs.	24 Yrs.	25-29 Yrs.	30-34 Yrs.	35-39 Yrs.	40-44 Yrs.	45-49 Yrs.	50 and Over
Vol. or Mts.	M	F		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M
PROSTITUTION																
Keeper, house of ill-fame.....	M	27	43	60	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	8	6	9	8	3
Vagrancy, house of ill-fame.....	M	128	2	130	—	—	5	11	1	7	—	11	19	—	—	—
Vagrancy-quarantine.....	M	40	919	959	5	113	2	69	5	113	2	116	5	41	7	6
Soliciting 310 Police Code.....	M	112	163	305	2	—	—	3	—	15	9	25	26	11	11	19
Violent 310 Police Code.....	M	112	163	305	2	—	—	3	—	15	9	25	26	11	11	19
Total Prostitution.....	M	210	1,188	1,538	9	11	15	21	10	22	12	83	36	137	19	30
STATE FELONIES																
Abortion.....	F	5	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arson.....	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Begging.....	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Criminal conspiracy.....	F	9	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape.....	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion.....	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnaping.....	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perversion.....	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perjury.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporate Securities Act.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State Felonies.....	F	117	13	130	1	2	1	3	—	6	—	2	—	3	—	12
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS																
Licenses.....	M	16	7	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local Sale.....	M	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale to minors, Sec. 61A.....	M	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale between 2-6 A.M., Sec. 59-5	M	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly houses, Sec. 58.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public premises.....	M	8	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling liquor on election day.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minor purchasing liq., Sec. 61B	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Records, Sec. 51.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Violations Liquor Laws	M	60	12	72	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	1	10	14
FAMILY AND CHILDREN																
Abandoning wife.....	F	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserting children.....	F	276	1	277	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruelty to children.....	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintenance of minors.....	F	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife beating.....	F	295	11	306	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Family and Children.....	F	1,211	1	1,212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AGENCY																
Vagrancy.....	M	768	100	7,968	37	1	33	2	42	1	64	8	94	1	88	1
Vagrancy-\$1000 bail.....	M	3,561	43	3,704	101	—	118	1	172	1	219	3	265	6	296	5
Vagrancy—degenerates.....	M	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy—nondegenerate school children.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Vagrancy.....	M	12,287	143	12,430	138	1	182	3	245	2	265	11	358	7	297	6
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																
Disturbing the peace.....	M	533	68	521	10	—	14	15	1	26	3	27	3	18	3	69
Failure to disperse.....	M	15	3	18	5	1	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Violating disorderly house.....	M	254	23	277	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inciting riots.....	M	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public nuisance (370 and 373-A trouble).....	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to disperse (strike.....)	M	14	12	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways.....	M	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alleged wards.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disturbing religious meetings.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Disorderly Conduct.....	M	781	171	952	20	2	30	1	27	1	37	10	56	14	34	14
Total Disorderly Conduct.....	M	781	171	952	20	2	30	1	27	1	37	10	56	14	34	14

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1947

Fed. or Mile.	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 and Over		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GAMBLING																														
Keepers:																														
Chinese lotteries	F	79	2	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese gambling places	M	54	5	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slot machines	M	50	2	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling places, punch-	M	13	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling places, punch-	M	172	7	179	2	—	3	—	4	1	5	—	7	—	5	1	11	1	32	—	22	2	23	—	11	1	44	1	—	—
Visitors:																														
Bookies	M	33	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese lotteries	M	23	1	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese gambling places	M	24	1	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling places, etc.	M	929	55	984	1	—	5	8	15	—	18	—	19	—	32	8	11	10	12	—	28	—	106	—	69	—	132	—	—	—
Total Gambling		2,514	72	2,586	3	—	8	—	29	1	33	1	34	9	16	2	173	9	333	10	380	15	458	8	296	6	812	21	—	—
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																														
Contrib. to delinq. of a minor	M	88	32	120	5	—	5	1	5	4	2	3	5	1	3	1	9	5	11	6	6	7	11	2	4	—	15	1	—	—
Crime against child	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex perversion—acts	M	24	1	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex perversion—acts	M	27	1	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex perversion	F	27	1	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex perversion—obscene	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex perversion—obscene	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Placing female in prostitution	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flopping	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Sex Offenses, Except Rape		375	33	408	7	—	11	1	12	1	6	1	13	3	12	1	9	1	50	6	60	6	35	7	51	2	25	—	—	—
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS																														
Auto poison—transportation	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. of opium pipes	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prescriptions required	F	12	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visiting opium dens	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prescriptions required	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Altering narcotic prescriptions	F	15	5	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic addicts	M	16	5	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dangerous drug act	M	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. of opium	M	73	11	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. of morphine	F	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. of cocaine	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. of heroin	F	25	12	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—poss. of marijuana	F	108	1	112	6	—	5	4	6	—	10	—	11	—	3	—	1	21	—	11	2	10	—	1	—	4	—	10	—	—
State poison—sale of opium	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State poison—sale of opium	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Narcotic Drug Law		282	41	323	6	—	11	2	9	1	12	1	16	—	17	—	10	2	43	5	39	13	38	12	24	2	21	1	36	2
VIOLATIONS, TRAFFIC AND																														
Drunk in auto (driver)	M	523	56	579	2	—	8	1	10	—	12	1	13	—	17	1	65	9	99	5	72	16	81	8	50	8	81	6	—	—
Drunk driving	F	24	2	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving—bridges	M	1,131	67	1,198	8	—	5	1	12	2	18	2	27	—	27	1	141	8	222	17	165	15	159	12	88	6	216	4	—	—
Moving violations	M	58	20	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-moving violations	M	58	20	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless driving	M	20	20	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding	M	52	52	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run—property damage	M	57	1	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run—property damage	M	57	1	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in auto (driver) bridges	M	27	10	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving—bridges	M	57	2	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-moving violations	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless driving—bridges	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and run—prop. dam.—bridges	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Violations Traffic and		2,015	145	2,160	20	—	35	1	36	—	47	1	58	—	72	2	69	19	392	28	292	37	273	22	161	17	338	13	—	—

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE
Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1947

[illegible]

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1947

Fel or Misd.	Total	White			Negro			Chinese			Japanese			Filipino			Mexican			Native Born			Foreign Born		
		Native Born			Foreign			Native			Foreign			Native			Foreign			M			F		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
HOMICIDE																									
Murder	F	31	4	35	14	1	4	1	4	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	4	28	7	—
Manlaughter, flight, etc.	F	6	3	9	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	9	—	—
Manlaughter, vehicle	F	10	5	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	3	19	8	—
Manlaughter, street car, etc.	F	19	3	22	13	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Homicide	F	66	11	77	38	4	6	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	11	66	11	—
RAPE																									
Rape	F	112	1	113	75	1	9	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	1	99	14	—
Rape, assault to	F	10	—	10	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	—
Rape, attempt	F	15	—	15	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	15	—	—
Total Rape	F	137	1	138	93	1	9	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123	1	124	14	—
ROBBERY																									
Robbery	F	290	6	296	178	6	6	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	273	6	279	17	—
Robbery, assault to	F	23	3	26	11	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	3	26	—	—
Robbery, attempt	F	3	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Robbery	F	315	9	324	196	9	6	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	298	9	307	17	—
ASSAULT																									
Assault, deadly weapon	F	148	23	171	65	6	14	1	60	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	22	149	21	—
Assault, to murder	F	32	5	38	14	3	1	14	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	6	35	3	—
Assault, with chemicals	F	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayhem	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault, simple	M	869	53	922	53	22	2	22	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	5	49	—	—
Battery	M	989	128	1,117	54	111	13	195	54	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	714	108	822	146	20
Total Assaults	M	1,090	163	1,253	608	66	126	19	293	76	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	916	142	1,058	174	21
BURGLARY																									
Burglary	F	234	8	242	161	8	13	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	8	226	16	—
Burglary, attempt	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Burglary	F	240	8	248	167	8	13	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	8	226	16	—
THEFT																									
Grand theft	F	170	23	193	112	13	10	2	45	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	157	21	178	13	2
Receiving stolen property	F	30	2	32	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	2	31	1	—
Passing checks with prior	F	30	2	32	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	2	31	1	—
Petty theft	M	812	213	1,025	558	110	50	37	175	45	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	766	185	951	72	33
Auto theft	F	214	3	217	178	3	4	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	33	242	15	—
Unauthorized use of motor vehicle	M	35	—	35	32	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto tampering	M	117	2	119	112	2	15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	2	133	16	—
Total Theft	M	1,415	249	1,664	1,017	159	81	29	275	55	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,307	241	1,548	108	35
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS CHECKS																									
Forgery	F	46	7	53	35	6	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	7	52	1	—
Passing checks, 476-A Penal Code	F	15	118	92	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	15	111	7	—
Fictitious checks on fictitious banks, 476 Penal Code	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Forgery and Fictitious Checks	F	152	22	174	139	21	5	—	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144	22	166	8	—

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1947

Fol. or Mra.	Total	White		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Mexican		Native Born		Foreign Born	
		Native Born		Foreign Born		Native Born		Foreign Born		Native Born		Foreign Born		Native Born		Foreign Born	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WEAPONS																	
Penetration gun law secs. 1 to 5.....	F 53	27	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	1	41	13
Penetration gun law from weapon.....	F 4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—
Carrying without license, secs. 5 to 7.....	M 133	8	141	66	7	9	1	18	—	1	2	—	—	119	7	126	14
Exhibiting, threatening, 417 Penal Code.....	M 31	—	31	13	—	3	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	27	4
Sale, not registered.....	M 1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poss. knives 3" or more, 423 Police Code.....	M 200	6	206	65	5	10	—	95	1	1	—	—	—	164	6	170	36
Poss. of burglary tools.....	M 2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Weapons.....	424	15	439	174	13	30	1	169	1	2	3	—	5	356	14	370	68
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																	
Malicious mischief.....	M 282	27	309	227	20	21	3	25	4	—	—	—	—	255	24	279	27
False alarms.....	M 22	4	26	18	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—
Cruelty to animals.....	M 6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespassing.....	M 2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Malicious Mischief.....	312	31	343	251	23	23	4	26	4	—	2	—	2	282	27	309	30
PROSTITUTION																	
Keepers of ill-fames.....	M 27	43	70	5	24	—	5	22	16	—	—	—	—	27	37	64	6
Keeper, house of ill-fame.....	M 1	63	61	1	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	59	60	1
Visitor, house of ill-fame.....	M 128	2	130	48	5	—	—	54	3	1	3	—	—	10	31	41	1
Sagraney—quarantine.....	M 40	919	959	6	520	—	26	32	35	4	2	—	—	134	887	925	34
Visiting, 310 Police Code.....	M 142	163	305	42	88	2	5	92	3	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	—
Total Prostitution.....	340	1,188	1,538	102	655	7	36	206	475	1	5	3	13	139	1,158	297	3
STATE FELONIES																	
Abortion.....	F 5	4	9	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	9	—
Arson.....	F 8	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bigamy.....	F 3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Criminal conspiracy.....	F 8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape.....	F 8	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	9	—
Extortion.....	F 2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnaping.....	F 6	79	64	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	4	72	7
Perjury.....	F 2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporate Securities Act.....	F 1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State Felonies.....	117	13	139	99	13	7	—	6	—	—	—	—	2	106	13	119	11
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS																	
Lic. req. of alcoholic bev. dealers, Sale to minors, Sec. 61-A.....	M 16	7	23	9	3	—	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	15	7	22	1
Sale between 2-6 A.M., Sec. 59-5.....	M 10	3	22	15	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	7	22	4
Disorderly houses, Sec. 58.....	M 1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful possession on unlicensed premises.....	M 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling liquor on election day.....	M 8	1	9	2	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	7	1	8	1
Minor purchasing liquor, Sec. 61-B.....	M 2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seizure of stills, including records, Sec. 61.....	M 1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Violations Liquor Laws.....	60	12	72	39	7	7	—	11	5	—	1	—	—	61	12	63	9

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1947

Fel. Mis.	White			Negro			Chinese			Japanese			Filipino			Mexican			Native Born			Foreign Born		
	Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total		
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
FAMILY AND CHILDREN																								
Abandoning wife	7	—	7	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beating wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beating children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beating wife and children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruelty to children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintenance of minors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife beating	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Family and Children	295	11	306	203	7	33	2	18	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VAGRANCY																								
Loitering	M 214	—	1,244	1,115	—	88	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loitering—disturbing the peace	M 7,968	100	7,968	6,361	78	704	9	698	10	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy—\$1000 bail	M 3,661	43	3,704	1,816	29	116	1	1,555	12	13	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy—degenerates	M 12	—	12	9	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy—molest school children	M 3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Vagrancy	12,787	113	12,900	9,303	317	939	10	2,293	22	19	—	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																								
Disturbing the peace	M 452	68	520	303	54	41	3	88	11	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disturbing the peace—keeping disorderly house	M 26	23	49	18	3	1	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visiting disorderly house	M 254	64	318	131	85	5	1	110	27	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inting riots	M 11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inting riots—(376 & 372-A, P.C.)	M 11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Failure to disperse (strike trouble)	M 14	12	26	14	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	M 2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Curfew laws	M 1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disobeying laws	M 1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disturbing religious meetings	M 1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Disorderly Conduct	781	171	952	185	123	51	5	216	43	5	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GAMBLING																								
Bookies (337-A P.C.)	F 79	2	81	68	2	8	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese lotteries	M 554	5	559	14	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling places, punch-boards, dice, etc.	M 13	2	15	9	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling places, punch-boards, dice, etc.	M 172	7	179	66	4	16	—	63	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visitors:																								
Chinese lotteries	M 213	—	213	30	—	45	—	16	1	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese gambling, dice, etc.	M 471	201	672	30	—	65	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling, dice, etc.	M 929	55	984	201	23	122	10	491	20	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Gambling	2,514	72	2,586	337	31	307	10	580	24	7	—	101	3	991	1	9	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1947

Fed. or Mfrs.	Native Born			Foreign Born			Native Born			Foreign Born			Native Born			Foreign Born			Native Born			Foreign Born			Native Born			Foreign Born		
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total			
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																														
Contributing to delinquency of a minor	M	88	32	120	63	23	8	4	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Crime against child	F	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Lewd and indecent acts	M	241	1	242	174	—	42	—	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Obscene literature	M	27	—	27	1	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sodomy	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mech. contrivance—obscene language	M	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Placing female in prostitution	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Pimping	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total Sex Offenses, Except Rape																														
	375	33	408	269	23	58	1	33	6	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS																														
State poison—transportation	F	3	—	3	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Furnishing narcotics	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Possession of opium pipes	M	13	1	14	12	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Possession of opium dens	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Prescriptions required	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Possession of hypodermic needles	M	2	—	2	10	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Altering narcotic prescriptions	M	15	5	21	9	5	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Narcotic drugs	M	16	5	21	9	5	1	—	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Dangerous drug act	M	73	14	87	30	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
State poison—pos. of opium	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
State poison—pos. of morphine	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
State poison—pos. of cocaine	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
State poison—pos. of heroin	F	25	12	37	11	9	1	—	10	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
State poison—pos. of marihuana	F	108	4	112	27	2	5	—	73	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
State poison—sale of opium	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
State poison—sale of marihuana	F	8	1	9	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total Narcotic Drug Law		282	41	323	105	29	10	—	117	11	1	10	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
VIOLATIONS, TRAFFIC AND MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS																														
Motor Vehicle (driver)	M	523	56	579	434	47	48	6	32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Drunk in auto (driver)	M	24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Drunk driving	M	131	67	198	94	58	118	4	58	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Reckless driving	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Reckless driving	M	58	2	60	40	2	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Reckless driving	M	20	—	20	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Reckless driving	M	31	—	31	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Reckless driving—personal injury	F	31	—	31	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Hit and run—property damage	M	57	1	58	39	1	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Drunk in auto (driver)—bridges	M	22	10	32	18	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Drunk driving—bridges	M	57	2	59	49	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Reckless driving—bridges	M	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Reckless driving—bridges	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Reckless driving—bridges	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Hit and run—property damage—bridges	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total Violations, Traffic and Motor Vehicle		2,045	145	2,190	1,670	125	198	12	113	7	1	4	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total																														

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

STATE MISDEMEANORS

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Annual Report

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1948

Annual Report

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1948

INDEX

	Pages		Pages
Ages, by rank, in groups of five year terms..	9	Laboratory and Photograph Bureau.....	18-19
Appointments and removals	9	Larceny, grand theft and petty theft.....	29-30
Arrests and bookings	32	Motor vehicle accident summaries	38
Arrests and bookings, disposition of	63	Number of arrests and strength of Police Department 1880-1948	32
Arrests and bookings, disposition of Juveniles	53-54	Offenses known to the police	31
Arrests by charge and age—Adults.....	55-58	Patrolmen present for duty, less deductions	8
Arrests by charge and race—Adults.....	59-62	Patrol wagon service	23
Arrests by charge and age—Juveniles.....	51-52	Personnel, summary of	12
Arrests by charge and race—Juveniles.....	49-50	Photograph Bureau	18-19
Arrests, drunkenness	32	Pistol Range	24
Arrests made by San Francisco for other jurisdictions	63	Police Academy	27
Attacks against persons and property.....	28	Police Patrol Launch	15
Authorized and actual strength of Police Department by rank	7	Police Reserve	16
Automotive department	14-15	Promotions	10
Budget appropriations	11	Property Clerk's Office	17
Buildings of Police Department.....	13	Radio Room	23
Bureau of Criminal Information.....	22	Record Room	22
Bureau of Identification	19	Resignations	10
Bureau of Maintenance and Repairs.....	13	Retirements	10
Bureau of Missing Persons	19-20	Robbery	29
Bureau of Mounted Patrol	13	Salary scale and distribution of civilian employees	6
Bureau of Permits and Registrations	22	Salary scale and distribution of personnel..	7
Bureau of Special Service	17	School crossings, time spent	15
Burglaries	28	School Safety Patrol	26-27
Charges, action taken by Police Commissioners	10	Services rendered and complaints made.....	22
City Prison	20-21	Service, length of, by rank in groups (five year terms)	8
Complaints made and services rendered...	22	Service, years of average (median) of Department, by rank	8
Deceased	10	Stations, bureaus and their locations	13
Directory of Hall of Justice	13	Stolen automobiles	30
Dismissed from the Police Department	10	Subpoenas served	23
Distribution of patrol force by stations.....	9	Traffic Bureau	25
Functional distribution of personnel.....	7	Traffic enforcement	33-48
General Office	23	Traffic violations adjudicated	33-48
Juvenile Bureau	16	Warrant Bureau	23

April 4, 1949

Honorable Elmer E. Robinson,
Mayor of San Francisco,
City Hall, San Francisco.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with section 19, sub-section (c) of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco, I am submitting herewith the statistical report of the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco for the calendar year 1948.

This report has been compiled in conformity with the standard of annual reports, as adopted and recommended by the International Association of Chiefs of Police.

Respectfully submitted,
MICHAEL E. MITCHELL,
Chief of Police.

HONORABLE ELMER E. ROBINSON

Mayor

—o—

Board of Police Commissioners

WARNOCKE J. WALSH, *President*

HENRY C. MAGINN

WASHINGTON IRVING KOHNKE

—o—

MICHAEL E. MITCHELL

Chief of Police

JAMES L. QUIGLEY

Deputy Chief of Police

JAMES L. ENGLISH, *Captain of Inspectors*

MICHAEL F. FITZPATRICK, *Department Secretary*

ALEXANDER E. MCDANIELL, *Supervising Captain*

JOHN A. ENGLER, *Director of Personnel*

GEORGE W. HIPPELY, *Director, Bureau of Criminal Information*

ALVIN J. NICOLINI, *Director, Bureau of Special Services*

EDWARD R. POOTEL, *Captain of Traffic*

FRANCIS X. LATULIPE, *Director, Bureau of Identification*

JOHN P. MEEHAN, *Lieutenant, Juvenile Bureau*

SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL OF THE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

As of December 31, 1948		Monthly Salary	Commissioners' Office	Company Headquarters	Bureau of Personnel	Bureau of Crim. Info.	Chief's Office	Bureau of Communications	Bureau of Inspectors	City Prison	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Company K
3 Commissioners	.....	\$100.00	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Police Surgeon	.....	315.00	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Senior Bookkeeper	.....	374.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Bookkeeper	.....	308.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Tab. Machine Operators	.....	297.00	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 Senior Clerk-Stenographers	.....	341.00	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 General Clerk-Stenographers	.....	275.00	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 General Clerk-Stenographers	.....	247.00	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 General Clerk-Typist	.....	300.00	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 General Clerk-Typist	.....	270.00	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 General Clerk-Typist	.....	247.00	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Typist	.....	249.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Typist	.....	220.00	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 Telephone Operators	.....	288.00	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
2 Telephone Operators	.....	258.00	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 Fingerprint Technicians	.....	276.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 Hostlers	.....	330.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	—	—
20 Patrol Drivers	.....	315.00	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	4	2	2	—	2	—	—
4 Patrol Drivers	.....	295.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
2 Motor Boat Operators	.....	360.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Motor Boat Operator	.....	288.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Head Jail Matron	.....	384.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 Jail Matrons	.....	336.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Junior Chef	.....	369.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 Kitchen Helpers	.....	228.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Porter	.....	192.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			3	11	2	8	0	10	18	12	7	6	0	4	7	3	5	5	0	0

PATROLMEN PRESENT FOR DUTY, LESS DEDUCTIONS
Strength of the Patrol Force by Watches and Companies

Company	Daily Average Strength of Patrolmen by Platoons				Average, Less Station and Wagon Details				Strength, Less Day off Vacation Sick and Disabled			
	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.
A	38	34	36	108	33	31	33	97	28	25	27	80
B	33	24	25	82	29	22	23	74	28	19	20	67
C	18	27	25	70	16	25	23	64	14	19	19	52
D	29	29	25	83	25	25	21	71	22	21	17	60
E	37	40	43	120	33	35	38	106	29	28	30	87
F	25	25	24	74	21	22	21	64	18	18	17	53
G	30	20	18	68	26	17	16	59	24	16	15	55
H	24	24	21	69	21	21	18	60	18	17	16	51
I	25	22	18	65	22	19	16	57	18	20	14	52
Full Strength ..	259	245	235	739								
Less Station & Wagon Details					226	217	209	652				
Less Sick & Disabled, Day Off, and Vacation									199	183	175	557

AVERAGE (MEDIAN) YEARS OF SERVICE OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
BY RANK AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1948

Rank	Number	Average Years of Service	
Captains	17*	35.3 Years	*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Director of Bureau of Identification, Property Clerk and Supervising Captain.
Lieutenants	52**	27.7 Years	**Includes Director of Special Services, Director of Personnel, Director Bureau of Criminal Information, Department Secretary, Captain of Traffic.
Sergeants	157	22 Years	***Includes Rangemaster, Inspector of Junior Traffic.
Inspectors	97***	22 Years	****Does not include Temporary Appointees.
Patrolmen	1133****	12 Years	

LENGTH OF SERVICE BY RANKS IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Years of Service	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
Over 40	1	2	4	0	5
36 to 40	5	5	13	4	13
31 to 35	1	5	14	5	24
26 to 30	4	8	19	16	85
21 to 25	4	23	27	39	183
16 to 20	1	3	25	25	106
11 to 15	1	6	39	5	112
6 to 10	0	0	16	3	219
0 to 5	0	0	0	0	386
	17*	52**	157	97***	1133****

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Director Bureau of Identification, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director Bureau of Special Services, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director Bureau of Criminal Information, Captain of Traffic.

***Includes Rangemaster, Inspector of Junior Traffic.

****Does not include Temporary Appointees.

AGES BY RANK IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Age	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolman
65 to 69.....	1	0	13	8	16
60 to 64.....	4	9	14	5	29
55 to 59.....	6	11	16	19	67
50 to 54.....	2	10	19	26	100
45 to 49.....	3	13	29	29	140
40 to 44.....	1	7	26	10	113
35 to 39.....	0	2	33	0	148
30 to 34.....	0	0	7	0	195
25 to 29.....	0	0	0	0	175
21 to 24.....	0	0	0	0	150
	17*	52**	157	97***	1133****

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Director Bureau of Identification, Property Clerk, and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director Bureau of Special Services, Director of Personnel, Director Bureau of Criminal Information, Department Secretary, Captain of Traffic.

***Includes Rangemaster, Inspector of Junior Traffic.

****Does not include Temporary Appointees.

TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PATROL FORCE OF THE DEPARTMENT BY STATIONS

Company	Station	Company Strength December 31, 1947	Company Strength December 31, 1948
A	Central	110	110
B	Southern	92	82
C	Potrero	69	70
D	Mission	92	84
E	Northern	128	123
F	Golden Gate Park	75	72
G	Richmond	71	68
H	Ingleside	69	69
I	Taraval	65	65
Totals		771	743

APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS, CALENDAR YEAR 1948

Police Commissioner, resigned	3	Emergency Police Officers, appointed	25
Police Commissioner, appointed	3	Police Officers, retired	14
Chief of Police, retired	1	Police Officers, resigned	14
Chief of Police, appointed	1	Police Officers, deceased	10
Deputy Chief of Police, appointed	1	Emergency Police Officers, resigned	10
Captain of Traffic, appointed	1	Police Patrol Drivers, resigned	1
Captains of Police, appointed	1	Clerk-Stenographer, appointed	1
Lieutenants of Police, appointed	8	Emergency Clerk-Stenographer, appointed	1
Lieutenants of Police, deceased	1	Emergency Clerk-Stenographer, resigned	1
Sergeants of Police, appointed	27	Clerk-Typist, appointed	1
Sergeants of Police, retired	5	Telephone Operator, resigned	1
Sergeants of Police, deceased	1	Emergency Telephone Operator, appointed	1
Inspectors of Police, appointed	5	Motor Boat Operators, appointed	1
Inspectors of Police, retired	3	Motor Boat Operator, resigned	1
Assistant Inspectors of Police, appointed	5	Emergency Porter, resigned	1
Police Women, retired	2	Fingerprint Technicians, appointed	1
Police Officers, appointed	195	Emergency Fingerprint Technician, resigned	1

ACTION TAKEN BY THE POLICE COMMISSION IN TRIALS OF MEMBERS OF THE POLICE FORCE ON CHARGES DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1948

Number of Complaints filed	5	Number of Complaints sustained	
Number of Complaints sustained, by fines	1	by reprimand	2
Number of Complaints sustained by		Number of Complaints dismissed	1
suspension	1	Aggregate amount of fines	\$270.00

APPOINTMENTS

Police Commissioners	3
Chief of Police	1
Deputy Chief of Police	1
Captain of Traffic	1
Director of Personnel	1
Police Officers	195
Emergency Police Officers	25
Clerk-Stenographer	1
Clerk-Typist	1
Emergency Telephone Operator	1
Motor Boat Operator	1
Fingerprint Technician	1

PROMOTIONS

Captain of Police	1
Lieutenants of Police	8
Sergeants of Police	27
Inspectors of Police	5
Assistant Inspectors	5

DISMISSED

None

RESIGNED

Police Commissioners	3
Police Officers	14
Emergency Police Officers	10
Police Patrol Driver	1
Telephone Operator	1
Emergency Clerk-Stenographer	1
Emergency Porter	1
Motor Boat Operator	1

DECEASED

Lieutenants of Police	1
Sergeants of Police	1
Police Officers	10

RETIRED

Chief of Police	1
Sergeants of Police	5
Inspectors of Police	3
Police Officers	14
Police Women	2

SUMMARY OF DEPARTMENT'S BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS

For the Fiscal Years 1937-1938 to 1948-1949

	1937-1938	1938-1939	1939-1940	1940-1941	1941-1942		1946-1947	1947-1948	1948-1949
Permanent Salaries	\$3,338,420.00	\$3,321,920.00	\$3,340,340.00	\$3,343,640.00	\$3,466,950.00				
Allowance for Overtime	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00		\$4,647,368.00	\$5,634,359.00	\$6,111,976.00
Temporary Salaries	59,724.00	60,444.00	59,944.00	66,394.00	67,226.00		4,916.00	4,916.00	4,000.00
Contractual Services				500.00	500.00		3,262.00	3,262.00	3,262.00
Services of Court Reporter				42,742.00	45,250.00		108,088.00	100,587.00	127,717.00
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.	43,300.00	42,742.00	42,742.00	45,250.00	52,342.00		500.00	500.00	500.00
Materials and Supplies, City Prison	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,600.00		70,230.00	102,230.00	75,492.00
Foodstuffs, City Prison	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,582.00		5,199.00	5,045.00	5,045.00
Foodstuffs, Women's Detention Ward							12,279.00	13,779.00	25,000.00
Stationery	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	9,750.00	12,500.00		9,000.00	9,000.00	33,000.00
Equipment	45,750.00	20,025.00	20,000.00	47,951.00	5,582.00		31,300.00	30,000.00	93,000.00
Improvements, Range and Stations							101,143.00	64,415.00	
Contingent Fund							110,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Services of Other Departments	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00		9,000.00	9,000.00	16,980.00
Rent, Real Property	2,280.00	2,280.00	6,318.00	6,318.00	6,318.00		13,260.00	14,980.00	
Repairs to Stations, Buildings							420.00	11,377.00	1,190.00
Total	\$3,519,136.00	\$3,477,073.00	\$3,499,506.00	\$3,537,465.00	\$3,679,623.00		\$5,204,546.00	\$6,003,550.00	\$6,500,867.00
Salaries—Exposition			62,040.00	31,020.00					
Permanent Salaries	\$3,481,704.00	\$3,904,392.00	\$3,879,266.00	\$3,794,205.00	\$4,647,368.00				
Allowance for Overtime	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00		\$4,647,368.00	\$5,634,359.00	\$6,111,976.00
Temporary Salaries	78,666.00	81,813.00	95,048.00	106,497.00	108,088.00		3,262.00	3,262.00	3,262.00
Contractual Services				500.00	500.00		500.00	500.00	500.00
Services of Court Reporter				54,267.00	62,353.00		70,230.00	102,230.00	75,492.00
Materials and Supplies, Stations, City Prison, etc.	52,867.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	67,530.00	70,230.00		5,199.00	5,045.00	5,045.00
Materials and Supplies, City Prison	2,118.00	2,118.00	2,332.00	3,042.00	3,042.00		12,279.00	13,779.00	25,000.00
Foodstuffs, City Prison & Women's Detention Ward	6,886.00	9,386.00	9,708.00	9,000.00	9,000.00		9,000.00	9,000.00	33,000.00
Foodstuffs, Women's Detention Ward							31,300.00	30,000.00	93,000.00
Stationery	16,190.00	16,190.00	11,000.00	20,500.00	20,500.00		101,143.00	64,415.00	
Equipment	6,886.00	25,000.00	78,535.00	88,234.00	103,200.00		110,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Improvements, Range and Stations							9,000.00	9,000.00	16,980.00
Contingent Fund							13,260.00	14,980.00	
Services of Other Departments	9,000.00	9,000.00	10,000.00	13,260.00	13,260.00		420.00	11,377.00	1,190.00
Rent, Real Property	7,013.00	12,250.00	12,250.00	54,000.00	78,581.00				
Repairs to Stations, Buildings									
Total	\$3,681,860.00	\$4,129,278.00	\$4,188,436.00	\$4,283,978.00	\$5,204,546.00				

*Included in line above in 1948-1949 figures only.

SUMMARY OF PERSONNEL Budget Allowance for the Fiscal Years 1935-1936 to 1948-1949

Title	1935 1936	1936 1937	1937 1938	1938 1939	1939 1940	1940 1941	1941 1942	1942 1943	1943 1944	1944 1945	1945 1946	1946 1947	1947 1948	1948 1949
Commissioners.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Secretary—Police Commission.....	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Department Secretary.....	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Assistant Department Secretary.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chief of Police.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chief Clerk.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deputy Chief of Police.....	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Supervising Captain.....	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director of Personnel.....	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director—Criminal Information.....	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director—Special Services.....	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Property Clerk.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Surgeon.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General Clerk-Stenographer.....	2	2	3	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	5	6	6	5
General Clerk-Typist.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Senior Clerk-Stenographer.....	2	2	1	4	4	4	4	10	2	9	14	16	15	16
Tabulating Machine Operators.....	—	—	2	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2
Senior Bookkeeper.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bookkeeper.....	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telephone Operators.....	6	7	7	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Captain of Inspectors.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspectors.....	72	72	75	85	85	90	96	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
Criminologist.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Women.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Photographer.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fingerprint Technicians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Captain of Traffic.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector of Motor Vehicles.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Horses and Equipment.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Maintenance and Repairs.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Junior Traffic.....	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Head Jail Matron.....	—	—	3	3	3	3	4	8	7	7	7	7	7	7
Jail Matrons.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Jail Matrons (Relief).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Junior Chief.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kitchen Helper.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Porter.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hostess.....	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Motor Boat Operators.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Motor Boat Operators (Relief).....	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Patrolmen.....	964	964	959	966	946	980	996	996	996	996	979	1122	1127	1167
Patrol Wagon Drivers.....	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Corporals.....	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
Sergeants.....	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
Lieutenants.....	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Captains.....	18	16	12	9	9	10	10	12	12	12	11	11	11	11
Range Master.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Personnel.....	1358	1359	1361	1341	1332	1335	1376	1400	1422	1421	1417	1573	1579	1619

LOCATIONS OF POLICE STATIONS AND MAIN BUREAUS

Name of Station	Company	Location
Central Police Station.....	A	635 Washington Street
Southern Police Station.....	B	360 Fourth Street
Potrero Police Station.....	C	2300 Third Street
Mission Police Station.....	D	3057 Seventeenth Street
Northern Police Station.....	E	841 Ellis Street
Park Police Station.....	F	Golden Gate Park (opp. Waller St.)
Richmond Police Station.....	G	451 Sixth Avenue
Ingleside Police Station.....	H	Balboa Park
Taraval Police Station.....	I	24th Avenue and Taraval Street
Traffic Bureau.....	K	635 Washington Street
Headquarters Company.....	H. Q.	Hall of Justice
Bureau of Inspectors.....	B. of I.	Hall of Justice
Juvenile Bureau.....		2475 Greenwich Street

MISCELLANEOUS BUILDINGS

Police Academy Fulton St. and 37th Ave.	Ingleside Barn Balboa Park
Golden Gate Park Stables Fulton St. and 37th Ave.	Richmond Garage 451 Sixth Avenue
Mission Warehouse 3057 Seventeenth Street	Harbor Supply Depot Drumm and Commercial Sts.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—HALL OF JUSTICE

	Room		Room
Department Secretary.....	101	Bureau of Special Services.....	106C
Deputy Chief of Police.....	103	Bureau of Missing Persons.....	401
Secretary, Police Commissioners.....	104	Burglary Detail.....	402
Captain of Inspectors.....	105	Pawnshop Detail.....	404
Commissioners' Office.....	102	Automobile Detail.....	406
Supervising Captain.....	104	Bank and Check Detail.....	403
Director of Personnel.....	106A	Bunco and Pickpocket Detail.....	417
Statistical Bureau.....	110	Crime Prevention Bureau.....	420
Record Room, Complaint and Warrant Office.....	117	Waterfront Detail.....	402
Bureau of Criminal Information.....	117	Homicide Detail.....	410
Property Clerk's Office.....	108	Robbery Detail.....	412
Bureau of Permits.....	109	Bureau of Identification.....	5th Floor
Bureau of Accounting and Purchasing.....	106B	Chinatown Detail.....	417D
General Office.....	109	Sex Crime Detail.....	407
Bureau of Communications (Radio Room).....	107		

BUREAU OF MOUNTED PATROL

Horses.....	39	Total Expenses for Year	
Average yearly upkeep per horse.....	\$ 421.33	Hay, Grain, bran, etc.....	\$12,148.83
Average price per horse.....	\$ 300.00	Horseshoeing.....	3,796.07
Average active duty of Department horses.....	11 years	Harness repair.....	417.15
Average daily cost per horse.....	\$ 1.15	Veterinarian service.....	70.00
		Total.....	\$16,432.05

BUREAU OF MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

Number of cases of handling property by truck.....	1,000
Number of cases of handling found property.....	800
Number of cases of transporting departmental or city property.....	1,200
Number of cases of part wiring streets for parades, etc.....	80
Number of cases of handling property for Traffic Bureau.....	3,500

AUTOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT

Automotive Equipment

Patrol Wagons	8
Coupees	2
Trucks	3
Horse Van	1
Sedans	133
Motorcycles	74
Motorcycles, 3 wheels	50

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Fords	76	Mercuries	25
Chevrolets	6	Diamond "T"	1
Buicks	1	Total Autos	148
DeSotos	2	Harley-Davidson	
Plymouths	27	Motorcycles	
Nash	7	Solo	74
Hudson	1	3 Wheels	50
Cadillac	1	Total M'Cycles	124
Lincoln	1		

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT IN USE

By Year Model

Year Model	Automobiles	Motorcycles
1931	1	—
1933	—	—
1934	—	1
1937	2	—
1939	2	—
1940	5	—
1941	12	5
1942	42	14
1943	—	3
1945	1	20
1946	66	16
1947	15	25
1948	2	26
1949	—	14
	148	124

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

By Yearly Mileage

Miles	Automobiles	Motorcycles
Up to 5,000	—	34
5,000 to 10,000	5	56
10,000 to 15,000	3	34
15,000 to 25,000	12	—
25,000 to 30,000	11	—
30,000 to 40,000	22	—
40,000 to 50,000	13	—
50,000 to 60,000	15	—
60,000 to 70,000	18	—
70,000 to 80,000	10	—
80,000 to 90,000	5	—
90,000 to 100,000	11	—
100,000 to 110,000	13	—
110,000 to 120,000	1	—
120,000 to 130,000	5	—
130,000 to 150,000	4	—
	148	124

COST PER MILE FOR OPERATION

Type	Number	Cost	Type	Number	Cost
Patrol Wagon	8	\$0.062	Trucks	5	\$0.149
Automobiles	135	0.05	Motorcycles	124	0.034

MILEAGE

Automobiles	2,574,796	Motorcycles	886,609
-------------------	-----------	-------------------	---------

MAINTENANCE

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
Gasoline	\$ 45,276.58	\$ 7,025.05	\$ 52,301.63
Oil	1,050.20	782.16	1,832.36
Tires and tubes	7,359.05	1,745.42	9,104.47
Repairs	32,778.18	7,962.79	40,740.97
Wash, grease and service	6,612.74	2,873.25	9,485.99
Miscellaneous	51,927.10	10,262.46	62,189.56
Total Maintenance	\$145,003.85	\$30,651.13	\$175,654.98

NEW EQUIPMENT

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
New Equipment	\$ 4,465.97	\$19,896.99	\$24,362.00
Less allowance on old equipment traded in	200.00	1,000.00	1,200.00
Net cost equipment	\$ 4,265.97	\$18,896.99	\$23,162.96

RADIO-EQUIPPED VEHICLES

Ford Passenger	65	Mercury Passenger	25
Ford Patrol Wagons	7	Nash Passenger	7
Ford Trucks	2	Hudson Passenger	1
Buick Passenger	1	Plymouth Passenger	28
DeSoto Passenger	2	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles	73
Chevrolet Tow Truck	1	Harley-Davidson 3 Wheel Motorcycle	50
Chevrolet Passenger	5	Two-Way Equipped Cars	82
"Diamond T" Van	1	One-Way Equipped Cars	65
Lincoln Passenger	1		
Cadillac Passenger	1		
G. M. C. Patrol Wagon	1		147

DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Station or Bureau	Automobiles	Patrol Wagons	Motorcycles
Central	4	1	—
Southern	5	2	1
Mission	3	1	1
Northern	5	1	1
Park	3	1	—
Richmond	3	—	—
Ingleside	3	1	—
Taraval	3	—	—
Potrero	3	—	1
Inspectors	49	—	—
Headquarters	35	1	—
Traffic	24	—	120
	140	8	124

POLICE PATROL LAUNCH "D. A. WHITE"

Activities	Miles
Patrolling the Bay (casual)	586
Taking bodies from Bay, searching for bodies, attempted suicides, etc	99 1/4
Police Rescue Work	83
Police Escort fiestas, swimming contests, etc	77
Total Patrol	845 1/4

Operating Expenses

Persons rescued from drowning	2	Gasoline and oil	\$ 316.10
Bodies taken from Bay	14	Repairs and painting	1,015.56
Emergency calls received	9	Miscellaneous supplies	41.45
		Total	\$1,373.11

REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSINGS CALENDAR YEAR 1948

	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL	Equivalent 8 Hr. Days
TATION	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.
l	346	362	364	340	398	263	12	63	445	363	364	273	3593	449
rn	108	108	108	120	120	82	—	—	102	120	120	84	1072	134
o	685	306	328	403	325	274	22	—	244	283	286	198	3354	419
n	663	585	551	684	672	339	115	135	472	594	506	367	5683	710
rn	202	365	363	461	463	224	63	53	233	329	416	281	3473	434
h Gate Park	303	270	298	401	356	222	—	—	246	315	316	225	2952	369
ond	876	668	718	848	784	454	44	30	750	784	782	494	7232	904
de	319	348	383	320	426	204	—	—	162	319	320	164	2965	370
ul	323	318	332	387	373	269	20	10	295	335	292	365	3319	414
Hours	3825	3350	3445	3964	3917	2331	276	291	2949	3442	3402	2451	33643	4205
Days	22	19	21	22	21	15	—	—	20	22	18	12		

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE RESERVE

SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR 1948

Assignments filled	13,431
Man-hours performed	67,541
Felony Arrests made	59
Misdemeanor arrests made	868
Traffic Safety Checks conducted	72
Mechanical Defects citations issued	8,910
Traffic Citations issued	13,458
Assistance rendered to Department members	2,493
Total enrollment	337
Total qualified in revolver firing	225

ARRESTS BY VIOLATIONS

FELONIES		MISDEMEANORS	
Robbery	12	Drunk Driving	75
Burglary	1	Drunk in or about an auto	64
Assaults, aggravated	5	Hit-Run, property damage	5
Rape	2	Theft from parked autos	7
Auto Theft	17	Petty theft	11
Grand Theft	1	Indecent exposure	10
Booked to U. S. Marshall	2	Carrying illegal weapons	8
Carrying concealed weapons	14	Violations W. I. Code	34
Miscellaneous, and booked to regular members	5	Prostitution	16
Total	59	Assault and battery	3
		Disturbing the peace	4
		Dumping refuse	5
		Vagrancy	147
		Resisting an officer	20
		Miscellaneous vehicle code	32
		Curfew law	9
		Begging	73
		Drunks and miscellaneous	345
		Total	868

JUVENILE BUREAU

The following is a summary of the activities of the Juvenile Bureau during the year 1948.

Group Activities:

Boys club meetings for which motion picture-projector and operator were supplied	11
Groups addressed	94
Other meetings participated in	174
Boys baseball teams sponsored	3
Independent boys clubs for whom equipment purchased	3

Warrants of Arrest:

Warrants received from Juvenile Court for service	246
Warrants served	94
Warrants recalled by Juvenile Court	116

Solen and Recovered Bicycles:

Bicycles reported stolen	591
Bicycles recovered	495
Percentage of recoveries	83%

Correspondence:

Letters received and answered	139
-------------------------------------	-----

Reports Received:

Reports recorded and filed	2996
Reports requiring investigation by this bureau	1945

Arrests:

On view arrests	221
Cited to Juvenile Court	70
Disposed of otherwise	350

Obscene Literature & Photographs & Indecent Shows:

Motion Pictures investigated including burlesque shows	28
Arrests for pornographic literature, indecent photos	3
Motion Pictures reviewed and prohibited from being exhibited	3

Special Services:

Radio programs participated in	5
Number of families given financial assistance	12
Number of single unattached persons financially aided	21
Office interviews; individual counselling and guidance	138
Boys on unofficial probation	41

ACTIVITIES OF BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES

Prostitution Arrests:

Keepers	79
Inmates	75
Visitors	120
Vagrancy, Quarantine	918
240 Police Code	460
Soliciting	3
Total	1655

Gambling Arrests:

Keepers, Bookies	61
Keepers, Chinese Lotteries	419
Keepers, Chinese Gambling Places	29
Keepers, Slot Machine Places	11
Keepers, Other Gambling Places	154
Visitors, Bookies	18
Visitors, Chinese Lotteries	285
Visitors, Other Gambling Places	710
Visitors, Chinese Gambling Places	233
Total	1920

*Investigation of Theft Cases	107
Service of Department of Health Warrants.....	13
Investigation of Army and Navy Vice Complaints.....	103
Bench Warrants Served	32

*All theft offenses committed in connection with vice conditions are investigated by the members of the Bureau of Special Services.

All notices from the Army and Navy Disciplinary Control Board on taverns and hotels where venereal exposures are reported are investigated by this Bureau along with those received through the San Francisco and State of California Health Departments.

This Bureau also works in close connection with the State and Federal Narcotic Bureaus and assisted them in making numerous narcotic arrests.

PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE

The following sums of money were deposited with the City Treasurer for the calendar year, ending December 31, 1948.

Filing Fees received for various business under police jurisdiction	\$14,013.00
Auction Sale of Property and bicycles (1948).....	1,902.94
Unclaimed money in prisoner's bags, money booked for Identification and Evidence	1,385.30
Money from illegal slot machines.....	67.68
Damage to Department Motor Vehicles	2,575.73
Gasoline refund, State of California, Police Boat.....	95.63
Money received from various officers and citizens for telephone and telegram tolls.....	7.58
Excess in expressage for sending bail to outside jurisdictions.....	130.11
Money deposited with Police Department Trust Fund, for the return of prisoners from other jurisdictions	5,682.40
Received from Veteran's Administration, Educational Fund, for World War 2, Veterans.....	587.70
Fine imposed on Officer James McCullough, by the Police Commissioners, one month's salary.....	270.00
	\$26,718.07

Rewards paid to Police Officers by citizens.....	\$ 420.00
Money sent for bail to outside jurisdictions, via Railway Express Agency. 993 shipments.....	\$78,056.00
Deposited with City Treasurer	\$26,718.07
Rewards paid to Police Officers.....	420.00
Bail money for outside jurisdictions.....	78,056.00
Total money handled by Property Clerk's Office.....	\$105,194.07
Total approximate value of property restored to owners. Evidence	\$194,536.78
Total approximate value of property restored to owners. Identification	192,016.50

Total	\$386,553.28
Total number of court orders made on return of evidence and property for identification.....	3,063

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

LABORATORY

YEAR 1948

Firearms examined	117
Bullet comparisons	27
Breach-face and firing pin markings compared.....	11
Processing for eradicated serial numbers.....	8
Dermal nitrate tests	2
Explosives tests	3
Suspicious packages opened	9
Dynamite destroyed (Sticks)	63
Miscellaneous dynamite caps, grenades, bombs, etc., destroyed	49
Moulage casts	7
Articles examined for bloodstains.....	74
Tests for human blood.....	18
Blood typing	5
Articles examined for spermatozoa	43
Determinations for spermatozoa	18
Fingerprint comparisons	47
Latent fingerprints, chemical determinations.....	13
Infra-red examinations	4
X-ray examinations	3
Miscellaneous microscopic examination	311
Photomicrographs	43
Handwriting and typewriting analyses	217
Crime scene and accident diagrams.....	46
Examinations of evidence for other agencies.....	27
Court appearances	57
Police Academy (hours)	15
Conferences	15
Lie Detector Tests	6
Departmental forms designed	9

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PHOTOGRAPH

YEAR 1948

	Number	Negatives	Prints
Prisoners photographed (New)	6,464	6,596	51,507
Prisoners re-photographed	410	423	3,590
Prisoners photographed (Full length).....	159	164	1,323
Sex Offenders photographed (Full length).....	238	241	1,628
Additional prints			21,047
Murder scenes	34	367	3,419
Safe burglaries	74	744	3,844
House burglaries	11	72	360
Robberies	14	62	372
Grand Theft	4	11	44
Accident Prevention Bureau		350	1,110
Coroner's Office	129	222	988
Police vehicles	45	109	436
Fire Department	7	76	304
Reproductions	397	413	4,716
Fingerprint cards copied	65	67	525
Documents photographed	57	67	325
Federal agencies	5	9	468
State agencies	7	11	183
Municipal agencies	11	52	252
Enlargements			2,919
	8,131	10,056	99,360

PHOTOCOPIES

San Francisco Police Department.....	6,324
San Francisco District Attorney's Office	1,625
San Francisco Department of Public Health.....	1,029
Adult Authority	153
Other Agencies	727
	<hr/> 9,858
Forms Printed	831,623
	<hr/>
Scratch pads—cut and padded	13,036

BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION ANNUAL REPORT 1948

Total number of prisoners measured.....	6,404
Total number of prisoners fingerprinted.....	15,715
Total number of prisoners' fingerprint cards.....	41,169
Total identifications made of prisoners.....	8,009
Dispositions of arrests forwarded to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, California Division of Criminal Identification and Investigation, Washington State Penitentiary, and Oregon State Penitentiary.....	12,694
Total number of applicants fingerprinted.....	5,072
Total number of applicants' fingerprint cards.....	9,025
Records furnished District Attorney's Office.....	1,286
Formal letters sent.....	748
Teletype wanted notices and cancellations filed.....	13,468
Total number of teletypes received.....	57,559
Latent fingerprint investigations:	
(A) Number	199
(B) Time consumed	311 Hrs.
(C) Identifications made	5
Inquiries by mail	3,001
Personal inquiries at Bureau of Identification.....	11,572
Civil Service fingerprint cards received and processed.....	2,183
Federal Bureau of Investigation, California Division of Records received from: Criminal Identification and Investigation, Washington State Penitentiary and Oregon State Penitentiary	28,500
Fingerprint cards received from exchanges: Tehachapi Women's Prison, San Quentin State Penitentiary, Washington State Penitentiary, and Oregon State Penitentiary	4,142

BUREAU OF MISSING PERSONS

Letters received, investigated and answered.....	2250
Letters written for relatives to locate persons.....	160
Warrants received for service.....	945
Warrants served and arrests made.....	535
Telegrams and teletypes received and investigated.....	734
All Points Bulletins received and investigated.....	8700
Local Persons reported missing	1941
Outside persons reported missing.....	8700
Local Teletype messages sent	1941
All Points Bulletins sent	900
Reports on Lost Animals	150
Applications received from public welfare dept.....	426
Amnesia victims investigated and identified.....	18
JOHN DOES investigated for identification.....	54
JANE DOES investigated for identification	7
Reports of Indecent Offenses and Sex Crimes investigated.....	798

MISSING PERSONS

Missing Persons Returned Home or Otherwise Accounted for During the Calendar Year 1948

Arrested — Juveniles	197
Arrested — Adult	33
Returned home	1140
Unfounded cases	59
Located by police	245
Located outside San Francisco	93
Located body (suicide or natural causes)	19
Killed in accident	2
Word received by relatives	18
Runout—civil matter	45
Located in hospital	56
Located in jail	1
Taken to detention or state hospital	5
Enlisted in Armed Forces	5
Married	11
Desertion	1
Total	1930

Missing Persons

	Juvenile	Adult	Total
Female	357	462	819
Male	577	541	1118
	934	1003	1937

Found Persons

	Juvenile	Adult	Total
Female	355	460	815
Male	575	540	1115
	930	1000	1930

CITY PRISON

Calendar Year 1948

Number of Male Prisoners, by Month

January	7321
February	6821
March	6977
April	6610
May	6255
June	4300
July	5487
August	5087
September	4846
October	4512
November	4705
December	4757

Number of Female Prisoners, by Month

January	631
February	587
March	602
April	602
May	614
June	548
July	573
August	617
September	568
October	535
November	590
December	588

Number of Prisoners by Month, Receiving Treatment from City Physician in the City Prison

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	215	13	228	July	280	13	293
February	200	8	208	August	261	9	270
March	226	11	237	September	222	25	247
April	308	16	324	October	265	7	272
May	247	20	267	November	240	12	252
June	188	16	204	December	301	17	318

Number of Persons Taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospitals for Treatment, by Month

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	36	4	40	July	51	7	58
February	45	2	47	August	22	4	26
March	40	12	52	September	34	5	39
April	49	27	92	October	31	7	38
May	40	2	42	November	41	5	46
June	40	13	53	December	29	9	37

Number, by Month, Persons Sent to Detention Hospital

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	23	5	28	July	33	7	40
February	35	10	45	August	34	3	37
March	27	5	32	September	30	10	40
April	43	14	57	October	38	6	44
May	35	2	37	November	41	3	44
June	32	10	42	December	33	3	36

CITY PRISON (Continued)

Number of Meals Served, by Month

January	16,780	July	12,985
February	14,872	August	12,692
March	17,488	September	12,163
April	16,619	October	13,107
May	15,287	November	13,258
June	14,829	December	12,464

Number, by Month, of Persons Given Free Lodgings, on Personal Request

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	274	1	275	July	192	1	193
February	187	1	188	August	145	3	148
March	218	1	219	September	137	5	142
April	192	3	195	October	95	4	99
May	164	1	165	November	202	2	204
June	167	0	167	December	297	0	297

Number, by Month of Bail Releases Received

January	818	July	734
February	785	August	740
March	875	September	668
April	905	October	774
May	808	November	911
June	661	December	913

SUMMARY

Prisoners cared for	74,733
Male Prisoners	67,678
Female Prisoners	7,055
Prisoners receiving treatment by City Prison Physician in the City Prison	3,120
Prisoners taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospital	555
Prisoners taken from City Prison to Detention Hospital	482
Number of meals served in the City Prison	172,544
Average daily number of meals served in the City Prison	472
Average cost per prisoner for food, etc.	\$3.055
Number of persons given free lodgings, on personal request	2,292
Total cost (exclusive of salaries of department members and employees) of operating prison for calendar year 1948	\$22,838
Total number of bail releases received in the City Prison	9,592

BUREAU OF PERMITS & REGISTRATION

	New Permits, Appointments, 1948	Retired from Business	Permits Refined	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding Licenses December 31, 1948
Advertising Vehicles	2	—	—	—	—	3
Amusement Parks	3	2	—	—	—	5
Auctioneers	12	3	—	—	—	20
Auto Wreckers	2	—	1	—	—	19
Billiard Parlor Keepers	29	29	3	1	—	85
Charitable Solicitations	82	—	5	—	2	15
Circuses	2	—	1	—	—	0
Concealed Firearm Licenses	8	38	19	—	—	35
Dance Hall Keepers	19	17	3	—	—	111
Distributor of Advertising Matter	56	57	7	—	—	150
Drivers of Public Vehicles	417	820	28	1	26	3537
Driverless Auto Rentals	5	3	4	—	—	21
Employment Offices	31	8	—	3	—	155
Jitney Bus Owners & Operators	13	13	3	—	—	136
Jitney Bus Operators	29	26	1	—	—	52
Junk Dealers	4	—	2	—	—	38
Junk Gatherers	23	6	—	1	—	202
Licensed Guide	—	—	—	—	—	2
Limousine (Funeral Purpose Only)	1	—	—	—	—	22
Loud Speakers—Vehicles	4	18	—	—	—	12
Mechanical Amusement Devices	533	582	53	20	23	1335
Mechanical Conveyances	3	—	—	—	—	5
Operators of Public Vehicles (Operating 823 Vehicles)	9	9	40	—	—	122
Passenger Vehicle, Commercial Purpose	431	393	101	3	1	1229
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors	1	5	—	—	—	1
Pawn Brokers	8	5	1	—	—	45
Peddlers	56	51	1	—	—	231
Photographer, Owner	4	5	1	—	—	10
Photographer, Solicitor	34	11	11	3	1	24
Retail Dealer in Firearms	25	14	—	—	—	31
Second Hand Dealers	152	162	13	3	—	994
Shooting Gallery Keepers	2	—	—	—	—	2
Skating Rink Keepers	1	—	—	—	—	8
Street Photographer	11	14	5	—	—	9
Used Automobile Dealer	94	87	2	2	—	279
Wholesale Peddlers (Grower)	1	—	—	—	—	1

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Calendar Year 1948

RECORD ROOM

Complaints Made and Services Rendered

Alarms, Fire, still, etc.	8,305
Alarms, Banks and Burglar	3,747
Bank visits	108,562
Books returnable to library, schools, etc.	1,903
City and State, license notices	1,644
Civil cases, property disputes, etc.	2,249
District Attorney citations delivered	1,212
Disturbances, family	5,108
Disturbances, other	26,551
Labor disputes	8
Mischief, juvenile	6,000
Money and mail escorts	1,045
"No service," unfounded, etc.	7,302
Notifications, hospital calls, etc.	1,781
Open doors, windows, reported	2,495
Petty annoyances, radios, etc.	3,665
Services, Misc.	8,610
Suspicious prowler calls	2,210
Suspicious persons, autos, etc.	1,619
Traffic complaints	13,127
Traffic complaints involving towing	1,509
Transportation of sick persons, lost children, etc.	1,039
Subpoenas served	5,171
Total	214,862

GENERAL OFFICE

Letters Received.....	23,867
Letters Written.....	27,943
Form Letters Sent.....	1,435
Letters of Good Conduct Written.....	759
General Orders.....	137
Special Orders.....	13
Bulletins.....	302

RADIO ROOM Year 1948

State teletype messages sent.....	10,817
State teletype messages received.....	9,420
State all-point bulletins received.....	40,683
Local teletype messages sent.....	9,200
Western Union telegrams sent.....	945
Western Union telegrams received.....	1,064
Total pages of radio log.....	11,632
Total messages to and from Police Boat.....	11
Total messages to our radio cars.....	183,319
Total messages from our radio cars.....	203,038
Total messages to California Highway Patrol.....	2
Total messages to Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.....	2,019
Total messages for Coroner's Office.....	710
Total Miscellaneous messages.....	4,215

SUBPOENAS SERVED

	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Company K	Bureau of Inspectors	Totals
Superior Court.....	30	41	98	103	98	43	29	97	35	71	107	772
Municipal Court.....	39	41	34	48	27	41	34	17	55	1,105	51	1,492
Grand Jury.....	8	3	—	—	4	—	2	—	2	—	11	30
Coroner's Office.....	306	205	190	298	437	206	286	284	265	156	—	2,633
Police Commission.....	12	5	—	—	1	5	1	—	—	2	—	26
Chief of Police.....	4	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	30	6	—	43
Foreign.....	23	30	14	8	31	13	12	14	12	12	6	175
Totals.....	442	326	336	457	600	308	364	412	399	1,352	175	5,171

WARRANT BUREAU Warrants Received for Year 1948

Felony Warrants.....	933
Misdemeanor Warrants, other than Traffic.....	2,669
Warrants from other Jurisdictions.....	3,854
Juvenile Warrants.....	310
Traffic Warrants.....	45
Search Warrants.....	1
Insanity Warrants.....	430
Intemperance Warrants.....	435
Total.....	8,677

Warrants Served during Year 1948

Arrests made on Warrants.....	3,626
-------------------------------	-------

PATROL WAGON SERVICE

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K
Patrol Wagon Runs.....	7,893	12,315	—	5,280	4,862	4,039	448	2,131	380	—
Miles traveled.....	16,543	20,979	—	18,240	16,077	23,396	—	18,280	—	—
Prisoners brought to station.....	9,542	28,864	2,010	6,942	7,756	3,470	1,636	2,363	1,019	906
Lost children cared for.....	155	58	603	42	21	25	168	67	160	123
Sick and injured taken to home or hospital.....	1,035	1,014	742	692	378	517	662	461	300	811
Fire alarms given attention.....	1,154	812	1,248	1,086	1,522	854	808	739	610	832
Insane persons cared for.....	44	46	27	38	129	62	78	34	41	17

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT PISTOL RANGE

Summary of Activities of the San Francisco Police Department Pistol Range For the Calendar Year 1948

Police Officers firing qualification course during the year	4,152
Police Officers firearm training.....	241
Police Officers using range facilities for practice.....	2,234
Police Officers—shotgun training.....	134
Officers attaining the rating of Master during the year.....	154
Officers attaining the rating of Expert during the year.....	340
Officers attaining the rating of Sharpshooter during the year	1,039
Officers attaining the rating of Marksman during the year	1,354
Officers who failed to qualify during the year.....	458
Police Reserve firing qualification course during the year	178
Police Reserve using range facilities for practice.....	275
Special Police and other law-enforcement agents using range facilities for training and practice.....	1,598
United States Armed Forces using range facilities for training and practice	43
Civilians using range facilities for practice.....	404
Number of persons using range for training, qualification and practice	Total 9,259
N.R.A. Pistol Tournaments conducted during the year.....	11
Total number of matches.....	193
Total number of registered competitors.....	2,201
Total number of persons entering the 193 matches.....	23,125
Inter-Departmental Championship Matches conducted.....	3
Total number of officers entering the 3 matches.....	549
Number of persons using the range for training, practice, qualification and competition.....	Grand Total 32,926
Total rounds of .38 caliber ammunition reloaded and used for police qualification and training.....	500,862
Total amount of range fees collected.....	\$ 209.50
Total amount of tournament fees collected.....	\$9,894.75
Tournament expenditures	approximately \$7,821.00

TRAFFIC EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

The Educational Detail, operating in a staff position under the Captain of Traffic, organized and directed the educational activities of the Traffic Bureau. This Detail was composed of a permanently assigned Sergeant of Police and such other officers are were required from time to time. The major projects undertaken by this Detail during 1948 were as follows:

Traffic Violators' School

In cooperation with the Juvenile Traffic Court, a Traffic Violators' School was conducted by the Educational Detail. The course was held at Mission High School each Tuesday evening for one hour and six sessions were required to complete the course. While most of the members of the classes were assigned as a condition of probation by the Juvenile Court of San Francisco and other jurisdictions, there were several who attended for instruction which would enable them to pass driver license examinations. On several occasions parents have required the attendance of their sons before permitting them to make application for drivers' licenses. The attendance was as follows:

Number of sessions held.....	33
Average attendance per session.....	31.5
Persons completing required six sessions.....	202

Traffic Safety Checks

Since there is no compulsory vehicle inspection in the State of California, a series of Traffic Safety Checks was again organized and directed by the Educational Detail during 1948. This series of Checks reached its peak during the Christmas Season. Traditionally Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve contribute the highest toll of the year in traffic fatalities and accidents, particularly those due to the excessive use of intoxicants. On these two nights Traffic Safety Checks were held at eight strategic locations throughout the city. While these Checks operated toward the correction of mechanical defects, they were commonly referred to and publicized as "Drunk Traps." The widespread publicity attending this program, together with favorable comment in the press and on the radio, was chiefly responsible for the entire Christmas and New Year's Season being without a single such traffic fatality. The Traffic Safety Checks resulted in the following:

Number of Traffic Safety Checks conducted.....	92
Number of vehicles checked.....	8,401
Registration violations	1,312
Driver license violations	460
Headlight violations	643
Tail light violations	1,149
License light violations	3,483
Defective brakes	147
Defective windshields and windshield wipers.....	104
Defective mufflers	107
Other	42*
	<hr/> 7,447

*Includes 14 drivers under the influence of intoxicants.

The use of Mechanical Defect citations was continued with a view toward expediting the Traffic Safety Checks. These citations were cleared at the Mechanical Defects Bureau established at the Police Academy by the presentation of the vehicle for inspection or by proof of repair or correction. The number of defects so cleared are as follows:

Registration violations	1,374
Driver license violations	247
Headlight violations	796
Tail light violations	1,537
License light violations	3,761
Defective Brakes	114
Defective mufflers	157
Defective windshields and windshield wipers.....	114
	<hr/> 8,100

In addition to the foregoing major activities, speakers were provided for meetings of various kinds with the showing of motion pictures as requested. Assistance was given the School Department and the Courts in the field of Safety Education. Liaison was provided in safety programs of such organizations as the Chamber of Commerce, Safety Council, fleet operators and insurance companies. Inaugurated in 1948 was the new service of Driver-Testing, utilizing psycho-physical testing devices.

TRAFFIC EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM (Continued)

Publicity releases and radio scripts were prepared and issued to cover the various activities of the Traffic Bureau. Appearances on local radio programs were made, articles were written for publication and assistance was given in the preparation of other stories and features. Several special events were also handled through this Detail. These included the policing of the Soap-Box Derby, Junior Chamber of Commerce Safety activities, the preparation of a Police exhibit at the Photography Exposition and others.

Still another important function of this Detail was the organization and presentation of much of the material dealing with Traffic subjects in the Recruit and In-Service Training programs at the Police Academy.

SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL ACTIVITIES FOR 1948

During the last session of the State Legislature the School Safety Patrols were officially recognized and standardized throughout California. The rules and regulations governing the establishment, general duties, practices and uniforms are set forth in the California Administrative Code under Secs. 155, 156 and 157, Art. 17, Subchapter 1 of Chapter 1 of Title 5, Education.

Under the provisions of this Code the patrols will operate under the same set of rules, and will wear the same uniforms, so that motorists will not be confused by different methods in different communities. While the rules and regulations were being compiled the Inspector of School Traffic Patrols was present at the meetings and suggested rules and regulations that have been practiced in San Francisco for many years, and they were accepted as standard practices for the Code.

The basic standard uniform for patrol members shall be an overseas cap, Federal yellow in color, to which optional colored piping may be added. The white Sam Browne belt and/or a red upper garment with sleeves may also be worn as part of the basic standard uniform. The basic standard uniform specified above must be worn at all times while on duty.

The value of the Safety Patrol organization is shown in the reduction of fatalities among school children in San Francisco from the year 1926, when the first records were kept, to 1948. Accidents were reduced from 26 in 1926 to 3 in 1948, while the school population has increased from 78,123 in 1923 to 91,114 in 1948, and the population of San Francisco from 550,000 in 1923 to 875,000 in 1948. The automobile registration has increased from 89,052 in 1923 to 250,000 in 1948, not to mention the 75,000 transient automobiles that pass through San Francisco daily.

In 1923 there were only 30 traffic signals, and at present there are 325 signals installed, and several manually operated signals are planned for some of the heavier school crossings. Two of that type were installed during the past year.

The patrols are sponsored by the Board of Education, the Police Department, the California State Automobile Association, the California Congress of Parents and Teachers, the San Francisco Parochial Schools and the Catholic Parent Teacher Groups.

The patrol units are instructed at the beginning of each school term by the Inspector of School Traffic Patrols, and his assistants, and each unit receives instructions in its duties.

The schools are checked for traffic hazards, and where a change in the recommended route or routes to school is advisable, the principal is notified and a student body meeting is held to instruct the pupils in the new routes. They are also instructed to obey the traffic signals and the signals of the patrols, and to use underpasses and prescribed crossings while enroute to and from school.

The sum of \$20,000 is allowed in the budget to provide for painting school crosswalks and the painting of "School Slow" on the pavement approaching the crosswalks. The Inspector of School Traffic Patrol makes frequent inspections of school crosswalks and they are repainted as often as required.

Meetings are held with the safety chairmen of both parent-teacher groups during the school terms and the safety problems and possible complaints of the members are corrected and addresses are made at meetings of the school units whenever possible.

Bicycle traffic training has become an important phase of school safety work in the Junior High and Elementary Schools. In these schools assemblies are held on the subject of bicycle safety, at which time they are instructed in the California Vehicle Code as it applies to bicycle riders. Bicycle clubs are organized and a booklet on bicycling and a membership card is issued. A complete bicycle safety program is planned for 1949 with a police officer assigned to hold meetings, form clubs and prevent dangerous riding habits of bicyclists, attending the schools.

SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL (Continued)

The California Theatre Owners Association continues to provide Saturday matinee passes for the members of patrols who have served for the current week. A member of the patrol is allowed to attend any theatre in his district from the list printed on the back of the pass upon the presentation of his patrol membership card and his theatre pass. As an additional reward last Christmas the Mars Bars Candy Company gave a theatre party to all the members of the patrol at the Golden Gate Theatre on a Saturday morning. Additional acts were presented, including Dr. I. Q. and Jolly Bill, and candy and money prizes were given to the members of the patrol answering the questions asked by Dr. I. Q. This coming Christmas season another theatre party will be sponsored by the Coca-Cola Company.

The Green Pennant Safety Campaign sponsored by the San Francisco Call-Bulletin is in its third year and has helped to reduce the number of accidents through their safety campaign and the desire of the students to keep the Green Pennant flying, showing that there has not been a child injured at that school. As an additional reward each week a "patrol boy of the week" is selected and a radio program arranged at the school. The boy selected is rewarded with a handsome belt and buckle with the emblem "Safety Leader" inscribed on the buckle, and a "Jolly Bill" of station KNBC interviews the patrol boy. The Inspector of School Traffic Patrols presents the belt and buckle and a certificate and a transcription is made at the school and is broadcast the same evening over KNBC at 5 p.m.

Another feature of this campaign was the awarding of prizes for safety posters and several hundred posters were submitted.

As a result of this Green Pennant campaign the number of children injured in traffic accidents in San Francisco decreased from 794 in 1947, to 660 in 1948—a decrease of 134.

Number of public schools served by the patrols.....	93
Number of parochial schools served by the patrols.....	31
Number of private schools served by the patrols.....	3
Total	127
Total number of children attending schools.....	91,114
Total number of patrol members.....	4,500
Total number of school crossings.....	640
Total number of busses transporting students from overcrowded schools to schools with vacant rooms.....	35

There was a decrease in the number of children killed in traffic accidents from 5 in 1947 to 3 in 1948. None of the children injured or killed in traffic accidents occurred at a school crossing.

POLICE ACADEMY

The Administrators of this department are cognizant of the fact that an adequately trained police personnel leads to an efficient performance of police duty. They have cooperated with all training activities carried on at the Police Academy by supporting them to the fullest degree.

Police officers are trained to enable them to go forth and serve their community equipped with the highest standards of knowledge and integrity. Intelligent and efficient service by police officers instills confidence into the public.

It is the aim of all police departments that better understanding of mutual problems exist between the public and the police. Eventually this goal will be attained. One of the most important mediums which must be utilized in achieving this purpose is TRAINING.

During the year of 1948, the training facilities of the Police Academy were used to the fullest extent. A total of 711 members participated in the various training programs which were conducted.

These training programs consisted of the following:

Number of Classes	Types of Classes
8	Recruit classes for patrolmen.
12	In-service training for patrolmen.
3	Specialized training, Traffic Division.

Looking forward to 1949, an active training program is scheduled throughout the year. In-Service training classes for Sergeants of Police, Inspectors, and Patrolmen are scheduled. Two twelve weeks training courses will be held for recruit Patrolmen who will be appointed during the year. A specialized type of recruit training will also be conducted for ten Policewomen who are to be appointed during 1949.

Calendar Year 1948
ATTACKS AGAINST PERSONS AND PROPERTY
(Actual Cases)

BURGLARIES

	Number	Amount
Residences	1,332	\$115,105.00
All Others	1,725	197,536.00
Total	3,057	\$312,641.00

ROBBERIES

	Number	Amount
Highway	668	\$ 44,337.00
Commercial	346	83,199.00
Oil Station	19	1,364.00
Chain Store	17	720.00
Residence	132	20,969.00
Bank	5	3,534.00
Misc.		
Total	1,205	\$154,123.00

GRAND THEFT

	Number	Amount
Pocket Picking	107	\$ 4,784.00
Purse Snatching	195	5,043.00
All Others	375	122,542.00
Total	677	\$132,369.00

PETTY THEFT

	Number	Amount
Under \$5.00	2,261	\$ 4,377.00
\$5.00 to \$50.00	6,572	98,583.00
\$50.00 to \$200.00	1,150	103,305.00
Total	9,983	\$206,265.00

TOTAL LOSSES

	Number	Amount
Burglaries	3,057	\$312,641.00
Robberies	1,205	154,123.00
Grand Theft	677	132,369.00
Petty Theft	9,983	206,265.00
Grand Total	14,922	\$805,398.00
Total Recoveries		83,469.00
Total Outstanding ..		\$721,929.00

BURGLARIES
Number of Actual Offenses
Calendar Year 1948

	Residence	All Others	Total
January	145	162	307
February	146	224	370
March	121	186	307
April	87	151	238
May	126	136	262
June	79	151	230

	Residence	All Others	Total
July	106	139	245
August	93	121	214
September	93	109	202
October	118	109	227
November	123	119	242
December	95	118	213
Total	1332	1725	3057

BURGLARIES
Value of Property Stolen

	Residence	All Others	Total
January.....	\$ 7,811.00	\$ 16,951.00	\$ 24,762.00
February.....	9,998.00	39,232.00	49,230.00
March.....	12,784.00	13,561.00	26,345.00
April.....	6,546.00	30,309.00	36,855.00
May.....	10,269.00	16,916.00	27,185.00
June.....	12,232.00	19,382.00	31,614.00
July.....	5,834.00	10,767.00	16,601.00
August.....	7,888.00	13,630.00	21,518.00
September.....	7,994.00	6,929.00	14,923.00
October.....	6,854.00	10,206.00	17,060.00
November.....	16,309.00	12,907.00	29,216.00
December.....	10,586.00	6,746.00	17,332.00
Total.....	\$115,105.00	\$197,536.00	\$312,641.00

ROBBERY

Number of Actual Offenses

	Highway	Comm'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Total
January.....	70	64	1	3	16	—	154
February.....	58	45	3	3	18	—	127
March.....	68	33	3	2	11	—	117
April.....	54	29	—	2	9	—	94
May.....	48	26	—	2	7	—	83
June.....	55	10	3	2	6	—	76
July.....	44	12	5	—	6	—	67
August.....	49	23	1	3	9	—	85
September.....	75	10	1	—	14	—	100
October.....	49	28	1	—	17	3	98
November.....	45	31	1	—	8	2	87
December.....	71	35	—	—	11	—	117
Total.....	686	346	19	17	132	5	1205

ROBBERY

Value of Property Stolen

	Highway	Comm'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Total
January.....	\$ 3,833.00	\$ 8,541.00	\$ 55.00	\$318.00	\$ 3,055.00	—	\$ 15,802.00
February.....	2,225.00	11,927.00	351.00	100.00	1,364.00	—	15,967.00
March.....	1,737.00	4,970.00	80.00	25.00	5,715.00	—	12,527.00
April.....	2,608.00	5,980.00	—	—	1,974.00	—	10,562.00
May.....	3,963.00	5,205.00	—	177.00	676.00	—	10,021.00
June.....	4,678.00	2,053.00	173.00	—	2,042.00	—	8,946.00
July.....	6,502.00	3,041.00	587.00	—	1,313.00	—	11,443.00
August.....	1,514.00	2,002.00	35.00	100.00	401.00	—	4,052.00
September.....	6,295.00	933.00	21.00	—	1,848.00	—	9,097.00
October.....	6,312.00	7,460.00	40.00	—	911.00	2,451.00	17,174.00
November.....	2,324.00	20,587.00	22.00	—	730.00	1,083.00	24,746.00
December.....	2,346.00	10,500.00	—	—	940.00	—	13,786.00
Total.....	\$44,337.00	\$83,199.00	\$1,364.00	\$720.00	\$20,969.00	\$3,534.00	\$154,123.00

LARCENY

Grand Theft — Actual Offenses

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January.....	1	24	15	40
February.....	10	20	38	68
March.....	11	17	39	67
April.....	15	14	32	61
May.....	5	13	32	50
June.....	12	12	28	52
July.....	6	16	27	49
August.....	8	17	30	55
September.....	8	18	36	62
October.....	15	14	32	61
November.....	5	12	34	51
December.....	11	18	32	61
Total.....	107	195	375	677

LARCENY Grand Theft — Amounts Lost

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January.....	\$ 5.00	\$ 413.00	\$ 12,043.00	\$ 12,461.00
February.....	346.00	363.00	6,994.00	7,703.00
March.....	323.00	349.00	10,984.00	11,656.00
April.....	543.00	874.00	10,625.00	12,042.00
May.....	211.00	225.00	7,139.00	7,575.00
June.....	980.00	332.00	6,087.00	7,399.00
July.....	92.00	381.00	18,883.00	19,356.00
August.....	271.00	545.00	9,799.00	10,615.00
September.....	180.00	555.00	9,540.00	10,275.00
October.....	1,386.00	526.00	10,548.00	12,460.00
November.....	72.00	173.00	13,956.00	14,201.00
December.....	375.00	307.00	5,944.00	6,626.00
Total.....	\$4,784.00	\$5,043.00	\$122,542.00	\$132,369.00

LARCENY Petty Theft — Actual Offenses

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January.....	204	723	124	1051
February.....	223	726	69	1018
March.....	271	494	90	855
April.....	219	554	98	871
May.....	165	548	76	789
June.....	170	426	111	707
July.....	166	451	89	706
August.....	162	515	101	778
September.....	162	472	102	736
October.....	165	522	100	787
November.....	159	548	78	785
December.....	195	593	112	900
Total.....	2261	6572	1150	9983

LARCENY Petty Theft — Amounts Lost

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January.....	\$ 407.00	\$ 8,841.00	\$ 10,492.00	\$ 19,740.00
February.....	454.00	13,535.00	7,261.00	21,250.00
March.....	392.00	8,016.00	7,839.00	16,247.00
April.....	454.00	7,605.00	8,851.00	16,910.00
May.....	356.00	9,291.00	6,390.00	16,037.00
June.....	306.00	6,532.00	9,947.00	16,785.00
July.....	322.00	6,380.00	8,447.00	15,149.00
August.....	361.00	7,790.00	9,617.00	17,768.00
September.....	320.00	6,849.00	8,959.00	16,128.00
October.....	311.00	8,106.00	7,783.00	16,200.00
November.....	324.00	7,251.00	8,369.00	15,944.00
December.....	370.00	8,387.00	9,350.00	18,107.00
Total.....	\$4,377.00	\$98,583.00	\$103,305.00	\$206,265.00

STOLEN AUTOMOBILES* Calendar Year 1948 (Unfounded Cases Excluded)

	Stolen	Recovered		Stolen	Recovered
January	243	249	July	141	127
February	211	195	August	182	156
March	208	208	September	160	162
April	211	203	October	213	217
May	195	179	November	219	223
June	160	154	December	242	290
			Total	2385	2363

*Includes Motorcycles and Motor Scooters.

Automobiles stolen in San Francisco and recovered outside, for the year..... 225
Automobiles stolen outside and recovered in San Francisco, for the year..... 136

OFFENSES KNOWN (REPORTED) TO POLICE

Unfounded Cases Included

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter	1	3	3	7	5	1	1	4	3	4	0	3	35
Manslaughter by Negligence	11	9	5	4	7	3	1	4	8	5	9	8	74
Rape	21	20	18	15	19	14	18	17	14	9	16	10	191
Robbery	163	130	121	98	87	78	68	87	101	100	90	119	1,242
Aggravated Assault	52	64	73	42	54	58	49	48	56	52	45	45	638
Burglary	313	373	308	240	266	235	251	222	204	232	242	217	3,103
Larceny—\$50 and Over	142	97	136	133	107	143	114	135	138	136	125	141	1,547
Larceny—Under \$50	969	995	808	817	746	632	651	712	679	730	730	848	9,317
Auto Theft (Including Motorcycles)	275	233	224	235	219	183	153	195	180	236	244	268	2,645
Total	1,947	1,924	1,696	1,591	1,510	1,347	1,306	1,424	1,383	1,504	1,501	1,659	18,792

ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter	1	3	3	7	5	1	1	4	3	4	0	3	35
Negligent Manslaughter	3	6	5	1	7	3	1	4	2	1	1	2	36
Rape	9	14	12	12	11	9	15	11	10	4	10	7	124
Robbery	154	127	117	94	83	76	67	85	100	98	87	117	1,205
Aggravated Assault	39	52	64	38	48	52	44	44	48	46	41	36	532
Burglary	307	370	307	237	262	230	245	214	202	227	242	213	3,036
Larceny—\$50 and Over	141	97	135	129	103	138	112	131	136	129	122	135	1,508
Larceny—Under \$50	950	989	797	803	736	621	643	702	662	719	714	826	9,162
Auto Theft (Including Motorcycles)	243	211	208	211	195	160	141	182	160	213	219	242	2,385
Total	1,847	1,869	1,648	1,532	1,450	1,290	1,269	1,377	1,323	1,441	1,436	1,581	18,063

OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE—CLEARED BY ARREST

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter	1	3	3	7	4	1	1	1	5	5	0	2	33
Manslaughter by Negligence	3	6	5	1	7	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	34
Rape	6	10	7	10	6	6	8	8	9	1	4	6	81
Robbery	38	26	48	30	28	23	4	27	24	18	23	17	306
Aggravated Assault	19	25	22	13	22	24	13	19	13	12	24	17	223
Burglary	79	60	46	34	29	24	31	17	44	39	29	62	494
Larceny—\$50 and Over	16	12	19	19	10	16	14	18	18	35	17	20	214
Larceny—Under \$50	93	106	98	89	91	57	67	71	59	64	61	72	938
Auto Theft (Including Motorcycles)	17	25	13	31	29	11	16	18	11	27	17	14	229
Total	272	273	261	234	226	155	182	164	185	202	176	212	2,542

ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS

Calendar Year 1948

Arrests, miscellaneous	28,722
Arrests, juvenile	1,232
Arrests, drunks	44,502
Total arrests for San Francisco.....	74,456
Arrests made for outside jurisdictions.....	1,431
Total arrests in San Francisco.....	75,887
Additional charges	6,608
Total bookings in San Francisco.....	82,495

NOTE: Arrests for failure to appear on traffic citations not included above.

Number of persons 8,254
Number of charges 14,086

NUMBER OF ARRESTS AND STRENGTH OF THE POLICE FORCE

1880 to 1948

Years	Number of Officers	Arrests	Years	Number of Officers	Arrests
1880.....	340	21,063	1915.....	978	44,151
1881.....	400	23,011	1916.....	985	51,430
1882.....	400	25,969	1917.....	990	47,809
1883.....	400	24,149	1918.....	991	47,815
1884.....	400	25,491	1919.....	999	49,647
1885.....	400	24,432	1920.....	1,022	26,673
1886.....	406	26,587	1921.....	1,040	30,106
1887.....	406	23,805	1922.....	1,061	39,888
1888.....	406	29,468	1923.....	1,076	40,633
1889.....	406	23,462	1924.....	1,107	42,082
1890.....	406	23,549	1925.....	1,179	46,180
1891.....	406	24,528	1926.....	1,186	59,450
1892.....	456	26,417	1927.....	1,184	60,772
1893.....	456	25,987	1928.....	1,217	96,657
1894.....	456	25,824	1929.....	1,289	112,389
1895.....	482	25,960	1930.....	1,302	133,362
1896.....	537	30,462	1931.....	1,305	61,075
1897.....	559	29,168	1932.....	1,302	69,617
1898.....	559	28,013	1933.....	1,296	63,933
1899.....	559	27,769	1934.....	1,296	69,300
1900.....	588	26,488	1935.....	1,298	67,941
1901.....	588	27,362	1936.....	1,294	71,765
1902.....	607	28,480	1937.....	1,287	78,972
1903.....	645	29,336	1938.....	1,273	74,916
1904.....	671	36,208	1939.....	1,311	70,032
1905.....	707	33,893	1940.....	1,295	69,620
1906.....	708	* 878	1941.....	1,298	64,944
1907.....	759	27,013	1942.....	1,300	60,381
1908.....	802	38,738	1943.....	1,200	66,277
1909.....	817	34,336	1944.....	1,143	57,957
1910.....	846	29,855	1945.....	1,247	66,495
1911.....	935	32,914	1946.....	1,221	70,626
1912.....	944	35,594	1947.....	1,433	75,631
1913.....	946	37,533	1948.....	1,490	74,456
1914.....	947	38,615			

*Records of 1906 partially destroyed by fire.

TRAFFIC SAFETY ACTIVITY REPORT

1948

Accident Ratio	1-42-119
Enforcement Index	21.2
Fatalities per 100,000 (812,400 population).....	10.8

ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Fatal Accidents	88
Injury Accidents	3,705
Property Damage Accidents.....	10,435
Total Accidents	14,228
Persons killed	88
Pedestrians killed	56
Persons injured	4,832
Pedestrians injured	1,692

COURT RECORD

Moving Violations

	Arrests	Disposition with Penalty
Speeding	30,320	26,069
Traffic light violation	11,229	9,694
Boulevard stops	12,250	10,588
Improper turns	10,541	9,200
Improper passing	5,464	4,537
Right of way	5,275	4,367
Pedestrian right of way	12,106	10,293
Vision obscured	142	106
Reckless driving	113	85
Defective brakes	411	312
Pedestrian violators ..	54	35
Hit & Run.....	510	354
Leaving scene.....	457	367
Drunk driving.....	1,402	1,248
Manslaughter.....	33	9
Other hazardous violations	3,495	3,194
Total	93,802	80,158

1948 DISTRICT MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

Districts	A C C I D E N T S				P E R S O N S	
	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage	Killed	Injured
Central—Co. A	1,689	7	426	1,256	7	526
Southern—Co. B	1,516	12	476	1,028	12	631
Potrero—Co. C	1,444	11	349	1,084	11	470
Mission—Co. D	2,166	13	583	1,570	13	698
Northern—Co. E	2,841	9	647	2,185	9	795
G. G. Park—Co. F	1,067	4	256	807	4	334
Richmond—Co. G	1,014	11	275	728	11	379
Ingleside—Co. H	1,275	6	360	909	6	495
Taraval—Co. I	1,187	11	316	860	11	459
Golden Gate Bridge	1	1	—	—	1	—
S. F.-Oak. Bay Bridge	28	3	17	8	3	45
Accidents	Total 14,228					
	Fatal 88					
	Non-Fatal 3,705					
	Property Damage 10,435					
Persons						
	Killed 88					
	Injured 4,832					

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY (Traffic and Non-Traffic)

1948

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
--	------	------	-------	-------	-----	------	------	--------	-------	------	------	------	-------

TRAFFIC

Accidents

Fatal.....	11	9	7	3	10	6	7	7	8	4	9	7	88
Injury.....	281	293	309	312	258	271	308	288	282	337	317	429	3,705
Property Damage.....	816	893	968	885	812	826	808	816	797	818	895	1,101	10,435

Total.....	1,108	1,195	1,284	1,200	1,080	1,103	1,123	1,111	1,087	1,179	1,221	1,537	14,228
------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--------

Persons

Killed.....	11	9	7	3	10	6	7	7	8	4	9	7	88
Injured.....	369	366	405	399	352	349	409	414	379	441	401	548	4,832

NON-TRAFFIC

Accidents

Fatal.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2
Injury.....	4	5	4	5	2	1	—	—	4	4	7	5	41
Property Damage.....	12	4	8	2	1	12	9	5	4	8	4	3	72

Total.....	16	9	12	7	3	13	10	5	8	12	11	9	115
------------	----	---	----	---	---	----	----	---	---	----	----	---	-----

Persons

Killed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2
Injured.....	4	5	5	5	2	1	—	—	4	6	9	6	47

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY (Traffic and Non-Traffic)

	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
TRAFFIC											
Accidents											
Fatal.....	88	90	126	143	96	119	84	101	102	106	98
Injury.....	3,705	3,547	3,811	3,898	2,998	3,066	3,453	3,651	3,264	3,403	3,329
Property Damage.....	10,435	9,523	8,609	7,605	6,305	6,464	7,796	8,939	7,741	*7,647	5,370
Total.....	14,228	13,210	12,546	11,646	9,399	9,649	11,333	12,691	11,107	11,156	8,797
Persons											
Killed.....	88	94	131	147	99	121	85	104	106	115	100
Injured.....	4,832	4,485	4,907	5,163	3,782	3,921	4,343	4,641	4,120	4,251	4,212

NON-TRAFFIC

Accidents											
Fatal.....	2	2	6	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Injury.....	40	36	28	32	29	31	25	21	16	6	—
Property Damage.....	41	46	38	30	31	39	24	33	7	15	—
Total.....	83	84	72	66	65	75	52	58	26	23	2
Persons											
Killed.....	2	2	6	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Injured.....	46	36	33	34	31	36	27	21	18	7	—

*All Property Damage Accidents were not recorded previous to March 1, 1939, as has been done since the installation of the Accident Prevention Bureau.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Year	Fatal Accidents		Persons Killed		Non-Fatal Accidents		Persons Injured		Property Damage	
	Pedestrian	Other	Pedestrian	Other	Pedestrian	Other	Pedestrian	Other	Accidents	Total
1948.....	54	34	56	32	1,574	2,131	1,692	3,140	10,435	14,228
1947.....	54	36	60	34	1,469	2,078	1,580	2,905	9,573	13,210
1946.....	84	42	90	41	1,540	2,271	1,668	3,239	8,609	12,546
1945.....	107	36	111	36	1,710	2,188	1,876	3,287	7,605	11,646
1944.....	74	22	76	23	1,487	1,511	1,597	2,185	6,305	9,399
1943.....	95	24	97	24	1,530	1,536	1,660	2,261	6,464	9,649
1942.....	65	19	68	17	1,589	1,864	1,698	2,645	7,796	11,333
1941.....	73	28	74	30	1,548	2,103	1,648	2,993	8,939	12,691
1940.....	72	30	76	30	1,445	1,819	1,545	2,575	7,741	11,107
1939.....	71	35	73	42	1,557	1,846	1,631	2,620	7,647	11,156
1938.....	70	28	70	30	1,667	1,662	1,764	2,448	5,370	8,797

RECAPITULATION 1948

Fatal Accidents	88	Non-Fatal Accidents	3,705
61.4% were pedestrian accidents		42.5% were pedestrian accidents	
Persons killed	88	Persons Injured	4,832
63.6% were pedestrians killed		35% were pedestrians injured	

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS, OTHER THAN MOTOR VEHICLE

Street Car	94 accidents with 99 persons injured
Bicycle	10 accidents with 10 persons injured
Total.....	104 accidents with 109 persons injured

RUNAWAY DRIVERLESS AUTO ACCIDENTS

641 accidents with 1 person killed and 11 persons injured.

RECAPITULATION TRAFFIC FATALTIES

Motor Vehicle Accidents	88
Persons Killed	88
(Includes 1 runaway driverless auto with 1 person killed)	
Street Car Accident	5
Persons Killed	5

RECAPITULATION NON-TRAFFIC FATALTIES

2 Motor Vehicle Accidents, 2 Persons Killed.

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY TRAFFIC 1948

Type of Accident	ACCIDENTS				PERSONS			
	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	Severe	Slight
Collision of motor vehicle with:								
Pedestrian.....	1,628	54	1,574	—	54	1,667	416	1,251
Other Motor Vehicle.....	11,119	21	1,632	9,466	21	2,465	347	2,118
Railroad Train.....	26	—	7	—	—	15	7	8
Street Car.....	328	4	94	230	4	172	22	150
Animal Drawn Vehicle.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle.....	103	—	85	18	—	87	13	74
Animal.....	76	—	3	73	—	3	—	3
Fixed object.....	530	3	165	362	3	235	47	188
Overtaken in road.....	60	2	41	—	2	54	19	35
Ran off roadway.....	320	3	67	250	3	89	17	72
Other non-collision.....	38	1	37	—	1	45	10	35
Total.....	14,228	88	3,705	10,435	88	1,832	898	3,934

Age Group and Sex

	PERSONS KILLED						PERSONS INJURED					
	All Persons			Pedestrians			All Persons			Pedestrians		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
0-4.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	217	145	72	78	26	3
5-9.....	3	2	1	2	2	—	506	258	148	309	111	19
10-14.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	154	113	41	73	56	17
15-19.....	4	4	—	—	—	—	383	240	143	55	29	26
20-24.....	10	9	1	2	2	—	607	408	199	80	60	28
25-34.....	7	5	2	3	3	—	935	572	363	178	109	69
35-44.....	12	5	7	5	1	4	692	391	301	173	104	69
45-54.....	10	8	2	8	8	—	613	357	256	255	160	95
55-64.....	19	14	5	15	11	4	442	265	176	231	168	63
65-74.....	11	9	2	11	10	1	214	131	83	148	100	48
75 & over.....	9	6	3	8	5	3	82	52	30	53	38	15
Not-stated.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	49	38	25	18	7
Total.....	88	64	24	56	43	13	4,832	2,982	1,850	1,692	1,118	574
										86	80	6

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

TRAFFIC

1948

	Total	Killed	Injured	AGE GROUP												SEX									
																Male	Female								
				0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-44	45-64	Over 65	Not Stated	K	I	K			I							
Pedestrian Actions																									
Crossing at intersection:																									
with signal	231	8	223	—	3	—	10	—	6	—	16	2	61	3	83	3	32	—	1	7	140	1	83		
against signal	79	1	78	—	2	—	9	—	5	—	4	—	16	—	28	1	11	—	1	1	57	—	21		
no signal	541	21	520	1	13	—	54	—	20	—	29	+	117	7	180	9	87	—	5	14	300	7	220		
diagonally	19	1	18	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	6	1	4	—	—	—	1	13	5		
Crossing not at intersection:																									
from behind parked cars	446	16	430	1	42	—	102	—	16	—	11	3	11	1	83	+	119	7	47	—	9	13	311	3	119
Walking in roadway	166	3	163	—	25	1	84	—	5	—	4	—	7	1	12	—	16	1	8	—	2	2	112	1	51
Standing in safety zone	25	2	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	—	4	1	12	2	—	—	2	16	7	—	
Getting on/off:																									
street car	26	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	5	—	4	—	8	—	3	—	—	—	10	—	16
other vehicle	25	—	25	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	5	—	11	—	1	—	—	—	17	—	8
Working in roadway	15	—	15	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	5
Playing in roadway	29	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	13	—	7	—	1	—	3	—	28	—	1
Hitching on vehicle	57	1	56	—	13	1	28	—	12	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	50	—	6
Lying in roadway	9	—	9	—	1	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Not in roadway	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	1
Vending in roadway	75	2	73	—	7	—	9	—	2	—	3	—	5	2	15	—	23	—	8	—	1	1	41	1	32
Total	1,748	56	1,692	2	107	2	87	71	56	4	92	10	346	17	486	21	200	25	43	1,118	13	574			
Killed																									
Injured																									

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY 1948

Condition of Pedestrian	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal
Under influence of alcohol	91	5	86
Other had been drinking	44	2	42
Physical defect, (eyesight, hearing, etc.)	18	2	6
Asleep, fatigued, etc.	2	—	2
Other handicaps	3	—	3
Total	148	9	139

Day of Week	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Monday	1,933	9	494	1,430
Tuesday	1,685	11	457	1,217
Wednesday	1,818	14	492	1,312
Thursday	1,915	13	479	1,423
Friday	2,297	10	606	1,681
Saturday	2,453	15	625	1,813
Sunday	2,127	16	552	1,554
Total Accidents	14,228	88	3,705	10,435

Kind of Locality	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Manufacturing/Industrial	1,299	12	319	968
Shopping/Business	6,285	39	1,708	4,538
Residential	6,090	25	1,480	4,565
School/Playground	36	1	11	24
Open	518	11	187	320
Total Accidents	14,228	88	3,705	10,435

Condition of Driver	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Under influence of alcohol	1,169	16	256	897
Had been drinking	942	—	234	708
Physical defect—eyesight, hearing, etc.	68	—	10	58
Asleep, fatigued	39	—	9	30
Other handicaps	31	—	11	20
Total	2,249	16	520	1,713

Miscellaneous Drivers Actions	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Passing other vehicles	120	—	16	104
Avoiding vehicle, object, or pedestrian	131	—	30	101
Vehicle skidded	167	1	38	128
Hit and Run Reported	1,974	4	206	1,764
Runaway driverless autos	641	1	10	630

Residence of Pedestrian	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal
Resident of city	1,676	53	1,623
Resident of metropolitan area	42	—	42
Resident elsewhere	30	3	27
Not stated	—	—	—
Total	1,748	56	1,692

Hour of Day	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Midnight to 12:59 a.m.	583	6	125	452
1:00 a.m. to 1:59 a.m.	483	4	134	345
2:00 a.m. to 2:59 a.m.	515	7	149	359
3:00 a.m. to 3:59 a.m.	239	1	63	175
4:00 a.m. to 4:59 a.m.	126	1	29	96
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	76	1	16	59
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	130	1	41	88
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	369	1	115	253
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	450	2	108	340
9:00 a.m. to 9:59 a.m.	397	1	90	306
10:00 a.m. to 10:59 a.m.	464	1	107	356
11:00 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.	603	—	147	456
Noon to 12:59 p.m.	656	2	171	483
1:00 p.m. to 1:59 p.m.	663	3	169	491
2:00 p.m. to 2:59 p.m.	748	5	171	572
3:00 p.m. to 3:59 p.m.	876	1	242	633
4:00 p.m. to 4:59 p.m.	1,206	11	325	870
5:00 p.m. to 5:59 p.m.	1,258	5	325	928
6:00 p.m. to 6:59 p.m.	849	5	246	598
7:00 p.m. to 7:59 p.m.	882	3	244	635
8:00 p.m. to 8:59 p.m.	743	6	189	548
9:00 p.m. to 9:59 p.m.	679	6	180	493
10:00 p.m. to 10:59 p.m.	618	5	158	455
11:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.	610	10	161	439
Not Stated	5	—	—	5
Total Accidents	14,228	88	3,705	10,435

Road Conditions				Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Road under construction/repair	3,736	22	1,095	2,619			
Traffic controls functioning	2,159	14	626	1,519			
Road wet, muddy	1,732	13	517	1,202			
Weather cloudy, fog, etc.	1,386	7	414	965			
Weather, rain	7,904	53	2,282	5,569			
At Intersection	13	—	6	7			
Holes, ruts, etc.	7	—	2	5			
Foreign material on surface	6	—	1	5			
Obstruction not lighted (darkness)	2	—	—	2			
Obstruction not signaled (daylight)	25	—	12	13			
Other defects							

Age of Driver				Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Under 15 years	25	—	10	15			
15-19 years	1,090	7	307	776			
20-24 years	3,515	27	812	2,676			
25-34 years	7,339	29	1,580	5,730			
35-44 years	5,285	14	1,111	4,160			
45-54 years	3,506	21	744	2,741			
55-64 years	1,694	10	375	1,309			
65-74 years	522	3	121	398			
75 years and over	51	1	19	31			
Not stated	3,419	7	461	2,951			
Total Drivers	26,446	119	5,540	20,787			

Sex of Drivers				Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Male	22,641	107	4,918	17,616			
Female	2,510	8	493	2,009			
Not stated	1,295	4	129	1,162			
Total Drivers	26,446	119	5,540	20,787			

Residence of Drivers				Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Resident of city	20,669	98	4,510	16,061			
Resident of metropolitan area	1,785	11	387	1,387			
Resident elsewhere	1,487	5	335	1,147			
Not stated	2,505	5	308	2,192			
Total Drivers	26,446	119	5,540	20,787			

Type of Motor Vehicle				Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Passenger vehicle	22,365	91	4,292	17,942			
Passenger vehicle with trailer	19	—	1	18			
Truck	2,391	15	490	1,886			
Truck with trailer	187	—	79	108			
Taxicab	672	2	245	425			
Bus	447	7	155	285			
Motorcycle	363	4	270	89			
Military equipment	22	—	4	18			
Not stated	20	—	4	16			
Total Vehicles	26,446	119	5,340	20,787			

Motor Vehicle Defects				Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Defective brakes	648	3	129	516			
Headlights insufficient or out	25	1	9	15			
Headlights glaring	22	—	12	10			
Rear light insufficient or out	4	—	2	2			
Other lights deficient	7	—	1	6			
Steering mechanism defective	22	—	7	15			
Puncture or blowout	20	—	9	11			
Other defects	104	—	35	69			
Total Defects	852	4	204	644			

Approximate Speed				Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Parked	3,884	4	356	3,524			
Stopped in traffic	859	3	160	696			
0-10 miles per hour	5,831	15	1,156	4,660			
11-20 miles per hour	10,175	24	2,239	7,912			
21-30 miles per hour	4,574	41	1,203	3,330			
31-40 miles per hour	883	21	332	530			
41-50 miles per hour	165	6	66	93			
51 miles and over	56	5	25	26			
Not stated	19	—	3	16			
Total Drivers	26,446	119	5,340	20,787			

DIRECTIONAL ANALYSIS

	FATAL ACCIDENTS					NON-FATAL ACCIDENTS				
	Total	Total Fatal	Intersection		Non-Intersection	Total	Intersection		Non-Intersection	Total
			Car Entering	Car Leaving			Car Entering	Car Leaving		
Car going straight.....	1,212	40	6	3	8	23	1,172	220	67	237
Car turning right.....	140	8	4	—	4	—	132	45	15	63
Car turning left.....	189	3	1	—	2	—	186	15	4	161
Car backing.....	87	3	—	1	2	—	84	21	—	4
All others.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
Total Pedestrian accidents.....	1,628	54	11	4	16	23	1,574	301	86	465
722										
Two Motor Vehicle Intersection Accidents										
Entering at angle—	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage	Total	Fatal	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
both going straight.....	3,538	8	754	2,776	Opposite directions—	79	1	25	53	
one right turn, one straight.....	180	—	14	166	head-on collision.....	223	—	24	199	
one left turn, one straight.....	318	—	36	282	sideswipe collision.....	—	—	—	—	
all others.....	114	—	8	106	Same direction—	376	1	82	293	
From same direction—					rear end collision.....	466	—	19	447	
both going straight.....	232	—	28	204	sideswipe collision.....	1,990	1	99	1,890	
1 right turn, one straight.....	147	—	11	136	One car parked—	217	—	14	203	
1 left turn, one straight.....	156	—	35	121	proper location.....	302	2	42	258	
one stopped.....	432	—	78	354	improper location.....	348	—	14	334	
all others.....	113	—	5	108	One car stopped in traffic.....	111	—	10	101	
From opposite direction—					One car forward from parked position.....	55	—	3	52	
both straight.....	69	2	21	46	One car backward from parked position.....	35	—	—	35	
1 left turn, one straight.....	692	1	125	566	One car backward into parked position.....	79	—	18	61	
1 right turn, one straight.....	50	—	1	49	One car entering or leaving alley.....	4	—	—	4	
all others.....	39	—	3	36	One car entering or leaving driveway.....	—	—	—	—	
Total.....	6,080	11	1,119	4,950	All others.....	4,285	5	350	3,930	

DRIVERS' VIOLATIONS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
All other Accidents				
Cable car intersection	44	—	14	30
non-intersection	30	1	13	16
Non-motor vehicle intersection	245	3	105	137
non-intersection	150	—	52	98
Fixed object in road intersection	196	1	53	142
non-intersection	353	2	113	238
Overturned in road intersection	37	1	26	10
non-intersection	27	—	17	10
Left road at intersection—				
then overturned	4	1	3	—
then struck fixed object	36	—	6	30
then struck other vehicle	1	—	—	1
then struck pedestrian	—	—	—	—
Left road on straight road—				
then overturned	18	—	12	6
then struck fixed object	296	1	44	251
then struck other vehicle	3	—	—	3
then struck pedestrian	2	1	1	—
Occupant fell from vehicle—				
boarding or alighting	6	—	6	—
not boarding or alighting	32	2	30	—
Injured within vehicle	9	—	9	—
Mechanical failure	5	—	1	4
Three or more motor vehicle accident—				
intersection	325	3	85	237
non-intersection	416	2	72	342
Total	2,235	18	662	1,355

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Exceeding stated speed limit	1,573	13	475	1,083
Exceeding safe speed, but not stated limit	859	7	233	619
Did not grant right of way to pedestrian	555	20	535	—
Did not grant right of way to vehicle	2,795	4	518	2,273
Following too closely	903	1	198	714
Drove through safety zone	12	—	10	2
Passing standing street car	9	—	7	2
Passing on hill—curve	7	—	—	7
Cutting in	366	2	13	351
Other improper passing	2,315	4	269	2,042
On wrong side of street—not in passing	488	6	102	380
Failure to signal/improper signal	80	—	9	71
Improper turn—				
wide right turn	205	—	24	181
cut corner on left turn	157	2	41	114
turned from wrong lane	200	—	15	185
Other improper turning	332	1	38	393
Disregarded police officer	11	—	—	11
Disregarded stop-go signal	286	5	89	192
Disregarded stop sign or signal	314	3	78	233
Disregarded warning sign or signal	73	—	43	30
Disregarded other traffic control device	43	—	24	19
Improper starting from parked position	614	—	52	562
Improper parking location	937	1	51	885
Failed to turn on lights	16	1	5	10
Other violations	—	—	—	—
Total Violations	13,150	70	2,819	10,261
Drivers in violation	13,150	70	2,819	10,261
Drivers not in violation	13,296	49	2,721	10,526
Total Drivers	26,446	119	5,540	20,787
Accidents involving a driver's violation	12,142	66	2,629	9,417
Accident not involving a driver's violation	2,086	22	1,076	988
Total Accidents	24,228	88	3,705	10,435

CAUSE OF AUTO ACCIDENTS ANALYSIS

1948

	Total	Fatal	Injured	Property Damage
No apparent cause	1	—	—	1
Driving under influence of liquor.....	1,169	16	256	897
Reckless driving	8	1	4	3
Speeding	1,791	23	582	1,186
Speed too fast for conditions.....	689	2	169	518
Wrong side of street	366	2	55	309
Failure to yield right of way to pedestrian	588	12	576	—
Cutting in	598	—	30	568
Following too close	827	1	179	647
Improper/failure to signal	11	—	4	7
Improper backing along street	295	1	23	271
Improper backing around corner.....	6	—	1	5
Improper backing from parallel parking..	273	1	10	262
Improper backing from angle park. space	56	—	5	51
Improper backing from driveway/other....	80	—	16	64
Improper start from parked/standing position	480	—	29	451
Wrong way on one way street.....	20	—	2	18
Driving through safety zone	12	—	12	—
Improper parking on grade	695	1	26	668
Other improper parking	31	—	—	31
Right of way entering from angle.....	1,538	—	208	1,330
on left turn	518	2	110	406
entering from driveway	58	—	7	51
required on entering street.....	63	—	8	55
had stopped on entering street.....	118	1	28	89
Failure to heed siren.....	25	1	11	13
Driving through procession	3	—	—	3
Other right of way violations.....	7	—	3	4
Improper left turn, cutting corner inters...	60	1	11	48
wide turn	38	—	3	35
wrong lane	113	—	13	100
Prohibited left turn	1	—	1	—
Improper right turn, cutting corner inters.	49	—	2	47
wide turn	113	—	10	103
wrong lane	155	—	6	149
Improper U turn at intersection.....	31	—	5	26
on curve/crest of street	47	—	6	41
not at intersection	60	—	11	49
Improper pass. st. car discharging pass.				
safety zone	7	1	6	—
on left	5	—	2	3
Improper pass. veh. stopped at intersection	6	—	2	4
on right same direction	28	—	6	22
left side on crest	1	—	—	1
from opposite direction	5	—	—	5
striking proper parked auto.....	405	—	8	397
Driving left safety zone, Market Street.....	3	—	3	—

CAUSE OF ACCIDENTS (Continued)

	Total	Fatal	Injured	Property Damage
Disregarding stop-go signal	320	1	89	230
stop sign	267	—	48	219
Disobedience to police	3	—	—	3
Disregarding railway crossing flagman	1	—	1	—
Failure to obey other signals	7	—	1	6
Driver asleep	42	—	16	26
inexperienced	68	—	21	47
inattentive	216	1	42	173
sudden illness	21	—	6	15
Unlawful driving on sidewalk	7	—	5	2
at a driveway	2	—	1	1
Unnecessary slow speed	—	—	—	—
Sudden stop, etc.	5	—	4	1
Other improper driver's actions	260	—	31	226
Defective brakes	257	1	67	189
headlights/taillights out	4	—	2	2
windshield/illegal stickers	8	—	5	3
Other defective equipment	62	—	21	41
Improper load on vehicle	12	—	3	9
Defective tires	14	—	2	12
Poor pavement—obstruction on street	32	—	13	19
Traffic signals out of order	16	—	3	13
Pedestrian intoxicated	85	5	80	—
disregard stop-go signal	48	1	47	—
cross, between controlled inters.	25	—	25	—
not yield, right of way on inters.	149	3	146	—
alighting from mov. veh.—st. car	2	—	2	—
running, on skates, coasters, etc.	364	2	362	—
Other improper pedestrian actions	87	5	82	—
Bicycle disregarded stop sign/signal	4	—	2	2
additional person riding	1	—	—	1
Other bicyclist violations	65	—	50	13
Caused by st. car, train	7	—	1	6
Street car speeding/right of way	69	1	17	51
disregarding signs, signals	6	—	3	3
failure to heed siren	59	—	14	45
Caused by action of passenger in auto	95	1	27	67
Caused by animal, horse drawn vehicle	78	—	8	70
Total Accidents	14,228	88	3,705	10,435

Persons killed 88
Persons injured 4,832

TRAFFIC LAW ENFORCEMENT Citations Issued and Bookings

1948

	SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT						CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL			
	Citations		Arrests/Bookings		Arrests		Citations		Arrests	
	Total Persons	Co. K	Dist. Co. S.	Add. Cits.	Total Persons	Co. K	Total Persons	Add. Cits.	Total Persons	Add. Cits.
Moving Violations										
Manslaughter 192PC (Auto)	—	—	—	—	38	34	—	—	2	—
Hit and Run felony	—	—	—	—	26	23	3	1	—	—
Hit and Run misdemeanor	894	885	9	11	24	15	9	—	64	9
Drunk driving	30,589	30,040	549	13	1,527	805	722	787	191	1
Speeding	70	50	20	6	17	10	7	13	3	—
Reckless driving	11,409	10,517	892	20	—	—	—	—	2	—
Stop-go signals	12,059	11,214	845	75	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stop signs	5,394	5,267	127	88	—	—	—	—	—	—
Right of way	12,256	12,099	157	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crosswalk violation	51	48	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pedestrian violation 563 VC	9,197	8,530	667	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Improper turns	5,616	5,399	217	93	—	—	—	—	—	—
Improper passing	117	103	14	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vision obscured	721	700	21	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Following too closely	635	604	31	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Improper signal	388	344	44	67	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defective brakes	1,007	954	53	7	59	41	18	118	2	5
Other	90,403	86,754	3,649	491	1,719	944	775	1,100	2,527	25
Total	3,610	1,856	1,754	3,456	36	25	11	312	320	298
Non-Moving Violations										
Parking Violations										
Meter	24,829	11,251	13,578	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Curb	50,761	35,969	14,792	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On grade	29,198	16,736	12,462	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Double (angle)	21,090	11,956	9,134	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus zones	4,377	1,979	2,398	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fire hydrants	7,051	2,230	4,821	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parking control	284,421	269,390	15,031	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
On/near spur track	520	67	453	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	26,054	4,540	21,514	2	4	1	3	4	3	1
Total	449,201	355,018	94,183	11	4	1	3	4	3	1
GRAND TOTAL	543,214	443,628	99,586	3,958	1,759	970	789	1,416	3,383	1,022
									112	42

ANALYSIS TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE TRAFFIC COURTS

1948

	Violations Cleared		Receipts
TRAFFIC FINES BUREAU			
(Citations only)	Fined	306,808	\$596,381.50
COURT 4, CITY HALL			
(Citations only)	Fined	29,682	125,723.15
	Probation	50,308	
JUVENILE COURT			
(Citations & Bookings)	Dismiss	83	
	Supervision—probation	603	
	Traffic School	177	
	License penalty	123	
	Fined	154	766.50
	Add. violations, penalty on 1st	153	
TRAFFIC COURT, HALL OF JUSTICE			
(Citations & Bookings)	Dismiss, 1st charge	3,830	
	Dismiss, add. charges	1,896	
	Off Calendar, 1st charge.....	16	
	Off Calendar, add. charges....	57	
	Suspended Sentence—		
	*Probation, 1st charge	11,065	
	Add. charges..	1,817	
	County Jail, 1st charges	155	
	County Jail, add. charges	29	
	Certified to Superior Court,		
	1st charges	34	
	Add. charges	6	
	License penalty, 1st charge....	--	
	License penalty, add charges..	--	
	Fined, 1st charge	82,346	
	Fined, add. charges	2,403	446,613.46
Total Violations		491,745	\$1,169,484.61

*Probation

91 violations paid to Controller..... \$8,672.00
(included in fined)

RECAPITULATION

San Francisco Police Department

	Cits.	Arrests	Total	Add. Cits.	Add. Chgs.
Moving Violations	90,403	1,719	92,122	491	1,100
Non-Moving Violations	3,610	36	3,646	3,456	312
Parking Violations	449,201	4	449,205	11	4
Total	543,214	1,759	544,973	3,958	1,416

California Highway Patrol

Moving Violations	3,060	74	3,134	298	17
Non-Moving Violations	320	38	358	723	25
Parking Violations	3	—	3	1	—
Total	3,383	112	3,495	1,022	42

San Francisco Police Department

Total Citations	547,172
Arrests, Chgs.	3,175

California Highway Patrol

Total Citations	4,405
Arrests, Chgs.	154
Total Violations	554,906

RECAPITULATION VIOLATIONS

	S. F. P. D. Citations	C. H. P. Citations	Bookings and Arrests	Total
Traffic Fines Bureau.....	306,808	—	—	306,808
Court No. 4, City Hall.....	79,990	—	—	79,990
Traffic Court No. 11, Hall of Justice.....	96,132	4,251	3,271	103,654
Juvenile Court	1,244	44	5	1,293
Total	484,174	4,295	3,276	491,745

TOTAL TRAFFIC RECEIPTS

San Francisco, Park & Harbor Codes.....	\$ 722,699.11
California Vehicle Code	440,024.50
S. F. Public Utilities Code	6,761.00
	<u>\$1,169,484.61</u>

JUVENILE ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND RACE Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1948

	Fel. or Mis.	White				Negro				Chinese				Mexican				Japanese				Filipino			
		M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
HOMICIDE, Manslaughter, Auto																									
RAPE																									
Rape	020	F	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape, Assault to	021	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape, Attempt	022	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		13	—	13	9	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROBBERY																									
Robbery	030	F	25	6	31	15	5	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, Assault to	033	F	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		29	6	35	18	5	1	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASSAULT																									
Deadly Weapon	040	F	10	1	11	7	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault, to Murder	041	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault, with Chemicals	042	F	4	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Battery	047	M	6	1	7	4	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		21	2	23	14	—	1	1	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BURGLARY																									
Burglary	050	F	134	1	135	94	1	2	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary, Attempt	054	F	4	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		138	1	139	97	1	3	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NARCOTICS, Possession of Marihuana																									
	635	F	9	1	10	5	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	071	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
THEFT																									
Grand Theft	060	F	19	—	19	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Theft	061	F	123	5	128	106	3	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petty Theft	063	M	146	18	164	93	15	5	—	40	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving Stolen Property	065	F	2	7	9	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Tampering	066	M	8	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		301	25	326	220	20	10	—	40	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEAPONS																									
State Gun Law (Felonys)	081	F	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Gun Law (Misdemeanors)	083	M	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Exhibiting in threatening manner	084	M	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession Knives, 3" or more	088	M	12	1	13	8	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		22	1	23	15	1	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																									
Contributing to delinquency of minor	111	M	7	1	8	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crime against child	112	F	8	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sexual Intercourse	115	M	11	1	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex Persecution	120	F	4	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		32	2	34	26	2	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STATE FELONIES																									
Arson	513	F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape from prison	522	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion	523	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious destruction public property	530	F	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perjury	533	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		12	2	14	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND AGE Annual Report, January 1st through December 31st, 1948

Fea. or Nbs.	F	M	6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		
			Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE, Manslaughter, Auto																											
RAPE																											
Rape	020	F	11	11									1	1													
Rape, Assault to	021	F	1	1																							
Rape, Attempt	022	F	1	1																							
Total			13	13																							
ROBBERY																											
Robbery	030	F	25	6	31																						
Robbery, Assault to	033	F	4	4	8																						
Total			29	6	35																						
ASSAULT																											
Assault, Deadly Weapon	040	F	10	1	11																						
Assault, to Murder	041	F	1	1	2																						
Assault, with Chemicals	042	F	4	4	8																						
Battery	047	M	6	1	7																						
Total			21	2	23																						
BURGLARY																											
Burglary	050	F	134	1	135																						
Burglary, Attempt	054	F	4	4	8																						
Total			138	5	143																						
NARCOTICS, Possession of Marijuana																											
	035	F	9	1	10																						
CHECKS, Insufficient Funds																											
	071	F	1	1	2																						
THEFT																											
Grand Theft	060	F	19	19	38																						
Grand Theft, M	123	F	5	128																							
Grand Theft, F	061	F	14	14	28																						
Petty Theft	063	F	18	18	36																						
Petty Theft, M	146	F	1	1	2																						
Petty Theft, F	065	F	17	17	34																						
Receiving Stolen Property	066	M	8	8	16																						
Auto Tampering			8	8	16																						
Total			901	25	926																						
WEAPONS																											
State Gun Law (Felony)	081	F	3	3	6																						
State Gun Law (Misdemeanor)	083	M	6	6	12																						
Exhibiting in threat, manner	084	M	7	7	14																						
Possession Knives, 3 in. or more	088	M	12	1	13																						
Total			22	1	23																						
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																											
Sexual Abuse of minor	111	M	7	1	8																						
Sexual Abuse of minor, M	112	F	8	8	16																						
Sexual Abuse of minor, F	115	M	1	1	2																						
Grave against child	116	F	1	1	2																						
Lewd Conduct	120	F	4	4	8																						
Sex Perversion			32	2	34																						
Total			54	2	56																						
STATE FELONIES																											
Escape from prison	513	F	5	5	10																						
Escape from prison, M	522	F	1	1	2																						
Escape from prison, F	523	F	4	4	8																						
Extortion	524	F	2	2	4																						
Kidnapping	530	F	2	2	4																						
Malicious destruct. Pub. Prop.	533	F	2	2	4																						
Perjury			12	2	14																						
Total			54	14	68																						

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND AGE Annual Report, January 1st through December 31st, 1948

Fel. Mis.	M	F	Total	6 Yrs.	7 Yrs.	8 Yrs.	9 Yrs.	10 Yrs.	11 Yrs.	12 Yrs.	13 Yrs.	14 Yrs.	15 Yrs.	16 Yrs.	17 Yrs.
PROSTITUTION															
Agency-Quarantine	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vice, etc. (Sect. 240 Pol. Code)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STATE MISDEMEANORS															
Parole Violators	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical Law	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical Law	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape from Institution	6	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	12	6	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF															
Malicious Mischief	37	1	38	—	1	—	—	2	—	4	8	9	5	1	3
False Alarms	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespassing	316	—	316	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	39	2	41	—	1	—	—	2	—	5	8	9	6	1	3
VAGRANCY															
Vagrancy	8	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy, §1000 Bail	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	11	3	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISORDERLY CONDUCT															
Disturbing the Peace	41	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Intoxication	550	—	550	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	94	86	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Curfew Laws	69	13	82	—	—	—	—	2	2	9	1	13	8	18	15
Alleged Wards	658	13	671	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traffic	659	4	663	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,411	103	1,514	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	7	2	8	3
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS															
Sale to Minors	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly House	352	—	352	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minor Purchasing Liquor	357	1	358	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	711	2	713	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TRAFFIC LAWS															
Auto	710	—	710	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk Driving	357	—	357	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless Driving	730	—	730	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit and Run, Property Damage	741	—	741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CITY ORDINANCES															
Police	17	17	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Utilities	870	—	870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	18	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BENCH WARRANTS															
Bench Warrant, Muni. Court	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bench Warrant, Traffic Court	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DRUNKENNESS															
HELD FOR INVESTIGATION—Enroute	19	4	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1018	214	1,232	5	4	7	7	12	9	63	3	107	20	133	29
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS	1018	214	1,232	5	4	7	7	12	9	63	3	107	20	133	29

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

January 1st through December 31st, 1948

	Fel. or Mis.	Total Charges (Persons)	Total Add'l Charges	State Schools or VCA	Add'l Charges	County Jail	Probation	Add'l Charges	Fine	Add'l Charges	Dismissed	Add'l Charges	Voluntary Probation (Prev.)	Juvenile Supervision	Add'l Charges	To Parents Relatives	Add'l Charges	Foster Homes	Military Custody	Add'l Charges	Military Service	Other Jurisdictions	State Hospital
HOMICIDE, Manslaughter, Auto.	F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
RAPE																							
Rape	F	11	11	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rape, Assault to	F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rape, Attempt	F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rape, Total	F	13	13	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ROBBERY																							
Robbery	F	31	4	35	7	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	14	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Robbery, Assault to	F	35	4	39	7	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	15	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Robbery, Total	F	66	8	74	14	2	4	2	2	2	4	2	2	29	4	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
ASSAULT																							
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Assault, Deadly Weapon, Attempt	F	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Assault, with Chemicals	F	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Battery	M	7	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Battery, Total	M	23	2	25	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BURGLARY																							
Burglary	F	135	4	139	5	3	1	1	1	1	16	1	10	1	69	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Burglary, Attempt	F	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Burglary, Total	F	139	8	143	6	4	2	2	2	2	17	2	11	2	70	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
NARCOTICS, Poss. of Marihuana	F	10	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHECKS, Insufficient Funds	F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
THEFT																							
Theft	F	19	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Auto Theft	F	127	2	129	10	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	10	57	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3
Petty Theft	M	164	6	170	3	2	1	1	1	1	6	2	21	44	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Receiving Stolen Property	F	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Auto Tampering	M	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Auto Tampering, Total	M	325	12	337	14	4	1	1	1	1	94	2	37	115	4	22	1	4	1	4	1	4	12
WEAPONS																							
State Gun Law (Felony)	F	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
State Gun Law (Misdemeanor)	F	6	6	2	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Exhibiting in Threat. Manner	M	12	8	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Poss. Knife 3in. or more	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total		23	11	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	7	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																							
Contrab. to Delinquency of Minor	M	8	3	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Crimes against Child	F	8	8	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lewd Conduct	M	14	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sex Perversion	F	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sex Perversion, Total	F	34	4	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	2	11	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
STATE FELONIES																							
Escape from Prison	F	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Escape from Prison	F	522	1	523	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Extortion	F	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kidnapping	F	526	1	527	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unlawful destruction of Prop.	F	526	1	527	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Perjury	F	533	1	534	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Perjury, Total	F	14	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS January 1st through December 31st, 1948

	Fel. MIs.	Total Charges (Persons)	Total Add'l Charges	Grand Total (Charges)	State Schools or YCA	Add'l Charges	County Jail	Add'l Charges	Probation	Add'l Charges	Fine	Add'l Charges	Dismissed	Add'l Charges	Voluntary Probation (Prev.)	Add'l Charges	Juvenile Supervision	To Parents Relatives	Add'l Charges	Foster Homes	Military Custody	Add'l Charges	Military Service	Other Jurisdictions	Add'l Charges	State Hospital				
PROSTITUTION																														
Vagrancy-Quarantine	092	M	5	3	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Visitor	095	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Vice, etc. (Sec. 240 Police Code)	099	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Total			8	3	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
STATE MISDEMEANORS																														
Resisting Arrest	568	M	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Parole Violators	577	M	4	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Medical Law, Venereal	582	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Escape from Prison	583	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Escape from Institution	586	M	12	—	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Total			18	6	24	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—				
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																														
Malicious Mischief	310	M	38	5	43	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	23	3	2	10	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—				
False Alarms	312	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Trespassing	316	M	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Total			41	6	47	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	24	2	2	10	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
VAGRANCY																														
Vagrancy	002	M	11	3	14	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Vagrancy, \$1000 Bail	003	M	3	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Total			14	2	16	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																														
Disturbing the Peace	650	M	41	2	43	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	2	4	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Public Drunkenness	651	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Public Intoxication	655	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Runaways	657	M	180	3	183	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	7	—	33	1	72	3	4	—	—	—	—	—				
Curfew Laws	658	M	12	2	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	10	2	27	1	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Alleged Wards	660	M	12	2	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Truancy	662	M	16	2	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Total			449	21	470	15	2	2	—	—	—	—	116	4	31	3	87	6	115	5	12	1	2	66	1	1				
VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS																														
Sale to Minors	352	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Disorderly House	357	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Minor Purchasing Liquor	365	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Total			5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
TRAFFIC LAWS																														
Drunk in Auto	710	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Drunk Driving	712	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Non-Moving Violations	720	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Speeding	731	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Hit and Run, Property Damage	741	M	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Total			4	6	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
CITY ORDINANCES																														
Police Code	810	M	17	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	1	5	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—				
Public Utilities Code	870	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Total			18	1	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	1	5	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—				
GRAND TOTAL OF DISPOSITIONS																														
	410	M	20	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	3	317	16	105	7	349	22	173	9	7	10	3	10	143	8

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE
Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1948

	18 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	22 Yrs.	23 Yrs.	24 Yrs.	25-29 Yrs.	30-34 Yrs.	35-39 Yrs.	40-44 Yrs.	45-49 Yrs.	50-60 Yrs.	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
CRIMINAL GUIDE														
000 Murder	F	16	4	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
001 Murder	F	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
013 Manslaughter, hehls, etc.	F	11	2	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
014 Manslaughter, vehicle	F	11	2	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
015 Manslaughter, street car, etc.	F	11	2	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
016 Manslaughter, other	M	23	1	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	58	8	66	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
CRIMINAL GUIDE														
020 Rape	F	65	5	4	8	2	7	3	6	7	9	2	—	
021 Rape, assault to	F	9	9	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
022 Rape, attempt	F	9	9	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Rape	83	—	83	6	4	—	8	6	10	4	7	8	12	
ROBBERY														
030 Robbery	F	251	11	262	17	1	23	—	18	—	24	1	23	
031 Robbery, assault to	F	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
032 Robbery, attempt	F	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
034 Robbery	F	277	11	288	18	1	23	—	20	—	25	1	23	
Total Robbery	555	28	583	36	1	37	3	—	38	—	49	2	51	
ASSAULT														
040 Assault, deadly weapon	F	180	21	201	3	—	5	1	7	1	16	1	8	
041 Assault, to murder	F	34	7	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
042 Assault, with chemicals	F	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
043 Assault, simple	F	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
044 Assault, simple	M	23	1	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
045 Assault, simple	M	23	1	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
046 Assault, simple	M	618	72	690	10	1	14	—	13	1	20	3	29	
Battery	M	857	103	960	13	1	20	—	20	—	3	29	3	
Total Assault	1,475	178	1,653	23	2	25	4	—	33	—	57	6	72	
BURGLARY														
050 Burglary	F	246	5	251	16	—	14	1	14	—	18	1	13	
051 Burglary, attempt	F	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
052 Burglary	F	258	5	263	16	—	14	1	15	—	18	1	14	
Total Burglary	516	21	537	31	—	31	2	—	29	—	36	2	28	
THEFT														
060 Grand Theft	F	131	29	172	26	—	4	—	6	1	5	1	2	
061 Grand Theft	F	131	29	172	26	—	4	—	6	1	5	1	2	
062 Unauthorized use of motor vehicle	M	10	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
063 Petty theft	M	752	218	970	17	4	24	7	28	10	28	13	32	
064 Petty theft, with prior	F	3	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
065 Petty theft, with prior	F	7	2	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
066 Tampering with auto	M	118	6	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Theft	1,212	255	1,467	51	4	49	7	59	11	61	14	62	13	
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS CHECKS														
070 Forgery	F	48	56	—	2	1	1	3	1	5	—	3	1	
071 Passing checks	F	110	25	135	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	2	
072 Fictitious checks	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Forgery	159	33	192	—	3	1	1	4	2	6	—	5	1	
WEAPONS														
081 Possession of machine gun	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
082 Removing identification	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
083 Carrying, without license	M	94	3	97	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
084 Possessing, in threatening manner	M	22	2	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
085 Possession, knives 3 in. or over	M	16	5	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
088 Possession, burglary tools	M	16	5	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
089 Possession, burglary tools	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL WEAPONS	336	10	346	10	—	17	—	17	—	18	—	26	—	

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	22 Yrs.	23 Yrs.	24 Yrs.	25-29 Yrs.	30-34 Yrs.	35-40 Yrs.	40-44 Yrs.	45-49 Yrs.	50 Or Over
VAGRANCY																
001 Beggars.....	M	1,260	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	30	86	10	138	263	592
002 Vagrants.....	M	55	5,766	39	4	1	—	—	—	—	127	5	11	—	—	—
003 Vagrants (\$1000).....	M	3,911	122	3	168	1	202	4	246	233	8	774	21	552	3,144	5,258
004 Vagrants, degenerates	M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	227
005 Vagrants, neglecting school children..	M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Vagrancy.....		13,444	145,13,589	150	5	193	1	220	5	266	5	336	13	396	6	364
KEEPERS																
210 Bookies.....	F	56	5	61	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	2	13	2
220 Chinese lotteries.....	M	418	1	419	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	17	—	16	—	—
230 Other gambling places.....	M	10	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
240 Slot machines.....	M	10	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other gambling, dice, punch boards, etc.,.....	M	144	10	134	—	—	2	—	4	1	2	—	—	3	1	39
VISITORS																
260 Bookies.....	M	18	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	4
270 Lotteries.....	M	283	2	285	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	16	—	160
280 Chinese gambling places.....	M	293	233	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	37	—	35
290 Other gambling.....	M	675	35	710	—	—	2	11	7	13	—	61	2	82	2	100
Total Gambling.....		1,866	54	1,920	2	—	4	—	11	1	19	2	21	1	130	4
SEX OFFENSES																
111 Contrib. to delinquency.....	M	76	18	94	3	1	5	—	6	1	1	10	4	11	6	8
112 Crime against child.....	F	49	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
113 Rape.....	M	306	1	307	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	2	—	8	—	43
116 Obscene literature.....	M	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
117 Living with juvenile.....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
118 Peeping tom.....	M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119 Sex perversion.....	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121 Sodomy.....	F	121	—	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122 Sodomy.....	F	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
123 Incest.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126 Mechanical device, obscene language.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130 Placing female in prostitution.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
132 Placing female in prostitution.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
134 Pimping.....	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Sex Offenses--Except Rape.....		466	21	487	7	1	14	1	11	—	14	2	6	13	1	75
NARCOTIC--DRUG ACT																
610 State poison, transportation.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
612 Possession, opium pipes.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
613 Possession, opium pipes.....	M	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
615 Visiting opium dens.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
619 Altering narcotic prescriptions.....	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
620 Narcotic addicts.....	M	14	12	26	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	4	2	1	5
631 Dangerous drug act.....	F	6	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
632 Possession of morphine.....	F	26	4	30	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	6	1	7	1	13
633 Possession of cocaine.....	F	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
634 Possession of heroin.....	F	40	6	46	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	2	1	2	1	4
637 Possession of marihuana.....	F	131	6	137	—	—	1	—	6	—	5	1	25	4	12	1
641 Sale of opium.....	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
644 Sale of heroin.....	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
645 Sale of marihuana.....	F	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Narcotic--Drug Act.....		287	42	329	2	—	13	—	12	2	17	3	16	5	15	4
ORDINANCES																
810 Police codes.....	M	163	51	214	—	—	3	1	2	9	3	8	1	9	1	6
815 Health codes.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
840 Health codes.....	M	4	2	6	—	—	2	—	2	1	2	9	1	12	16	13
850 Park codes.....	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Building codes.....	M	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	2
Total City Ordinances.....		269	54	323	2	—	9	1	4	2	12	3	10	1	11	

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1948

57

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1948

	18 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	22 Yrs.	23 Yrs.	24 Yrs.	25-29 Yrs.	30-34 Yrs.	35-39 Yrs.	40-44 Yrs.	45-49 Yrs.	50-Over		
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS															
710 Drunk in auto	387	56	443	—	5	—	8	1	9	—	10	1	12	1	11
711 Drunk driving	11	12	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
712 Drunk driving	982	64	1,066	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
713 Driving under infd. narcotics	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
714 Operating street car while drunk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
715 Driving under influence of drugs	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
720 Moving violations	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
721 Non-moving violations	37	2	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722 Parking violations	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
730 Reckless driving	12	12	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
731 Speeding	31	1	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
732 Speeding	23	1	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
741 Hit and run, injury	22	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
742 Hit and run, property damage	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ON BRIDGES															
750 Drunk in auto	15	6	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752 Drunk driving	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753 Drunk driving	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
760 Non moving violations	33	3	36	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
770 Reckless driving	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
771 Speeding	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
780 Hit and run, personal injury	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
781 Hit and run, property damage	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Traffic Violations															
	1,670	138	1,838	9	—	9	17	1	26	2	54	1	43	4	55
STATE MISDEMEANORS															
552 Employment act	30	11	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
553 Contempt of court	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
554 Defrauding inn keeper	37	3	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
555 Defrauding inn keeper	15	3	18	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
560 Interfering with officer	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
563 Libel	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
564 Operating business, no license	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
565 Operating business, no license	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
568 Plugs in slot machines	22	3	25	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
569 Sales tax	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
570 State agriculture act	12	12	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
571 Labor law	26	12	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
572 Labor law	36	4	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
575 Business and professional code	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
577 Parole violator	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
578 Solicit. magazine sub. (armed forces)	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
580 Health and safety code	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
582 Medical law, venereal	43	15	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
582 Medical law, venereal	43	15	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
587 Housing act	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
587 Miscellaneous state misdemeanors	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
590 Miscellaneous city misdemeanors	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
593 Causing fire, carelessness	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
594 California insurance act	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State Misdemeanors															
	324	64	388	4	1	5	2	6	3	6	1	12	3	12	3
DRUNKENNESS															
410 Drunk on street	38,930	8,929	47,859	76	5	81	8	162	10	345	31	400	59	438	112
420 Drunk in residence	1,311	142	1,453	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
440 Drunk, quarantine	1	146	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Drunkenness															
	40,445	4,057	44,502	79	5	84	8	174	10	375	31	438	59	438	112
BENCH WARRANTS															
950 Bench warrants, municipal court	126	35	161	3	—	3	2	4	1	3	4	3	5	2	17
960 Bench warrants, superior court	33	7	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
970 Bench warrants, traffic court	1,312	68	1,380	23	—	23	4	2	7	2	63	5	26	8	21
980 Bench warrants, city court	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Bench Warrants															
	1,478	110	1,588	26	—	26	4	78	5	76	9	61	7	65	10
HELD FOR INVESTIGATION															
910 Held for investigation	1,244	116	1,360	40	2	42	4	48	6	67	7	54	5	57	7
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS															
	66,526	6,698	73,224	485	42	527	58	754	80	1,159	167	1,365	288	1,347	308

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

HOMICIDE																											
000 Murder.....	F	16	4	20	7	2	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	14	1	18	2									
013 Manslaughter, night, etc.....	F	4	1	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	13	1									
014 Manslaughter, vehicle.....	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
015 Manslaughter, air, etc.....	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
016 Manslaughter, vehicle.....	M	24	1	25	17	1	4	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	20	1	21	4									
Total Homicide.....		58	8	66	40	5	5	—	11	3	—	—	—	—	51	8	59	7									
RAPE																											
021 Rape, assault to.....	F	65	—	65	43	—	6	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	57	57	8									
022 Rape, attempt.....	F	9	—	9	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	3									
Total Rape.....		83	—	83	53	—	9	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	72	72	11									
ROBBERY																											
030 Robbery.....	F	251	11	262	155	8	9	—	77	3	—	—	—	3	1	235	11	246	16								
033 Robbery, assault to.....	F	19	—	19	12	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	17	17	—									
034 Robbery, attempt.....	F	7	—	7	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—									
Total Robbery.....		277	11	288	171	8	9	—	86	3	—	—	—	3	2	260	11	271	17								
ASSAULT																											
040 Assault, deadly weapon.....	F	189	21	201	70	6	23	1	72	14	1	—	—	—	6	3	146	20	166	34	1						
041 Assault, to murder.....	F	34	1	35	13	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	6	40	—	1						
042 Assault, with chemical.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
044 Mayhem.....	F	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—						
046 Assault, simple.....	M	23	1	24	8	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	26	3	—						
047 Battery.....	M	618	72	690	350	34	64	2	176	36	1	—	2	1	4	6	8	554	70	624	84	2					
Total Assault.....		857	103	960	442	40	88	5	282	58	2	2	1	—	11	9	12	736	98	834	121	5					
BURGLARY																											
050 Burglary.....	F	246	5	251	173	4	8	—	51	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	231	5	236	15	—					
051 Burglary, attempt.....	F	12	—	12	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—					
Total Burglary.....		258	5	263	184	4	8	—	52	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	243	5	248	15	—					
THEFT																											
060 Grand theft.....	F	143	29	172	86	12	8	4	33	12	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	130	24	154	13	5					
061 Auto theft.....	F	104	1	105	106	1	6	—	33	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	145	1	146	9	—					
062 Use of motor vehicle.....	M	10	1	11	8	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	11	—	—					
063 Petty theft.....	M	752	218	970	495	119	57	39	187	46	2	1	3	5	1	2	3	6	673	817	76	47					
064 Petty theft, with prior.....	F	13	2	15	5	—	—	—	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	2	20	4	2					
065 Receiving stolen property.....	F	13	2	15	5	—	—	—	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	2	20	4	2					
066 Tampering with auto.....	M	116	—	116	95	—	8	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	106	—	106	12	—						
Total Theft.....		1212	255	1467	812	135	92	45	274	60	3	2	2	3	12	1	—	4	9	3	13	6	1008	201	1299	114	54
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS CHECKS																											
070 Forgery.....	F	40	8	56	39	5	—	1	8	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	47	7	54	1	1					
071 Forgery, checks.....	F	110	25	135	89	22	8	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	100	22	122	10	3					
072 Fict. chks, fict. banks.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total Forgery.....		159	33	192	128	27	8	3	17	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	148	29	177	11	4					
WEAPONS																											
080 Possession of machine gun.....	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—		
081 Possession, gun law.....	F	49	—	49	33	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	43	—	—	—	—	—		
082 Removing identification.....	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
083 Carrying, without license.....	M	22	2	24	9	1	8	1	28	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	83	2	85	11	1	—	—	—		
084 Possession, identifying number.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
086 Sale, not registered.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
088 Poss. knives 3 in. over.....	M	160	5	165	59	2	5	—	74	3	1	1	—	—	6	3	1	139	5	144	21	—	—	—	—		
089 Poss. burglary tools.....	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total Weapons.....		336	10	346	161	5	18	1	123	4	2	—	1	—	8	4	8	292	9	301	44	1	—	—	—		

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

NAGRANCY		White		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Mexican		Native Born		Foreign Born		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1280	1184	94	—	48	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1183	97	—	—
65	8296	6241	50	832	7	960	8	17	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	54	5	49	12
8231	6024	486	132	2	1583	29	12	8	17	2	—	13	41	—	—	89	7251	58	7309
3916	8096	2037	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	11	—	—	39	1	3672	77
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3749	244
13	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
—	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
145	13,589	9425	98	1062	9	2621	37	29	—	16	—	28	52	—	129	1	12119	135	12254
13,444	135,389	9425	98	1062	9	2621	37	29	—	16	—	28	52	—	129	1	12119	135	12254
GAMBLING																			
VISITORS																			
148	8	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	2
260	Bookies	218	89	—	83	—	42	2	4	—	8	—	—	—	—	139	—	140	193
270	Chinese lotteries	253	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	142	—	—	—	—	3	—	140	193
283	Chinese gambling places	253	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
290	Other gambling	475	35	710	252	27	92	3	255	4	5	—	—	—	67	—	508	31	539
1866	Total Gambling	54	1920	460	39	218	4	376	8	10	—	91	1,610	—	—	93	2	—	929
SEX OFFENSES																			
76	18	94	54	10	4	9	3	—	—	2	—	3	1	—	—	69	14	83	7
49	Convicted to delinquency	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	34	34	15
112	Crime against child	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	251	251	54	—
115	Lewd conduct	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Obscene literature	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
116	Child molester	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
118	Pimping tom	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Sex perversion	12	9	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	11	1
120	Sex perversion	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Seduction	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Indecent exposure	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
123	Indecent exposure	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126	Mechan, device, obscene lang.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130	Lewd theatrical performance	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
131	Placing female in prostitution	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
134	Placing female in prostitution	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	Total Sex Offenses	466	21	487	349	13	74	4	29	3	—	2	1	—	—	386	17	403	80
NARCOTIC—DRUG ACT																			
610	State poison, transportation	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
612	Possession, opium pipes	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
613	Possession, opium pipes	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
615	Violations required	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
619	Altering narcotic prescriptions	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
620	Narcotic addicts	14	12	26	5	6	1	2	5	5	—	1	1	—	—	8	11	19	6
623	Dangerous drug act	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
632	Possession of morphine	26	6	7	15	4	1	12	1	1	—	5	39	—	—	25	5	36	40
633	Possession of cocaine	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
634	Possession of heroin	40	8	48	21	7	1	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	7	—
641	Possession of marijuana	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
644	Sale of opium	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
645	Sale of opium	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
287	Total Narcotic—Drug Act	42	329	95	23	8	2	115	14	1	—	5	48	—	—	9	2	4	1
ORDINANCES																			
810	Police codes	51	214	119	47	18	3	20	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	140	48
840	Fire codes	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	26
850	Park codes	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	2
850	Building codes	3	1	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1
269	Total City Ordinances	54	323	188	49	42	3	28	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	5	218
Total City Ordinances																			
Total City Ordinances																			

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1948

	White			Negro			Chinese			Japanese			Filipino			Mexican			Native Born			Foreign Born			Total		
	Native Born		Total	Native Born		Total	Native Born		Total	Native Born		Total	Native Born		Total	Native Born		Total	Native Born		Total	Native Born		Total	Native Born		Total
	M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																											
310 Malicious mischief	M	233	10	243	154	7	41	1	25	2	3	—	—	—	—	2	5	3	—	—	—	184	9	193	49	1	—
312 False fire alarm	M	15	2	17	12	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	14	3	—	—
315 Cruelty to animals	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
316 Cruelty to dogs	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Total Malicious Mischief	253	15	268	170	11	44	1	26	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	3	—	—	—	201	14	215	52	1	—
PROSECUTION																											
606 Neglect of house of ill fame	M	25	54	79	10	30	1	6	12	15	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	22	47	69	3	1	—
692 Vagrancy	M	48	864	912	22	510	4	32	19	305	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	10	1	—	—	41	829	870	7	35	—
693 Inmate, house of ill fame	M	4	71	75	1	44	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	70	71	3	—	—
695 Visitor, house of ill fame	M	117	2	119	32	1	—	—	41	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	81	89	7	—	—
697 Neglect of house of ill fame	M	117	2	119	32	1	—	—	41	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	81	89	7	—	—
699 Vice, etc. 250 police code	M	166	293	459	64	166	5	10	95	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	159	285	442	7	10	—
Total Prostitution	364	1205	1646	130	752	16	49	167	463	1	3	5	24	—	2	1	—	1	12	2	—	301	1282	1586	57	53	—
STATE FELONIES																											
511 Abortion	F	3	3	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	—
513 Arson	F	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
514 Bribery	F	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
516 Burglary	F	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
517 Criminal conspiracy	F	24	5	29	12	5	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	5	23	6	—	—
522 Escape from prison	F	13	2	15	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	2	15	2	—	—
523 Extortion	F	4	3	7	3	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	5	2	—	—
525 Kidnapping	F	7	3	10	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	10	2	—	—
526 Perjury	F	3	2	5	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	5	—	—	—
533 Corporate sec. act.	F	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—
536 Miscellaneous	F	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State Felonies	149	18	167	116	15	15	1	15	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	12	2	—	133	17	150	16	1	—
LIQUOR LAWS																											
352 Sale without license	M	3	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
353 Sale to minors	M	10	4	14	7	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	7	1	—	—
355 Sale, illegal hours	M	13	2	15	7	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3	12	1	—	—
359 Possession, unlicensed premises	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
360 Employment of minors	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
363 Sex offenses	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
364 Employment, "tips" girls	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
365 Minors, purchasing liquor	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Liquor Laws	32	6	38	19	2	6	2	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	23	4	27	9	2	—
FAMILY AND CHILDREN																											
150 Abandoning wife	F	5	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
152 Deserting children	M	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—
153 Deserting wife	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
154 Cruelty to children	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157 Wife beating	F	3	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Family and Children	309	10	319	214	8	26	2	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																											
630 Disturbing the peace	M	454	60	514	384	39	32	7	107	11	2	3	—	—	—	3	3	13	—	—	—	402	53	455	52	7	—
632 Failure to disperse	M	15	6	21	5	1	—	—	10	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	5	19	3	—	—
633 Disorderly house	M	15	6	21	5	1	—	—	10	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	5	19	3	—	—
653 Visitor disorderly house	M	199	41	240	111	18	22	1	42	16	11	4	—	—	—	7	—	3	2	—	—	133	34	167	46	7	—
655 Public nuisance	M	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
656 Runaways	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
658 Runaways	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
659 Alleged wards	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
661 Disturb. the peace—strike trou...	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Disorderly Conduct	689	113	802	409	68	56	9	167	34	14	4	3	—	—	—	11	3	16	—	—	—	587	103	690	162	15	—

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Annual Report, January 1, through December 31, 1948

	M	F	Total	White		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Mexican		Native Born		Foreign Born	
				Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born	Native Born	Foreign Born
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS																			
410 Drunk auto	587	56	643	305	50	37	3	38	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	343	53	396	44
411 Drunk driving	711	12	723	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	22	2
712 Drunk driving	882	84	966	773	73	104	2	95	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	870	82	952	112
713 Driving under infl. narcotics	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
714 Operating street car while drunk	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
715 Driving while under infl. narcotics	57	2	59	45	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	2	55	4
720 Moving violations	3	—	3	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	36	—
721 Non-moving violations	37	—	37	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	32	—
722 Parking violations	12	—	12	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	—
723 Reckless driving	31	1	32	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	1	32	—
731 Speeding	12	—	12	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	—
740 Hit and run, injury	25	1	26	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	25	—
741 Hit and run, property damage	15	—	15	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	22	—
ON BRIDGES																			
750 Drunk driving	15	6	21	12	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	5	18	2
752 Drunk driving	42	2	44	35	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	2	38	6
760 Moving violations	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—
761 Non-moving violations	35	—	35	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	31	—
770 Reckless driving	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
771 Speeding	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
780 Hit and run personal injury	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
781 Hit and run property damage	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Traffic Violations	1670	138	1828	1326	140	136	6	163	12	—	2	5	—	—	—	1493	152	1645	177
STATE MISDEMEANORS																			
353 Employment act	20	11	31	15	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	11	32	9
354 Defrauding inn keeper	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—
554 Impersonating an officer	4	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—
560 Interfering with officer	15	3	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	3	18	2
561 Operating business, no license	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
564 Operating business, no license	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
566 Slugs in slot machines	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
568 Resisting arrest	22	3	25	12	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	3	19	6
570 State agriculture act	12	—	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—
571 Labor law	26	12	38	13	6	7	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	9	25	10
573 State fish and game act	45	2	47	24	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	2	26	3
575 Professional code	16	—	16	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—
577 Parole violator	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
578 Soliciting magazine sub.	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
579 Armed forces	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
580 Threat against life	3	5	8	2	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	6	2
580 Threat against life	3	5	8	2	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	6	2
582 Medical law, venereal	43	15	58	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	15	58	1
587 Housing act	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
588 Miscellaneous city misde.	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
591 Miscellaneous city misde.	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
593 Causing fire, carelessness	3	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
594 California insurance act	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State Misdemeanors	324	64	388	182	33	43	6	73	23	1	5	1	7	—	—	267	57	324	57
DRUNKENNESS																			
410 Drunk on street	3890	3629	7519	3037	3043	5165	416	2340	314	57	4	10	2	53	2	3	15	1	7
411 Drunk in public place	131	2	133	114	—	116	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
440 Drunk quarantine	136	130	266	122	—	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Total Drunkenness	40445	40572	81017	31686	3227	5385	440	2456	331	57	4	10	3	54	2	3	15	1	8
BENCH WARRANTS																			
950 Bench warrants, municipal court	126	35	161	85	21	12	1	24	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
960 Bench warrants, superior court	33	7	40	23	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
970 Bench warrants, traffic court	1312	68	1380	982	54	62	4	223	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
980 Grand jury indictments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Bench Warrants	1478	110	1588	1046	80	75	5	255	22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HELD FOR INVESTIGATION																			
310 Enroute	1244	116	1360	899	87	44	5	242	23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS	66526	6698	73224	48754	4869	7327	602	7664	1110	127	11	160	14	880	3	23	1	26	2

ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS*

	By San Francisco	By Federal	By State	By Calif. Highway Patrol	Total
Held for Investigation	749	2	25	209	985
En route to U. S. Marshal.....	262	73	1	2	338
Selective Training Service Act	1	1	—	—	2
Illegal Wearing of Military Uniform	7	14	—	—	21
Bench Warrants, Municipal Courts..	5	—	—	—	5
Bench Warrants, Traffic Courts.....	37	—	—	33	70
Harrison Narcotic Act	4	—	—	—	—
Miller-Jones Narcotic Act	6	—	—	—	6
Totals	1,071	90	26	244	1,431

*Traffic arrests by members of the California Highway Patrol on the Golden Gate and San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridges are included in the tables showing arrests by the City and County of San Francisco.

DISPOSITION OF ARRESTS

Annual Return on Persons Actually Booked For the Calendar Year 1948

Offenses	Persons Released by Police (No Charge)	Persons Charged	PERSONS FOUND GUILTY	
			Of Offense Charged	Of Lesser Charge
1. Criminal Homicide:				
(a) Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter	6	32	9	12
(b) Negligent Manslaughter	—	40	25	2
2. Rape	24	102	65	11
3. Robbery	78	317	179	34
4. Aggravated Assault	144	290	77	46
5. Burglary	55	385	273	26
6. Larceny (Theft, except auto).....	98	1,520	1,091	35
7. Auto Theft	—	280	179	9
8. Other Assaults	—	714	371	—
9. Forgery and Counterfeiting.....	19	195	121	9
10. Receiving Stolen Property	11	21	4	2
11. Weapons, Carrying, Possessing, etc.....	16	376	222	1
12. Prostitution and Commercialized Vice.....	—	1,700	688	—
13. Sex Offenses (Except 2 and 12).....	1	508	281	4
14. Offenses Against Family and Children.....	8	322	255	—
15. Narcotic Drug Laws	45	326	223	—
16. Liquor Laws	—	44	23	—
17. Drunkenness	—	44,523	2,821	—
18. Disorderly Conduct	—	1,263	627	—
19. Vagrancy	—	13,603	1,722	—
20. Gambling	4	1,948	565	—
21. Driving While Intoxicated.....	—	1,701	1,256	—
22. Violation of Road and Driving Laws.....	4	165	130	5
23. Traffic and Motor Vehicle Laws (Except 22)....	—	79	68	—
24. All Other Offenses	9	1,249	846	1
25. Held for Investigation	1,360	—	—	—
Totals	1,882	71,703	12,121	197



Annual Report

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1949

Annual Report

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1949

INDEX

	Pages		Pages
Ages, by rank, in groups of five year terms..	8	Juvenile Bureau	13
Appointments and removals	9	Laboratory	15
Arrests and bookings	26	Larceny, grand theft and petty theft	31
Arrests and bookings, disposition of	34	Number of arrests and strength of Police Department 1880-1948	26
Arrests and bookings, disposition of Juveniles	50-55	Patrolmen present for duty, less deductions	15
Arrests by charge and age—Adults	56-63	Patrol wagon service	17-18
Arrests by charge and age—Juveniles	50-55	Personnel, summary of	27-28
Arrests, drunkenness	59	Photograph Bureau	22
Arrests made by San Francisco for other jurisdictions	33	Pistol Range	23-24
Attacks against persons and property	30	Police Academy	19
Authorized and actual strength of Police Department by rank	7	Promotions	9
Automotive department	17-18	Property Clerk's Office	24
Budget appropriations	29	Radio Room	16
Buildings of Police Department	25	Record Room	12
Bureau of Criminal Information	12	Resignations	9
Bureau of Identification	20	Retirements	9
Bureau of Maintenance and Repairs	19	Robbery	30
Bureau of Missing Persons	10	Salary scale and distribution of civilian employees	6
Bureau of Mounted Patrol	19	Salary scale and distribution of personnel..	7
Bureau of Permits and Registrations	24	School crossings, time spent	35
Bureau of Special Service	14	School Safety Patrol	25
Burglaries	31	Services rendered and complaints made.....	12
Charges, action taken by Police Commissioners	9	Service, length of, by rank in groups (five year terms)	8
City Prison	21	Service, years of average (median) of Department, by rank	8
Complaints made and services rendered	12	Stations, bureaus and their locations	25
Deceased	9	Subpoenas served	16
Directory of Hall of Justice	19	Traffic enforcement	36-49
Dismissed from the Police Department	9	Traffic violations adjudicated	33-48
Distribution of patrol force by stations	9	Traffic Educational Program	11-12
General Office	16	Warrant Bureau	16

April 19, 1950.

Honorable Elmer E. Robinson,
Mayor of San Francisco,
City Hall, San Francisco.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with section 19, sub-section (c) of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco, I am submitting herewith the statistical report of the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco for the calendar year 1949.

This report has been compiled in conformity with the standard of annual reports, as adopted and recommended by the International Association of Chiefs of Police.

Respectfully submitted,
MICHAEL E. MITCHELL,
Chief of Police.

Y E A R 1 9 4 9

HONORABLE ELMER E. ROBINSON

Mayor



POLICE COMMISSIONERS

WASHINGTON IRVING KOHNKE, *President*

HENRY C. MAGINN

J. WARNOCKE WALSH



MICHAEL E. MITCHELL

Chief of Police

JAMES L. QUIGLEY

Deputy Chief of Police

JAMES L. ENGLISH, *Chief of Inspectors*

EDWARD R. POOTEL, *Director of Traffic*

OTTO MEYER, *Captain of Inspectors*

MICHAEL F. FITZPATRICK, *Department Secretary*

JOSEPH M. WALSH, *Supervising Captain*

JOHN A. ENGLER, *Director of Personnel*

GEORGE W. HIPPELY, *Director, Bureau of Criminal Information*

FRANCIS X. LATULIPE, *Director-Criminologist*

ALVIN J. NICOLINI, *Director, Bureau of Special Services*

RALPH E. OLSTAD, *Captain of Traffic*

AUGUST G. STEFFEN, *Captain, Juvenile Bureau*

JOHN T. BUTLER, *Secretary, Police Commission*

SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL OF THE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT (ACTUAL)

As of December 31, 1949									
	Commissioners' Office	Headquarters	Bureau of Personnel	Bureau of Crim. Info.	Chief's Office	Bureau of Communications	City Prison	Company A	Company B
								Company C	Company D
								Company E	Company F
								Company G	Company H
								Company I	Company K
Monthly Salary									
3 Commissioners	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Police Surgeon	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Senior Bookkeeper	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Bookkeeper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Tab. Machine Operators	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 Senior Clerk-Stenographers	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 General Clerk-Stenographers	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
8 General Clerk-Typist	—	2	1	2	—	5	—	—	—
4 General Clerk-Typist	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
2 General Clerk-Typist	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Typist	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Typist	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 Telephone Operators	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
3 Telephone Operators	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
1 Telephone Operator	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 Fingerprint Technicians	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
2 Fingerprint Technicians	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
7 Hostlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 Patrol Drivers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Patrol Drivers	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Head Jail Matron	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 Jail Matrons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Junior Chef	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 Kitchen Helpers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Porter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	3	15	2	7	0	10	17	4	4
98									

AUTHORIZED AND ACTUAL STRENGTH OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT BY RANK

	Chief	Deputy Chief	Chief of Inspectors	Director of Traffic	Captain of Inspectors	Department Secretary	Supervising Captain	Captain of Traffic	Director of Personnel	Director of Bureau of Crim. Information	Director-Criminologist	Property Clerk	Captains	Special Svcs. of Bureau	Lieutenants	Inspector of Junior Traffic	Inspector of Motor Vehicles	Range-master	Inspectors	Police Secretary	Commission	Sergeants	Photographer	Patrolmen	Police Women	Totals
As of December 31, 1949	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	46	1	1	1	1	95	1	167	1	1267	8	1614
Authorized	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	46	1	1	1	1	95	1	167	1	167	8	1596
Actual	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	46	1	1	1	1	95	1	167	1	167	8	1596

SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

As of December 31, 1949		Monthly Salary	Chief's Office	Police Academy	Juvenile Bureau	Bureau of Permits	Bureau of Spec. Serv.	Bureau of Crim. Info.	Bureau of Communication	General Office	Vehicle Detail	Property Clerk's Office	Range	City Prison	Inspectors Bureau	Traffic Bureau	Highways Garage	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Totals
1	Chief of Police	\$890.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	Deputy Chief	745.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	Chief of Inspectors	745.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	Director of Traffic	745.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	Captain of Inspectors	600.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	Department Secretary	600.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	Supervising Captain	600.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	Captain of Traffic	545.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	Director of Personnel	515.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	Director of Criminal Investigation	515.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	Director Bureau of Identification	505.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13	Captains of Police	505.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
1	Director of Special Services	460.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
46	Lieutenants of Police	400.00	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46
1	Inspector Junior Traffic	370.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	Inspector Motor Vehicles	370.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	Range-master	370.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
95	Inspectors of Police	370.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	95
1	Secretary Police Commission	360.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
167	Sergeants of Police	360.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	167
1	Chief of Police	345.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1250	Patrolmen	285-315.00	5	12	4	14	7	18	2	2	2	8	12	20	64	299	3	108	98	71	88	126	72	73	73	71	1250
8	Patrolmen	285-315.00	5	12	4	14	7	18	2	2	2	8	12	20	64	299	3	108	98	71	88	126	72	73	73	71	8
1596	Totals		16	4	24	6	17	8	21	2	3	10	14	27	173	332	4	128	117	87	106	147	87	90	88	85	1596
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 1st year															\$285.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 2nd year															\$255.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 3rd year															\$235.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 4th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 5th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 6th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 7th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 8th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 9th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 10th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 11th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 12th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 13th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 14th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 15th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 16th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 17th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 18th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 19th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 20th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 21st year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 22nd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 23rd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 24th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 25th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 26th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 27th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 28th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 29th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 30th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 31st year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 32nd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 33rd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 34th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 35th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 36th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 37th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 38th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 39th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 40th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 41st year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 42nd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 43rd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 44th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 45th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 46th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 47th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 48th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 49th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 50th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 51st year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 52nd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 53rd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 54th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 55th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 56th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 57th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 58th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 59th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 60th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 61st year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 62nd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 63rd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 64th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 65th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 66th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 67th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 68th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 69th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 70th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 71st year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 72nd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 73rd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 74th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 75th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 76th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 77th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 78th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 79th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 80th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 81st year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 82nd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 83rd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 84th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 85th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 86th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 87th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 88th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 89th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 90th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 91st year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 92nd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 93rd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 94th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 95th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 96th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 97th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 98th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 99th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 100th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 101st year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 102nd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 103rd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 104th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 105th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 106th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 107th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 108th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 109th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 110th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 111th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 112th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 113th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 114th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 115th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 116th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 117th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 118th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 119th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 120th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 121st year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 122nd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 123rd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 124th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 125th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 126th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 127th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 128th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 129th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 130th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 131st year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 132nd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 133rd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 134th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 135th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 136th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 137th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 138th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 139th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 140th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 141st year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 142nd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 143rd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 144th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 145th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 146th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 147th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 148th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 149th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 150th year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 151st year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 152nd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 153rd year															\$15.00									
			Patrolmen and Policewomen, 154th year															\$15.00									

*Includes 45 Temporary Employees and 22 Assistant Inspectors.

Patrolmen and Policewomen, 1st year \$285.00
 Patrolmen and Policewomen, 2nd year 295.00
 Patrolmen and Policewomen, 3rd year 315.00
 Patrolmen and Policewomen, 4th year 315.00

**AVERAGE (MEDIAN) YEARS OF SERVICE OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
BY RANK AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1949**

Rank	Number	Average Years of Service	
Captain	20*	35.3 Years	*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Chief of Inspectors, Captain of Traffic, and Supervising Captain.
Lieutenants	52**	27.7 Years	**Includes Director of Traffic, Department Secretary, Director of Personnel, Director of Criminal Information, Director of Special Services, Director-Criminologist.
Sergeants	168***	22 Years	***Includes Secretary of the Police Commission.
Inspectors	98****	22 Years	****Includes Rangemaster, Inspector of Junior Traffic and Inspector of Motor Vehicles.
Patrolmen	1250*****	12 Years	*****Includes Temporary Appointees.

LENGTH OF SERVICE BY RANKS IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Years of Service	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen
Over 40	2	1	2	0	7
36 to 40	6	10	13	2	13
31 to 35	3	3	13	6	26
26 to 30	3	13	24	30	87
21 to 25	5	16	30	36	185
16 to 20	1	8	39	9	110
11 to 15	0	1	44	12	115
6 to 10	0	0	3	3	322
0 to 5	0	0	0	0	385
	20*	52**	168***	98****	1250*****

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Chief of Inspectors, Captain of Traffic, and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director Bureau of Special Services, Director of Personnel, Director Bureau of Criminal Information, Department Secretary, Director of Traffic and Director-Criminologist.

***Includes Secretary of the Police Commission.

****Includes Rangemaster, Inspector of Junior Traffic and Inspector of Motor Vehicles.

*****Includes Temporary Appointees.

AGES BY RANK IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Age	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolman
65 to 69	1	1	11	6	12
60 to 64	4	13	16	7	33
55 to 59	6	5	18	21	71
50 to 54	5	9	22	30	105
45 to 49	1	16	35	28	143
40 to 44	3	5	34	6	110
35 to 39	0	3	27	0	152
30 to 34	0	0	5	0	200
25 to 29	0	0	0	0	190
21 to 24	0	0	0	0	234
	20*	52**	168***	98****	1250*****

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Chief of Inspectors, Captain of Traffic, and Supervising Captain.

**Includes Director Bureau of Special Services, Director of Personnel, Director Bureau of Criminal Information, Department Secretary, Director of Traffic and Director-Criminologist.

***Includes Secretary of the Police Commission.

****Includes Rangemaster, Inspector of Junior Traffic and Inspector of Motor Vehicles.

*****Includes Temporary Appointees.

TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PATROL FORCE OF THE DEPARTMENT BY STATIONS

Company	Station	Company Strength Dec. 31, 1948	Company Strength Dec. 31, 1949
A	Central	110	128
B	Southern	82	117
C	Potrero	70	87
D	Mission	84	106
E	Northern	123	147
F	Golden Gate Park	72	87
G	Richmond	68	90
H	Ingleside	69	88
I	Taraval	65	85
Totals		743	935

APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS, CALENDAR YEAR 1949

Captain of Traffic, appointed	1	Inspectors of Police, appointed	7
Captains of Police, appointed	7	Inspectors of Police, retired	6
Lieutenants of Police, appointed	8	Assistant Inspectors, appointed	7
Captains of Police, deceased	1	Police Officers, appointed	143
Director of Traffic, appointed	1	Emergency Police Officers, appointed	45
Chief of Inspectors, appointed	1	Police Officers, retired	15
Sergeants of Police, appointed	30	Police Officers, resigned	21
Sergeants of Police, retired	8	Police Officers, deceased	6
Sergeants of Police, deceased	1	Emergency Police Officers, resigned	2
		Clerk-Stenographer, appointed	1

ACTION TAKEN BY THE POLICE COMMISSION IN TRIALS OF MEMBERS OF THE POLICE FORCE ON CHARGES DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1949

Number of Complaints filed	4	Number of Complaints dismissed	1
Number of Complaints sustained by suspension	3	Aggregate amount of fines	\$4,095.00

APPOINTMENTS

Captain of Traffic	1
Police Officers	143
Police Women	8
Emergency Police Officers	45
Clerk-Stenographer	1

RESIGNED

Police Officers	21
Emergency Police Officers	2

PROMOTIONS

Captain of Police	7
Lieutenants of Police	8
Sergeants of Police	30
Inspectors of Police	7
Assistant Inspectors	7

DECEASED

Captain of Police	1
Sergeants of Police	1
Patrolmen	6

DISMISSED

None

RETIRED

Sergeants of Police	8
Inspectors of Police	6
Patrolmen	15

BUREAU OF MISSING PERSONS
Missing Persons Returned Home or Otherwise Accounted for
During the Calendar Year 1949

Arrested — Juveniles	147
Arrested — Adults.....	29
Returned home	1129
Unfounded cases	36
Located by police	249
Located outside San Francisco.....	116
Located body (suicide or natural causes).....	12
Word received by relatives	62
Runout—civil matter	39
Taken to Juvenile Home.....	28
Located in hospital	37
Taken to Detention Hospital.....	1
Located in jail	3
Married	12
Total	1900

Missing Persons

	Juvenile	Adult	Total
Female	383	390	773
Male	585	556	1141
Totals.....	968	946	1914

Found Persons

	Juvenile	Adult	Total
Female	382	390	772
Male	584	544	1128
Totals.....	966	934	1900

BUREAU OF MISSING PERSONS

Letters received, investigated and answered.....	1525
Letters written for relatives to locate persons.....	225
Warrants received for service.....	825
Warrants served and arrests made.....	554
Telegrams and teletypes received and investigated.....	586
All Points Bulletins received and investigated.....	9000
Local Missing Persons (reported missing).....	1914
Outside persons reported missing.....	9000
Local Teletype messages sent	1945
All Points Bulletins sent	950
Reports on Lost Animals	175
Applications received from public welfare dept.....	446
Amnesia victims investigated and identified.....	25
John Does investigated and identified.....	41
Jane Does investigated and identified.....	8
John Does investigated and not identified.....	1
Jane Does investigated and not identified.....	1

TRAFFIC EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

The Educational Detail, operating in a staff position under the Director of Traffic, organized and directed the educational activities of the Traffic Bureau. This Detail was composed of a sergeant and one officer permanently assigned, as well as such other officers as were required from time to time. The major projects undertaken by this Detail were as follows:

Traffic Violators' School

In cooperation with the Juvenile Traffic Court of San Francisco and of the surrounding area, a Traffic Violators' School was conducted by this Detail. This course, comprising of six consecutive weekly sessions of one hour each, was held at the San Francisco Police Academy each Thursday evening commencing at 8:00 p. m.

Since each of the boys attending these sessions was in possession of a valid operator's license for the State of California, his ability to legally operate a motor vehicle within this State had been amply demonstrated. Because of this, the attitude of the individual was given special emphasis in this course of instruction. The motor vehicle laws were graphically illustrated, with particular stress being placed upon the reasonableness of compliance with the Vehicle Code as contrasted with the absurdity of the arbitrary violation of its provisions. Attendance at the Traffic School was of great value to those boys who, in the opinion of the Juvenile Court, needed instruction to formulate a proper viewpoint of traffic law observance as well as to learn correct driving practices.

Scope of the Course

First Hour—	Driver responsibility to society. Accident experience in San Francisco. Moral, legal and financial responsibility.
Second Hour—	Speed, Cutting in and out. Parking, Improper starting from parked position.
Third Hour—	Enforcement and safety. Signalling, signs and penalties.
Fourth Hour—	Right of way violations. Hit and Run violations.
Fifth Hour—	Film on Traffic Safety.
Sixth Hour—	Written examination and critique.

ATTENDANCE

Number of Sessions	47
Total attendance	1480
Average attendance per meeting	31
Persons completing required six sessions	247

TRAFFIC SAFETY CHECKS

The Traffic Safety Checks were again organized and directed by the Educational Detail during 1949. This series of checks reached its climax during the Christmas Season. Past experience had indicated Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve to be the worst days of the year so far as traffic fatalities and accidents were concerned, particularly those accidents caused by the excessive use of intoxicants. On these two nights, Traffic Safety Checks were held at strategic locations throughout the city. While these checks were operated for the correction of mechanical defects, they were commonly known and publicized as "Drunk Traps." The widespread publicity attending this program, together with the favorable comments of the press and radio, was responsible to a great degree for another Christmas and New Year's Season being without a single traffic fatality. The Traffic Safety Checks resulted in the following:

Number of Traffic Safety Checks conducted.....	92
Number of vehicles checked.....	6,982
Violations Found:	
Registration violations	1,113
Driver license violations	450
Headlight violations	520
Tail light violations	1,264
License light violations	3,316
Defective brakes	98
Defective windshields and windshield wipers.....	87
Defective mufflers	63
Other	94
Total	7,005

The use of Mechanical Defect citations was continued with a view toward expediting the Safety Checks with a minimum of inconvenience to the motoring public. These citations were cleared at the Mechanical Defects Bureau established at the Police Academy by the presentation of the vehicle for inspection or by proof of repair or correction. The number of defects so cleared are as follows:

Registration violations	1,218
Driver license violations	213
Headlight violations	522
Tail light violations	1,175
License light violations	3,426
Defective Brakes	93
Defective mufflers	72
Defective windshields and windshield wipers.....	96
Total	6,815

In addition to the foregoing major activities, speakers were provided for meetings of various kinds, with the showing of motion pictures as requested. Assistance was given the School Department and the various Courts in the field of Safety Education. Liaison was provided in safety programs of such organizations as the Chamber of Commerce, Safety Council, Veterans organizations, fleet operators and insurance companies. The Driver-Testing service, utilizing psycho-physical testing devices, was again made available in 1949.

Publicity releases and radio scripts were prepared and issued to cover the various activities of the Traffic Bureau. Appearances on local radio programs were made, articles were written for publication and assistance was given in the preparation of other stories and features. Several special events were also handled through this Detail. These included the policing of the Soap-box Derby, Junior Chamber of Commerce Safety activities and the preparation of Police exhibits in store windows and other places of public assemblage.

Other important functions of this Detail included the organization and presentation of much of the material dealing with traffic subjects in the Recruit and In-service training programs at the Police Academy. The public address car assigned to this Detail was used with remarkable results in meeting problems concerning pedestrians and congestion. While the results of these varied activities cannot be measured with any accurate degree of mathematical certainty, the efforts expended in the field of Education must have contributed to the establishment of San Francisco's fine traffic record made during the year 1949.

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION

During the Calendar Year 1949

RECORD ROOM

Complaints Made and Services Rendered

Alarms, Fire, still, etc.....	8,275
Alarms, Banks and Burglar.....	3,556
Bank visits	108,308
Books returnable to library, schools, etc.....	1,134
City and State, license notices	1,161
Civil cases, property disputes, etc.	2,602
District Attorney citations delivered	1,301
Disturbances, family	5,021
Disturbances, other	25,400
Labor disputes	7
Mischief, juvenile	6,128
Money and mail escorts	1,027
"No service," unfounded, etc.....	8,063
Notifications, hospital calls, etc.....	1,777
Open doors, windows, reported.....	2,948
Petty annoyances, radios, etc.....	3,489
Services, Misc.	9,714
Suspicious prowler calls	2,365
Suspicious persons, autos, etc.....	1,706
Traffic complaints	15,445
Traffic complaints involving towing.....	1,835
Transportation of sick persons, lost children, etc.....	924
Subpoenas served	3,052
Total.....	217,258

JUVENILE BUREAU

Among the earliest records of attempts to fix the responsibilities and duties of officers are found clear indications that the prevention of crime is a fundamental and recognized responsibility of law enforcement agencies. It will be noted that in all tabulations the obligation, "To Prevent Crime" is the major function listed.

The term crime prevention as applied to police work involves two distinct phases of police practice. The more practical phase of crime prevention (dating back to the origin of the American Police system) deals with the various types of police activities for the elimination of physical factors contributing to crime and the protection of property in order to prevent criminals from operating. The traditional administrative set-up of most police departments provides for this concept of crime prevention.

The other phase is a modern version for removing temptations and situations provocative of crime and guarding the young from criminal influences and tendencies. Since research has shown that most criminals begin their careers in early childhood, the modern idea of crime prevention directs the attention and activity of the police to the prevention of juvenile delinquency as the source of much crime.

The efficacy of a juvenile crime control unit in a police department has and will probably continue to be challenged, but the fact that the police have a very definite responsibility for crime prevention cannot be questioned. The police, by virtue of their authority and prestige as law enforcement officers, can and should exert a positive and constructive influence among the youth of the community.

Contact with so-called delinquent children has always been a part of regular police routine. Most delinquents fall into the hands of the police before being taken to the Juvenile Court. Usually the police determine whether or not a child shall be returned home or referred to the Juvenile Court. Frequently it is their influence that seals the fate of children committed to State Institutions, and it can safely be said that the absence of a Juvenile Bureau in a Police department is almost a certain indication of failure to keep abreast of the needs of the time.

Obviously this discriminating use of unofficial procedure demands the services of a personnel specializing in juvenile problems. Both the men and women assigned to this Bureau have been carefully selected for their fitness for dealing with juvenile problems and have been given specialized education and training for this modern and intelligent approach to errant youth and contributing factors.

The staff of the Juvenile Bureau consists of: 1 Captain, 1 Lieutenant, 2 Sergeants, 12 Police Officers, and 8 Women Protective Officers. The Bureau has its own quarters at 2475 Greenwich Street, and maintains hours of service from 8:00 A.M. until 1:00 A.M. Sundays excepted.

This unit is responsible for the follow-up investigations of all reports in which persons under the age of eighteen years are involved either as victims or perpetrator, except homicides, robbery and narcotic cases. It is responsible for the investigation of all cases involving school burglaries or bicycle thefts regardless of the age of the suspect. Further, the Juvenile Bureau is responsible for the proper investigation and referral or disposition of all complaints involving pornographic literature and indecent or obscene public shows; and since September 19, 1949, has taken over the supervision of public commercial dance halls. Following is a brief summary of the activities of the Police Juvenile Bureau for the year 1949:

Group Activities:	
Motion Pictures supplied for boys' club meetings with projectionist	15
Groups addressed	98
Other meetings participated in	314
Boys baseball teams sponsored	14
Independent boys clubs assisted	3
Warrants of Arrest:	
Warrants received from Juvenile Court for service	269
Warrants served	110
Warrants recalled by Juvenile Court	110
Stolen and Recovered Bicycles:	
Bicycles reported stolen	763
Bicycles recovered	610
Percentage of recoveries	80%
Correspondence:	
Letters received and answered	112
Reports Received and Recorded:	
Reports recorded and filed	3035
Reports requiring investigation by this Bureau (Bicycles excluded)	1871
Arrests:	
On view arrests	447
Cited to Juvenile Court	284
Disposed of otherwise	418
Obscene Literature, Photographs and Movies:	
Motion Pictures investigated	10
Arrests for obscene literature and photographs	6
Special Services:	
Public dances under supervision (Since September 19, 1949)	302
Parents of minors found in dance halls, contacted	182
Jobs for young boys and girls procured	12
Number of families given financial assistance	11
Number of single unattached persons financially aided	15
Office interviews: individual counselling and guidance	612

BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES

The Bureau of Special Services of the San Francisco Police Department is maintained primarily for the specialized handling of vice conditions that are bound to appear in varying degrees in any metropolis, large or small. The nature of the crimes that fall in this category call for specialized attention at the hands of officers well trained in this branch of police activity. Obviously, the man in uniform is seriously handicapped in detecting and stamping out vice in its many ramifications, therefore the furtherance of police efficiency demands that under-cover specialists take over where the regular police force comes face to face with its limitations.

Because of the foregoing facts, this Bureau spends all possible time and effort in the detection and prosecution of the most insidious of all crimes coming under the "Vice" classification,—the unlawful traffic in drugs or narcotics. Working both alone and in conjunction with the Federal and State Narcotic Bureaus, the Bureau of Special Services has succeeded in making numerous arrests, thereby keeping narcotic crimes at a minimum.

All other forms of commercialized vice has received this Bureau's special attention, with good results. The within statistics show what has been done in this field. The control of gambling and prostitution has been especially successful. Especially gratifying also has been the results obtained from the unrelenting war waged against the latter of these evils, prostitution. A marked, downward trend in the number of venereal cases reported is in evidence. The Venereal Disease Control Office of the 12th Naval District reports that the number of VD cases among naval personnel dropped from 215 in 1948 to 116 in 1949. Likewise the San Francisco Health Department reports the following: November 1945—766 VD cases; November 1946—537 cases; November 1947—446 cases; November 1948—328 cases; November 1949—271 cases. This decrease came about notwithstanding a considerable increase in population during the period covered. This low figure for 1949 is attributed to the constant vigilance and numerous arrests made for prostitution violations by other members of this department, together with officers assigned to the Bureau of Special Services.

Aside from the above, this Bureau's activities included the following:

Investigation of theft cases connected with vice cases.....	117
Investigation of Army and Navy vice complaints.....	101
Warrants served	57

The following tabulations on vice arrests by the Bureau of Special Services is submitted. These figures cover first charges only.

	Arrests by BSS. Year 1949
Prostitution:	
Keepers	35
Inmates	39
Visitors	56
Vagrancy, Quarantine	95
Pol. Code No. 240.....	242
Total	467
Gambling:	
Keepers, Bookies	55
Keepers, Chinese Lotteries	81
Keepers, Chinese Gambling Places	1
Keepers, Slot Machine Places	1
Keepers, Other Gambling Places	29
Visitors, Bookies	59
Visitors, Chinese Lotteries	200
Visitors, Other Gambling Places	95
Visitors, Chinese Gambling Places	19
Total	540
Narcotics:	
State—Sale.....	7
State—Possession.....	45
State—Transportation.....	1
State—Forging Prescriptions, Etc.....	1
Vagrancy, Addict.....	28
Other Related Felonies.....	4
Total.....	86

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
LABORATORY
YEAR 1949

Firearms examined	121
Bullet comparisons	38
Cartridge comparisons	19
Weapons Processed for eradicated serial numbers	14
Serial numbers restored	13
Dermal nitrated tests	4
Explosives tests	9
Suspicious packages opened	7
Nitro-glycerine disposed of (ounces)	5
Dynanitic disposed of (sticks)	19
Blasting caps disposed of	147
Miscellaneous grenades, bombs, shells, etc., examined	81
Articles examined for blood	95
Automobiles examined for blood	9
Tests for human blood	47
Blood typing	6
Clothing examined for spermatozoa	87
Automobiles examined for spermatozoa	5
Determinations for spermatozoa	8
Ultra-violet examinations	94
Infra-red examinations	7
Marihuana examinations	2
X-ray examinations	3
Articles chemically processed for latent fingerprints	94
Fingerprint comparisons	17
Miscellaneous microscopic examinations	344
Photomicrographs	11
Mouflage casts	5
Head lamp lenses reconstructed and identified with vehicle	3
Recovered automobile parts identified with vehicle	2
Crime scene and accident diagrams	32
Document examinations	412
Examination of evidence for other jurisdictions	14
Examinations for other Municipal Agencies	11
Court appearances	71
Police Academy (hours)	12
Public Addresses	7
Conferences	23
Lie Detector Tests	8
Departmental forms designed	11
Cleaners' marks identified	9

PATROLMEN PRESENT FOR DUTY, LESS DEDUCTIONS

Strength of the Patrol Force by Watches and Companies

Company	Daily Average Strength of Patrolmen by Platoons				Average, Less Station and Wagon Details				Strength, Less Day off Vacation Sick and Disabled			
	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.
A	46	44	43	133	38	28	37	103	41	38	41	120
B	40	34	36	110	40	25	27	92	37	30	33	100
C	22	33	30	85	17	24	24	65	20	31	26	77
D	38	38	33	109	32	29	24	85	35	34	30	99
E	45	48	52	145	38	33	39	110	45	45	40	130
F	30	30	31	91	22	22	21	65	26	28	26	80
G	35	28	22	85	24	20	21	65	30	23	21	74
H	30	30	26	86	24	22	20	66	27	27	21	75
I	30	26	24	80	20	24	19	63	27	23	20	70
Full Strength ..	316	311	297	924								
Less Station & Wagon Details					255	227	232	714				
Less Sick & Disabled, Day Off, and Vacation									288	279	258	825

GENERAL OFFICE

Letters Received.....	25,860
Letters Written.....	29,152
Form Letters Sent.....	1,508
Letters of Good Conduct Written.....	1,567
General Orders.....	87
Special Orders.....	9
Bulletins.....	219
Permanent Orders.....	5

RADIO ROOM BUREAU OF COMMUNICATIONS Year 1949

State teletype messages sent.....	11,629
State teletype messages received.....	10,584
State all-point bulletins received.....	44,741
Local teletype messages sent.....	9,223
Western Union telegrams sent.....	809
Western Union telegrams received.....	896
Total pages of radio log.....	12,153
Total messages to S.F.P.D. radio cars.....	181,013
Total messages from S.F.P.D. radio cars.....	193,283
Total messages for South S.F.P.D.....	2
Total messages for Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.....	584
Total messages for Coroner's Office.....	1,785
Total Miscellaneous messages.....	5,164
Burglar Alarms and Holdup Alarms:	
Bank—	
Legitimate.....	1
False.....	95
Commercial—	
Legitimate.....	86
False.....	1,775

SUBPOENAS SERVED

	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Company K	Chinatown	Inspectors Bureau of	Totals
Superior Court.....	43	51	39	91	75	32	25	16	49	80	3	39	543
Municipal Court.....	44	25	21	37	60	20	32	13	45	1,140	6	47	1,490
Grand Jury.....	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	6
Coroner's Office.....	477	185	124	267	499	209	206	213	238	161	—	205	2,784
Police Commission.....	7	19	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	38
Chief of Police.....	5	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	12	2	—	—	24
Foreign.....	24	25	11	10	30	14	8	18	13	—	—	11	164
Federal.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Totals.....	600	307	197	405	669	275	271	274	357	1,383	9	305	5,052

WARRANT BUREAU Warrants of Arrest Handled Calendar Year 1949

Felony Warrants.....	822
Misdemeanor Warrants, other than Traffic.....	2,320
Warrants from other Jurisdictions.....	3,945
Juvenile Warrants.....	323
Search Warrants.....	1
Traffic Warrants.....	77
Traffic Bench Warrants.....	8,717
Insanity Warrants.....	445
Intemperance Warrants.....	524
Total.....	17,174

PATROL WAGON SERVICE

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K
Patrol Wagon Runs.....	7,827	9,893	—	5,112	4,053	2,904	512	1,974	424	—
Miles traveled.....	14,414	18,364	—	20,542	17,332	22,062	—	22,110	—	—
Prisoners brought to station.....	9,180	22,758	1,268	3,836	4,585	4,040	1,291	687	1,279	890
Lost children cared for.....	84	38	490	36	15	22	126	82	213	139
Sick and injured taken to home or hospital.....	879	1,087	605	521	389	510	594	426	341	823
Fire alarms given attention.....	1,107	734	1,055	1,095	1,272	771	842	752	695	856
Insane persons cared for.....	35	47	18	32	184	24	89	46	23	49

AUTOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT

Automotive Equipment		Automotive Equipment By Make	
Patrol Wagons	8	Fords	93
Coupes	2	Chevrolets	6
Trucks	4	Buicks	1
Horse Van	1	Plymouths	27
Station Wagon	1	Nash	7
Touring Car	1	Pontiac	3
Sedans	142	Cadillac	2
Motorcycles	89	Lincoln	1
Motorcycles, 3 wheels	65	Mercurys	17
		Diamond "T"	1
		G.M.C.	1
		Total Autos	159
		Harley-Davidson Motorcycles	89
		Solo	65
		3 Wheels	154
		Total M/Cycles	154

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT IN USE

Year Model	By Year Model	
	Automobiles	Motorcycles
1931	1	—
1937	1	—
1939	1	—
1940	2	—
1941	5	2
1942	31	8
1943	0	3
1945	1	19
1946	65	16
1947	15	25
1948	2	26
1949	35	55
	159	154

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Miles	By Yearly Mileage	
	Automobiles	Motorcycles
Up to 5,000	5	41
5,000 to 10,000	3	15
10,000 to 15,000	14	14
15,000 to 20,000	5	25
20,000 to 30,000	10	10
30,000 to 40,000	16	23
40,000 to 50,000	28	17
50,000 to 60,000	12	9
60,000 to 70,000	12	—
70,000 to 80,000	14	—
80,000 to 90,000	11	—
90,000 to 100,000	7	—
100,000 to 110,000	7	—
110,000 to 120,000	5	—
120,000 to 130,000	6	—
130,000 to 140,000	2	—
140,000 to 150,000	2	—
	159	154

AUTOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT

COST PER MILE FOR OPERATION

Type	Number	Cost	Type	Number	Cost
Patrol Wagon	8	\$0.084	Trucks	5	\$0.128
Automobiles	146	0.06	Motorcycles	154	0.035

MILEAGE

Automobiles	2,706,150	Motorcycles	1,061,312
-------------------	-----------	-------------------	-----------

MAINTENANCE

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
Gasoline	\$ 51,492.65	\$ 8,900.80	\$ 60,393.45
Oil	897.22	973.84	1,871.06
Tires and tubes	6,826.68	1,909.80	8,736.48
Repairs	28,782.93	10,449.28	39,232.21
Wash, grease and service.....	6,952.60	4,176.65	11,129.25
Miscellaneous	65,286.90	11,158.23	76,445.13
Total Maintenance	\$160,238.98	\$ 37,568.60	\$197,807.58

NEW EQUIPMENT

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
New Equipment	\$ 72,424.51	\$ 53,124.87	\$125,549.38
Less allowance on old equipment turned in	11,185.00	2,150.00	13,335.00
Net cost equipment	\$ 61,239.51	\$ 50,974.87	\$112,214.38

RADIO—EQUIPPED VEHICLES

Ford Passenger	83	G.M.C. Patrol Wagon	1
Ford Patrol Wagons	7	Mercury Passenger	17
Ford Truck	2	Nash Passenger	7
Buick Passenger	1	Plymouth Passenger	27
Chevrolet Tow Truck	1	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles—Solo	89
Chevrolet Passenger	5	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles—3 Wheels	65
Diamond T Van	1		
Lincoln Passenger	1	Total Motorcycles	154
Cadillac Passenger	2		

DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Station or Bureau	Automobiles	Patrol Wagons	Motorcycles
Central	4	1	—
Southern	4	2	1
Mission	3	1	1
Potrero	3	—	1
Northern	5	1	1
Park	3	1	—
Richmond	3	—	—
Ingleside	3	1	—
Taraval	4	—	—
Inspectors	56	—	—
Headquarters	34	1	—
Traffic	25	—	150
Juvenile	4	—	—
	151	8	154

ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS

Calendar Year 1949

Arrests, miscellaneous	22,765
Arrests, juvenile	1,438
Arrests, drunks	46,071
Total arrests for San Francisco	70,274
Arrests made for outside jurisdictions	1,119
Total arrests in San Francisco	71,393
Additional charges	6,513
Total bookings in San Francisco	77,906

NOTE: Arrests for failure to appear on traffic citations not included above.

Number of persons	10,016
Number of charges	18,998

POLICE DEPARTMENT—HALL OF JUSTICE

	Room		Room
Department Secretary	101	Bureau of Special Services	106C
Deputy Chief of Police	103	Bureau of Missing Persons	401
Secretary, Police Commissioners	104	Burglary Detail	402
Captain of Inspectors	105	Pawnshop Detail	404
Commissioners' Office	102	Automobile Detail	406
Supervising Captain	104	Bank and Check Detail	403
Director of Personnel	106A	Bunco and Pickpocket Detail	417
Statistical Bureau	110	Crime Prevention Bureau	420
Record Room, Complaint and Warrant Office	117	Waterfront Detail	402
Bureau of Criminal Information	117	Homicide Detail	410
Property Clerk's Office	108	Robbery Detail	412
Bureau of Permits	109	Bureau of Identification	5th Floor
Bureau of Accounting and Purchasing	106B	Chinatown Detail	417D
General Office	109	Sex Crime Detail	407
Bureau of Communications (Radio Room)	107		

BUREAU OF MOUNTED PATROL

Horses	31	Total Expenses for Year	
Average yearly upkeep per horse	\$ 492.39	Hay, Grain, bran, etc.	\$11,520.04
Average price per horse	281.00	Horseshoeing	3,308.49
Average active duty of Department horses	9½ years	Harness repair	410.75
Average daily cost per horse	\$ 1.35	Veterinarian service	25.00
		Total	\$15,264.28

BUREAU OF MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

Number of cases of handling property by truck	1,750
Number of cases of handling found property	1,200
Number of cases of transporting departmental or city property	1,500
Number of cases of part wiring streets for parades, etc.	82
Number of cases of handling property for Traffic Bureau	4,500

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE ACADEMY

The following is a report of the activities of the Police Academy during the year 1949:

Total number of training classes held

These training classes were divided as follows:

Recruit patrolmen training classes	7
Recruit policewomen training classes	1
Police Sergeant's in-service training classes	3

A total of 319 persons were trained at the Academy during 1949. They fall within the following tabulation:

San Francisco Police	311
U. S. Military Police	5
Patrolmen from outside jurisdictions	3

To accomplish the above training program, classes were in session a total of 35 weeks.

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION

Following is a report reflecting the activities of the Bureau of Identification during the year of 1949:

Arrested persons fingerprinted.....	16,114
Civilians fingerprinted:	
Applicants to the Police Department.....	429
Applicants for City and County licenses.....	2,068
Applicants for State Liquor licenses.....	645
Applicants — Miscellaneous State licenses.....	437
Applicants for Passport Visas.....	1,453
Miscellaneous	233
Individuals identified as having prior records.....	9,175
Total number of arrested persons' fingerprint cards handled.....	43,451
New jackets filed.....	5,158
Fingerprint cards mailed:	
Federal Bureau of Investigation.....	9,613
California Division of Criminal Identification and Investigation.....	9,613
Washington State Bureau of Identification.....	5,717
Oregon State Bureau of Identification and Investigation.....	5,717
Fingerprint cards received:	
California State Prisons.....	3,191
Washington State Bureau of Identification.....	551
Oregon State Bureau of Identification and Investigation.....	603
San Francisco Civil Service Commission.....	1,933
Miscellaneous	420
Fingerprint cards classified.....	28,861
Fingerprint cards reclassified.....	11,785
Fingerprint cards pulled and returned to Master File.....	42,208
Photographs received from contributing agencies.....	7,431
Photographs filed	13,906
Records received indicating prior arrests:	
Federal Bureau of Investigation.....	12,809
California Division of Criminal Identification and Investigation.....	14,109
Washington State Bureau of Identification.....	802
Oregon State Bureau of Identification and Investigation.....	492
Dispositions of arrests sent to each contributing agency.....	12,650
Coroner's office fingerprint cards processed.....	684
Unknown dead identified.....	170
Latent fingerprint searches.....	256
Latent fingerprint identifications.....	13
Hours spent in searching for and comparing latent fingerprints.....	375
Teletypes received	64,503
Detention orders received.....	10,491
Detention orders cancelled.....	6,636
Detention orders on file.....	33,268
Outgoing communications	1,329
Personal inquiries	14,793
Inquiries by telephone.....	29,208
Records furnished the District Attorney's office.....	1,404
Records furnished Women's Detention Ward.....	706

CITY PRISON Calendar Year 1949

Number of Male Prisoners, by Month

January	5242	July	5029
February	5101	August	4874
March	6337	September	5118
April	5470	October	5045
May	5214	November	5837
June	4786	December	5763

Number of Female Prisoners, by Month

January	642	July	563
February	592	August	526
March	737	September	580
April	658	October	541
May	631	November	644
June	513	December	610

Number of Prisoners by Month, Receiving Treatment from City Physician in the City Prison

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	237	14	251	July	169	13	182
February	234	21	255	August	258	10	268
March	286	29	315	September	199	21	220
April	316	9	325	October	217	14	231
May	264	9	273	November	246	21	267
June	197	24	221	December	211	19	230

Number of Persons Taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospitals for Treatment, by Month

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	24	7	31	July	38	6	44
February	29	9	38	August	29	8	37
March	38	12	50	September	39	15	54
April	30	7	37	October	39	5	44
May	23	4	27	November	41	4	45
June	20	3	23	December	30	9	39

Number, by Month, Persons Sent to Detention Hospital

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	24	2	26	July	29	3	32
February	26	6	32	August	31	3	34
March	28	4	32	September	28	8	36
April	21	3	24	October	28	9	37
May	21	3	24	November	21	5	26
June	22	3	25	December	20	2	22

Number of Meals Served, by Month

January	12,011	July	10,852
February	12,354	August	11,777
March	14,394	September	11,976
April	14,325	October	12,374
May	12,078	November	13,564
June	11,376	December	12,374

Number, by Month, of Persons Given Free Lodgings, on Personal Request

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	488	1	489	July	209	1	210
February	395	2	397	August	255	6	261
March	455	2	457	September	205	2	207
April	391	4	395	October	228	3	231
May	309	1	310	November	272	4	276
June	266	1	267	December	315	2	317

Number, by Month of Bail Releases Received

January	1,019	July	853
February	840	August	822
March	1,049	September	1,101
April	889	October	997
May	961	November	977
June	897	December	988

SUMMARY

Prisoners cared for	71,053
Male Prisoners	63,816
Female Prisoners	7,237
Prisoners receiving treatment by City Prison Physician in the City Prison	3,038
Prisoners taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospital	469
Prisoners taken from City Prison to Detention Hospital	350
Number of meals served in the City Prison	149,455
Average cost per prisoner for food, etc.	\$.2744
Number of persons given free lodgings, on personal request	3,817
Total cost (exclusive of salaries of department members and employees) of operating city prison for calendar year 1949	\$ 19,509.20
Total number of bail releases received in the City Prison	11,393

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU

YEAR 1949

	Number	Negatives	Prints
Prisoners photographed	5,158	5,197	47,631
Prisoners (new photographs)	859	867	4,515
Full-length photographs	436	442	1,941
Photographs (no identification number)	24	24	72
Sex offenders	253	254	1,665
Additional prints			10,292
Murder scenes	40	376	948
Safe burglaries	106	261	642
House burglaries	21	112	336
Robberies	19	47	136
Assaults	48	136	272
Abortion investigations	4	67	288
Accident Prevention Bureau		376	1,948
Coroner's Office	117	306	864
Police vehicles	58	119	377
Fire Department	4	22	220
Police Department activities	29	219	1,858
Reproductions	328	440	2,002
Fingerprint cards photographed	28	28	168
Documents photographed	62	78	331
Federal agencies	11	14	593
State agencies	5	5	86
District Attorney's Office	4	5	106
Municipal agencies	6	24	140
Adult Authority	25	25	50
Enlargements			2,713
Miscellaneous	41	171	678
	7,686	9,615	80,872

PHOTOCOPIES

Police Department	2,493
District Attorney's Office	1,063
Department of Public Health	927
Adult Authority	57
Other Agencies	275
	4,815
Forms Printed	1,068,432
Scratch pads (from waste material)	11,643

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT PISTOL RANGE
Summary of Activities of the San Francisco Police Department Pistol Range
For the Calendar Year 1949

1. Administrated and executed a safe and complete firearm training, qualification and practice firing program for the entire Police Department, Federal, State, County and Municipal Law Enforcement Agencies, U. S. Armed Forces, Civilians and Civilian Organizations and conducted National and State Pistol Tournaments.
2. An overall picture of range activities for the year 1949, is submitted in outline form as follows:
3. The following indicates the number of police officers participating in the police qualification course, police training and practice courses.

POLICE QUALIFICATION: Total number of officers firing.....	5,247
POLICE PRACTICE: Total number of officers firing.....	1,875
POLICE TRAINING: Total number of officers firing.....	367
Total.....	7,489
4. The following indicates the number of officers who qualified in the various classifications. Classification ratings based upon the average scores fired by each individual over the police qualification course.

MASTER CLASS: Number of officers.....	76
EXPERT CLASS: Number of officers.....	152
SHARPSHOOTER CLASS: Number of officers.....	503
MARKSMAN CLASS: Number of officers.....	547
UNQUALIFIED CLASS: Number of officers.....	218
Total.....	1,496
5. The following indicates the number of Federal, State, County and Municipal Law Enforcement Agencies, U. S. Armed Forces, Civilians and Civilian Organizations using the facilities of the range under the control and management of regular range staff.

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES:	
Training and practice—number of men firing.....	1,646
U. S. ARMED FORCES:	
Training and practice—number of men firing.....	167
CIVILIANS:	
Training and practice—number of men firing.....	405
Total.....	2,218
6. The following indicates the number of Inter-Departmental Championship Revolver Tournaments organized and conducted during the year 1949.

INTER-DEPARTMENTAL CHAMPIONSHIP TOURNAMENTS.....	3
NUMBER OF MATCHES FIRED.....	6
NUMBER OF OFFICERS FIRING IN THE 6 MATCHES.....	816
7. The following indicates the number of National and State Pistol Tournaments organized and conducted during the year 1949.

STATE PISTOL TOURNAMENTS.....	9
PACIFIC STATES CHAMPIONSHIP PISTOL TOURNAMENT: (Which is national in scope).....	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF MATCHES CONDUCTED.....	77
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPETITORS ENTERING THE 10 TOURNAMENTS.....	1,529
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPETITORS FIRING IN THE 77 MATCHES.....	12,026
8. The following indicates the total number of persons who used the range facilities under the control and management of range staff during the year 1949..... 22,549
9. Total amount of match entry fees and range fees collected \$6,962.00
10. AMMUNITION RELOADED:

.38 caliber ammunition reloaded by range personnel and used in police training, qualification and practice firing during 1949.....	556,923
Total rounds	
11. SHOTGUN AMMUNITION:

Total amount of shotgun ammunition used for police training and qualification.....	15,500
Total rounds	

BUREAU OF PERMITS & REGISTRATION

	New Permits, Applications, 1949	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding Licenses December 31, 1949
Advertising Vehicles	1	—	—	—	—	4
Amusement Parks	8	1	—	—	—	6
Auctioneers	3	5	3	—	—	18
Auto Wreckers	5	1	1	—	—	23
Billiard Parlor Keepers	20	12	4	1	1	92
Charitable Solicitations	68	—	9	—	—	33
Circuses	1	—	—	—	—	—
Closing Out Sale	6	—	—	—	—	—
Concealed Firearm Licenses	18	18	2	—	—	48
Dance Hall Keepers	12	14	2	—	—	109
Disabled Veterans Parking Permit	89	—	—	—	—	210
Distributor of Advertising	55	61	1	—	—	148
Drivers of Public Vehicles	182	145	14	1	11	3563
Driverless Auto Rentals	2	3	—	—	—	20
Employment Offices	23	4	2	1	—	174
Jitney Bus Owners & Operators	9	9	—	—	—	136
Jitney Bus Operators	53	55	1	1	—	50
Junk Dealers	3	2	2	1	—	39
Junk Gatherers	7	12	1	—	—	197
Licensed Guide	—	—	—	—	—	2
Limousine (Funeral Purpose Only)	1	—	—	—	—	23
Loud Speaker Vehicles	2	1	—	—	—	13
Mechanical Amusement Devices	553	475	57	16	9	1403
Mechanical Contrivances	3	7	—	—	—	1
Museum	1	—	—	—	—	1
Operators of Public Vehicles (Operating 823 Vehicles)	11	11	—	—	—	122
Passenger Vehicle, Commercial Purpose	515	105	257	1	11	1628
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors	4	—	—	—	—	5
Pawnbrokers	8	3	—	—	—	50
Peddlers	53	62	8	1	—	222
Photographer, Owner	—	2	—	—	—	8
Photographer, Solicitor	8	14	8	2	—	18
Retail Dealer in Firearms	12	2	—	—	—	19
Second Hand Dealers	116	73	9	1	—	1037
Shooting Gallery Keepers	2	—	—	—	—	4
Skating Rink Keepers	1	1	—	—	—	8
Street Photographer	33	32	3	2	—	10
Used Automobile Dealer	52	70	1	—	—	261
Wholesale Peddlers (Grower)	3	—	—	—	—	4

PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE

The following sums of money were deposited with the City Treasurer for the calendar year, ending December 31, 1949.

Filing Fees received for various business under police jurisdiction	\$ 8,165.95
Auction Sale of Property and Bicycles (1949)	1,470.33
Unclaimed money in prisoner's bags, money booked for Identification and Evidence	2,720.13
Money from illegal slot machines	369.07
Damage to Department Motor Vehicles	1,613.00
Gasoline refund, State of California, Police Boat	16.23
Money received from various officers and citizens for telephone and telegram tolls	11.84
Excess in expressage for sending bail to outside jurisdictions	110.55
Money deposited with Police Department Trust Fund, for the return of prisoners from other jurisdictions	4,270.70
Received from Veteran's Administration, Educational Fund, for World War 2, Veterans	26,413.34
	\$ 45,161.14
Rewards paid to Police Officers by citizens	\$ 33.50
Money sent for bail to outside jurisdictions, via Railway Express Agency, 924 shipments	\$ 79,082.00
Deposited with City Treasurer	\$ 45,161.14
Rewards paid to Police Officers	33.50
Bail money for outside jurisdictions	79,082.00
Total money handled by Property Clerk's Office	\$124,276.64
Total approximate value of property restored to owners. Evidence	\$ 45,363.71
Total approximate value of property restored to owners. Identification	\$171,965.83

Total \$217,329.54
Total number of court orders made on return of evidence and property for identification..... 3093

SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL ACTIVITIES FOR 1949

The students enrolled in the School Safety Patrol are under the full time supervision of the Inspector of School Safety Patrols and three other officers of the San Francisco Police Department. Officers of this detail visit each school at least once each school term, but as a rule, make frequent visits at each location, assisting the teachers in charge of the Patrol Unit in organizing and instructing the members as to the proper way of performing school-crossing duties. In addition, continual visits are made to the school crossings by the Patrol Officers. Actions of the Junior Patrol members are observed, and corrections or suggestions are made when necessary.

The vicinity of schools are checked for traffic hazards, and prescribed routes to schools are recommended to the student-body by the officers of the Patrol.

An annual appropriation of \$21,000.00 is allowed in the Public Works budget to provide for school crosswalk markers, also for the painting of "School Slow" signs on the pavement approaching the school crosswalks. This outlay is exclusive of the normal painting program of crosswalks on main thoroughfares. The School Patrol makes frequent inspections of crosswalks and they are repainted as often as required; also new or additional crosswalks are recommended where needed.

The Green-Pennant Safety Program sponsored by the San Francisco Call-Bulletin is now in its fourth year. A Safety Campaign Group called the Call-Bulletin Safety Caravan visits one school daily with a short film on safety, an officer of the Patrol addresses the assembled students before and after the showing of the film, stressing safety factors as shown in the film. An examination on Traffic Safety is then given the students. This test is held and supervised by each classroom teacher, and traffic safety is impressed on each individual student.

The Junior Patrols are sponsored by the Board of Education, the San Francisco Police Department, the California State Automobile Association, the California Congress of Parents and Teachers, the San Francisco Archdiocesan Parochial Schools, and the Catholic Parent-Teachers Association.

As an added feature of the Patrol's Safety activity, a bicycle safety program has been incorporated in the general program, and has become an important role in the Junior High and Elementary School safety education. The assembled students are shown films depicting safe and unsafe riding practices, and instructions are given on laws pertinent to the operation of bicycles.

Bicycle clubs are formed and instructive booklets and circulars distributed. Additional activities include physical inspection of bicycles to determine safe condition, also skill riding tests and written examinations covering bicycle operating laws.

The following data shows the scope of the School Safety Patrol activities:

Public Schools served	95	Number of children attending	91,647
Parochial Schools served	34	all schools	
Private Schools served	3	Number of Junior Patrol members	4,500
		School crossing covered	563
Total	132	Number of painted school crosswalks	640

LOCATIONS OF POLICE STATIONS AND MAIN BUREAUS

Name of Station	Company	Location
Central Police Station.....	A	635 Washington Street
Southern Police Station.....	B	360 Fourth Street
Potrero Police Station	C	2300 Third Street
Mission Police Station.....	D	3057 Seventeenth Street
Northern Police Station.....	E	841 Ellis Street
Park Police Station	F	Golden Gate Park (opp. Waller St.)
Richmond Police Station	G	451 Sixth Avenue
Ingleside Police Station	H	Balboa Park
Taraval Police Station	I	24th Avenue and Taraval Street
Traffic Bureau	K	635 Washington Street
Headquarters Company	H. Q.	Hall of Justice
Bureau of Inspectors	B. of I.	Hall of Justice
Juvenile Bureau		2475 Greenwich Street

MISCELLANEOUS BUILDINGS

Police Academy	Ingleside Barn
Fulton St. and 37th Ave.	Balboa Park
Golden Gate Park Stables	Richmond Garage
Fulton St. and 37th Ave.	451 Sixth Avenue
Mission Warehouse	Harbor Supply Depot
3057 Seventeenth Street	Drumm and Commercial Sts.

NUMBER OF ARRESTS AND STRENGTH OF THE POLICE FORCE
1880 to 1949

Years	Number of Officers	Arrests	Years	Number of Officers	Arrests
1880.....	340	21,063	1915.....	978	44,151
1881.....	400	23,011	1916.....	985	51,430
1882.....	400	25,969	1917.....	990	47,809
1883.....	400	24,149	1918.....	991	47,815
1884.....	400	25,491	1919.....	999	49,647
1885.....	400	24,432	1920.....	1,022	26,673
1886.....	406	26,587	1921.....	1,040	30,106
1887.....	406	23,805	1922.....	1,061	39,888
1888.....	406	29,468	1923.....	1,076	40,633
1889.....	406	23,462	1924.....	1,107	42,082
1890.....	406	23,549	1925.....	1,179	46,180
1891.....	406	24,528	1926.....	1,186	59,450
1892.....	456	26,417	1927.....	1,184	60,772
1893.....	456	25,987	1928.....	1,217	96,657
1894.....	456	25,824	1929.....	1,289	112,389
1895.....	482	25,960	1930.....	1,302	133,362
1896.....	557	30,462	1931.....	1,305	61,075
1897.....	559	29,168	1932.....	1,302	69,617
1898.....	559	28,013	1933.....	1,296	63,933
1899.....	559	27,769	1934.....	1,296	69,300
1900.....	588	26,488	1935.....	1,298	67,941
1901.....	588	27,362	1936.....	1,294	71,765
1902.....	607	28,480	1937.....	1,287	78,972
1903.....	645	29,336	1938.....	1,273	74,916
1904.....	671	36,208	1939.....	1,311	70,032
1905.....	707	33,893	1940.....	1,295	69,620
1906.....	708	* 878	1941.....	1,298	64,944
1907.....	759	27,013	1942.....	1,300	60,381
1908.....	802	38,738	1943.....	1,200	66,277
1909.....	817	34,336	1944.....	1,143	57,957
1910.....	846	29,855	1945.....	1,247	66,495
1911.....	935	32,914	1946.....	1,221	70,626
1912.....	944	35,594	1947.....	1,433	75,631
1913.....	946	37,533	1948.....	1,490	74,456
1914.....	947	38,615	1949.....	1,614	70,274

*Records of 1906 partially destroyed by fire.

SUMMARY OF POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL Budget Allowance For the Fiscal Years 1936-1937 to 1949-1950 Inclusive

Title	1936 1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950
Chief of Police.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Deputy Chief of Police.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Secretary—Police Commission.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Department Secretary.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assistant Department Secretary.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chief Clerk.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supervising Captain.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Director of Personnel.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Director—Bur. Criminal Information.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Director—Special Services.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property Clerk.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Captain of Inspectors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inspectors.....	72	75	85	85	90	96	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
Criminologist.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Women.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	13	13	8	8	8
Photographer.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Captain of Traffic.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector of Motor Vehicles.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Horses and Equipment.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Maintenance and Repairs.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Junior Traffic.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Policemen (Q/2).....	964	959	966	946	980	996	996	996	996	979	1122	1127	1167	1267*
Corporals.....	87	181	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	157	167
Sergeants.....	95	53	43	43	43	45	48	48	48	45	45	51	46	46
Lieutenants.....	53	53	43	43	43	45	48	48	48	45	45	51	46	46
Captains.....	16	12	12	9	10	10	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	13
Range Master.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chief of Inspectors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chief of Traffic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total—Police Force.....	(1300)	(1299)	(1279)	(1263)	(1266)	(1306)	(1331)	(1335)	(1335)	(1325)	(1467)	(1473)	(1501)	(1614)

[illegible]

SUMMARY OF DEPARTMENT'S BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS For the Fiscal Years 1937-1938 to 1949-1950

	1937-1938	1938-1939	1939-1940	1940-1941	1941-1942	1946-1947	1947-1948	1948-1949	1949-50
Permanent Salaries	\$3,338,420.00	\$3,321,920.00	\$3,340,340.00	\$3,343,640.00	\$3,466,950.00				
Allowance for Overtime	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00				
Temporary Salaries	59,724.00	60,444.00	59,944.00	66,944.00	67,226.00				
Contractual Services									
Services of Court Reporter									
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.	43,300.00	42,742.00	500.00	500.00	500.00				
Materials and Supplies, City Prison	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,600.00				
Foodstuffs, City Prison	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,582.00				
Foodstuffs, Women's Detention Ward									
Stationery	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	9,750.00	12,750.00				
Equipment	45,750.00	20,025.00	20,000.00	47,951.00	5,582.00				
Improvements, Range and Stations									
Contingent Fund	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00				
Services of Other Departments	2,280.00	2,280.00	6,318.00	6,318.00	6,318.00				
Rent, Real Property									
Repairs to Stations, Buildings									
Total	\$3,519,136.00	\$3,477,073.00	\$3,499,506.00	\$3,537,465.00	\$3,679,623.00				
Salaries—Exposition			62,040.00	31,020.00					
Permanent Salaries	\$3,904,392.00	\$3,879,266.00	\$3,794,205.00	\$4,647,368.00	\$5,634,359.00				
Allowance for Overtime			4,916.00	4,916.00	4,916.00				
Temporary Salaries	81,813.00	95,048.00	3,262.00	3,262.00	3,262.00				
Contractual Services									
Services of Court Reporter									
Materials and Supplies, Stations, City Prison, etc.	54,267.00	62,423.00	67,590.00	70,230.00	102,230.00				
Materials and Supplies, City Prison	2,118.00	2,332.00	3,042.00	3,042.00	3,042.00				
Foodstuffs, City Prison & Women's Detention Ward	9,348.00	6,708.00	16,120.00	12,279.00	13,779.00				
Foodstuffs, Women's Detention Ward	12,660.00	11,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00				
Stationery	16,190.00	16,190.00	20,500.00	31,234.00	30,000.00				
Equipment	23,000.00	10,000.00	83,535.00	101,143.00	64,415.00				
Improvements, Range and Stations									
Contingent Fund	9,000.00	9,000.00	163,000.00	10,000.00	30,000.00				
Services of Other Departments									
Rent, Real Property	12,250.00	12,250.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00				
Repairs to Stations, Buildings		420.00	13,260.00	13,260.00	14,980.00				
Meritorious Awards			420.00	420.00	420.00				
Total	\$4,129,278.00	\$4,188,436.00	\$4,283,978.00	\$5,204,346.00	\$6,003,550.00				

*Included in line above in 1948-1949 and 1949-1950 figures only.

ATTACKS AGAINST PERSONS AND PROPERTY

(Actual Cases)

BURGLARIES

	Number	Amount
Residences	2426	\$170,790.00
All Others	2371	221,488.00
Total	4797	\$392,278.00

ROBBERIES

	Number	Amount
Highway	669	\$ 45,683.00
Commercial	376	88,114.00
Oil Station	32	1,794.00
Chain Store	6	—
Residence	104	13,621.00
Bank	2	2,000.00
Misc.	—	—
Total	1189	\$151,212.00

TOTAL LOSSES

	Number	Amount
Burglaries	4797	\$392,278.00
Robberies	1189	151,212.00
Grand Theft	646	131,486.00
Petty Theft	10415	201,001.00
Total	17047	\$875,977.00
Total Recoveries	—	\$ 84,604.00
Total Outstanding	—	\$791,373.00

PETTY THEFT

	Number	Amount
Under \$5.00	2496	\$ 5,086.00
\$5.00 to \$50.00	6772	93,988.00
\$50.00 to \$200.00	1147	101,927.00
Total	10415	\$201,001.00

GRAND THEFT

	Number	Amount
Pocket Picking	86	\$ 5,565.00
Purse Snatching	283	9,021.00
All Others	277	116,900.00
Total	646	\$131,486.00

BURGLARIES

Number of Actual Offenses

Calendar Year 1949

	Residence	All Others	Total
January	129	200	329
February	184	261	445
March	217	230	447
April	158	259	417
May	242	199	441
June	213	186	399

	Residence	All Others	Total
July	204	184	388
August	245	216	461
September	197	172	369
October	190	147	337
November	230	169	399
December	217	148	365
Total	2426	2371	4797

BURGLARIES

Value of Property Stolen

	Residence	All Others	Total
January.....	\$10,762.00	\$ 14,675.00	\$ 25,437.00
February.....	20,127.00	20,879.00	41,006.00
March.....	11,787.00	16,055.00	27,842.00
April.....	13,893.00	17,809.00	31,702.00
May.....	14,713.00	21,989.00	36,702.00
June.....	14,163.00	18,394.00	32,557.00
July.....	14,044.00	19,862.00	33,906.00
August.....	16,448.00	26,402.00	42,850.00
September.....	11,856.00	20,178.00	32,034.00
October.....	16,962.00	19,395.00	36,357.00
November.....	11,591.00	16,181.00	27,772.00
December.....	14,444.00	9,669.00	24,113.00
Total.....	\$170,790.00	\$221,488.00	\$392,278.00

ROBBERY

Number of Actual Offenses

	Highway	Comm'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Total
January.....	47	47	2	—	7	1	104
February.....	64	25	4	1	13	—	107
March.....	70	45	—	1	11	—	127
April.....	59	31	4	—	10	1	105
May.....	49	22	5	—	2	—	78
June.....	61	29	4	—	5	—	99
July.....	53	18	2	1	13	—	87
August.....	58	31	2	1	9	—	101
September.....	43	32	1	—	8	—	84
October.....	43	19	—	—	7	—	69
November.....	59	29	1	1	12	—	102
December.....	63	48	7	1	7	—	126
Total.....	669	376	32	6	104	2	1189

LARCENY

Petty Theft — Amounts Lost

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January.....	\$ 353.00	\$ 7,592.00	\$ 9,567.00	\$ 17,512.00
February.....	361.00	7,229.00	7,895.00	15,485.00
March.....	440.00	9,719.00	10,507.00	20,666.00
April.....	394.00	8,314.00	8,187.00	16,895.00
May.....	315.00	7,482.00	8,041.00	15,838.00
June.....	328.00	7,244.00	7,704.00	15,276.00
July.....	492.00	8,642.00	8,248.00	17,382.00
August.....	412.00	8,699.00	10,310.00	19,421.00
September.....	404.00	7,700.00	9,459.00	17,563.00
October.....	418.00	7,062.00	6,673.00	14,153.00
November.....	760.00	6,249.00	8,188.00	15,197.00
December.....	409.00	8,056.00	7,148.00	15,613.00
Total.....	\$5,086.00	\$93,988.00	\$101,927.00	\$201,001.00

ROBBERY **Value of Property Stolen**

	Highway	Comm'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Total
January.....	\$ 2,072.00	\$39,006.00	\$ 67.00	—	\$ 166.00	\$2,000.00	\$ 43,311.00
February.....	2,512.00	2,644.00	279.00	—	527.00	—	5,962.00
March.....	7,465.00	4,889.00	—	—	883.00	—	13,237.00
April.....	2,750.00	4,699.00	271.00	—	234.00	—	7,954.00
May.....	2,328.00	6,079.00	369.00	—	151.00	—	8,927.00
June.....	2,333.00	5,990.00	160.00	—	638.00	—	9,121.00
July.....	1,922.00	2,171.00	90.00	—	1,276.00	—	5,459.00
August.....	2,962.00	3,179.00	60.00	—	7,585.00	—	13,786.00
September.....	8,509.00	5,874.00	40.00	—	498.00	—	14,921.00
October.....	1,392.00	5,881.00	—	—	322.00	—	7,595.00
November.....	7,570.00	2,678.00	50.00	—	751.00	—	11,049.00
December.....	3,868.00	5,024.00	408.00	—	590.00	—	9,890.00
Total.....	\$45,683.00	\$88,114.00	\$1,794.00	—	\$13,621.00	\$2,000.00	\$151,212.00

LARCENY **Grand Theft — Actual Offenses**

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January.....	5	24	22	51
February.....	2	18	22	42
March.....	5	28	22	55
April.....	8	22	35	65
May.....	11	28	20	59
June.....	10	25	27	62
July.....	1	26	19	46
August.....	8	15	23	46
September.....	19	12	20	51
October.....	6	27	34	67
November.....	2	39	15	56
December.....	9	19	18	46
Total.....	86	283	277	646

LARCENY **Grand Theft — Amounts Lost**

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January.....	\$ 239.00	\$ 558.00	\$ 6,763.00	\$ 7,560.00
February.....	165.00	206.00	16,834.00	17,205.00
March.....	185.00	426.00	11,809.00	12,420.00
April.....	309.00	1,720.00	13,823.00	15,852.00
May.....	1,079.00	627.00	11,651.00	13,357.00
June.....	1,004.00	775.00	9,271.00	11,050.00
July.....	80.00	562.00	8,020.00	8,662.00
August.....	376.00	223.00	11,770.00	12,369.00
September.....	1,169.00	149.00	5,297.00	6,615.00
October.....	492.00	759.00	8,898.00	10,149.00
November.....	73.00	2,727.00	4,610.00	7,410.00
December.....	394.00	289.00	8,154.00	8,837.00
Total.....	\$5,565.00	\$9,021.00	\$116,900.00	\$131,486.00

LARCENY
Petty Theft — Actual Offenses

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January.....	185	564	109	858
February.....	208	548	86	842
March.....	235	667	113	1,015
April.....	192	593	89	874
May.....	173	521	94	788
June.....	175	547	95	817
July.....	250	600	98	948
August.....	204	636	111	951
September.....	216	507	107	830
October.....	214	542	79	835
November.....	212	471	89	772
December.....	232	576	77	885
Total.....	2,496	6,772	1,147	10,415

ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS*

	By San Francisco	By Federal	By State	By Calif. Highway Patrol	Total
Held for Investigation	426	3	8	287	724
En route to U. S. Marshal.....	178	100	2	1	281
Selective Training Service Act.....	2	2			4
Illegal Wearing of Military Uniform.....		3			3
Bench Warrants, Municipal Courts.....	6				6
Bench Warrants, Traffic Courts.....	38			29	67
Miscl. Federal Offenses.....	1				1
Harrison Narcotic Act	23	9			32
Miller-Jones Narcotic Act	1				1
Totals	675	117	10	317	1,119

*Traffic arrests by members of the California Highway Patrol on the Golden Gate and San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridges are included in the tables showing arrests by the City and County of San Francisco.

DISPOSITION OF ARRESTS
Annual Return on Persons Actually Booked
For the Calendar Year 1949

Offenses	Persons Released by Police (No Charge)	Persons Charged	PERSONS FOUND GUILTY	
			Of Offense Charged	Of Lesser Charge
1. Criminal Homicide:				
(a) Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter	5	29	8	9
(b) Manslaughter by Negligence	—	28	6	—
2. Rape	22	139	81	15
3. Robbery	65	357	221	51
4. Aggravated Assault	113	210	77	42
5. Burglary	72	537	370	49
6. Larceny (Theft, except auto)	23	1,508	995	19
7. Auto Theft	48	341	213	27
8. Other Assaults	—	712	362	1
9. Forgery and Counterfeiting	5	83	63	3
10. Receiving Stolen Property	16	48	15	3
11. Weapons, Carrying, Possessing, etc.	7	391	229	3
12. Prostitution and Commercialized Vice	—	1,540	583	—
13. Sex Offenses (Except 2 and 12)	2	524	288	6
14. Offenses Against Family and Children	2	341	256	2
15. Narcotic Drug Laws	55	539	256	—
16. Liquor Laws	—	93	43	—
17. Drunkenness	—	46,088	2,314	—
18. Disorderly Conduct	—	1,073	592	—
19. Vagrancy	—	7,478	1,906	—
20. Gambling	3	1,671	502	—
21. Driving While Intoxicated	—	1,372	931	6
22. Violation of Road and Driving Laws	3	177	133	3
23. Parking Violations	—	4	4	—
24. Traffic and Motor Vehicle Laws (Except 21-23)	—	52	29	—
25. All Other Offenses	22	1,189	716	19
26. Held for Investigation	1,456	—	—	—
Totals	1,919	66,524	11,193	258

REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSINGS
CALENDAR YEAR 1949

STATION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL	Equivalent 8 1/2 hr. Days	
	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Days	Hrs.
Central	374	178	468	317	439	949	29	37	337	363	365	237	4093	511	3
Southern	126	126	144	141	147	106	—	—	162	180	200	128	1460	182	4
Potrero	215	213	241	198	361	303	—	—	205	371	360	175	2642	330	2
Mission	536	460	639	363	540	448	—	188	627	757	605	380	5543	692	7
Northern	433	391	315	278	281	192	36	36	192	435	374	175	3158	392	2
Golden Gate Park	387	352	321	321	406	279	—	—	332	367	378	294	3457	432	1
Richmond	1181	784	1141	762	1004	846	60	80	843	962	1188	632	9483	1185	3
Ingleside	574	307	376	393	329	404	28	230	414	413	426	290	4184	523	—
Taraval	407	334	483	273	378	294	68	30	318	460	439	318	3802	475	2
Total Hours	4233	3145	4128	3046	3885	3821	221	601	3430	4528	4335	2629	37802	4725	—
School Days	22	19	21	22	21	15	—	—	20	22	18	12	192	—	—

LOCATIONS
MOTOR VEHICLE NON-TRAFFIC FATALITIES
1949

August 2, 1949, 5:45P Pedestrian Municipal Bus Garage, 24th &
 Utah Streets..... 1 killed

RUNAWAY DRIVERLESS AUTO ACCIDENTS

684 accidents with

1 person killed
 21 persons injured

LOCATIONS
TRAFFIC FATALITIES, OTHER THAN MOTOR VEHICLE

June 16, 1949, 5:20P Fell from Cable Car Powell &
 Jackson Streets1 killed
 September 14, 1949, 5:37P Street Car—Pedestrian,
 Washington and Powell Streets.....1
—
2 killed

TRAFFIC INJURIES, OTHER THAN MOTOR VEHICLE

Street Car 41 accidents with 44 persons injured
 Bicycle 8 accidents with 8 persons injured
 Total 49 accidents with 52 persons injured

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Year	Fatal Accidents		Persons Killed		Non-Fatal Accidents		Persons Injured		Property Damage	
	Pedestrian	Other	Pedestrian	Other	Pedestrian	Other	Pedestrian	Other	Accidents	Total
1949.....	35	17	36	17	1,508	2,298	1,606	3,237	10,721	14,569
1948.....	54	34	56	32	1,574	2,131	1,692	3,140	10,435	14,228
1947.....	54	36	60	34	1,469	2,078	1,580	2,905	9,573	13,210
1946.....	84	42	90	41	1,540	2,271	1,668	3,239	8,609	12,546
1945.....	107	36	111	36	1,710	2,188	1,876	3,287	7,605	11,646
1944.....	74	22	76	23	1,487	1,511	1,597	2,185	6,305	9,399
1943.....	95	24	97	24	1,530	1,536	1,660	2,261	6,464	9,649
1942.....	65	19	68	17	1,589	1,864	1,698	2,645	7,796	11,333
1941.....	73	28	74	30	1,548	2,103	1,648	2,993	8,939	12,694
1940.....	72	30	76	30	1,445	1,819	1,545	2,575	7,741	11,107
1939.....	71	35	73	42	1,557	1,846	1,631	2,620	7,647	11,156
1938.....	70	28	70	30	1,667	1,662	1,764	2,448	5,370	8,797

1949 MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS

DISTRICTS		ACCIDENTS				PERSONS	
		TOTAL	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage	Killed	Injured
Central	Co. A	1,634	4	398	1,232	4	483
Southern	B	1,479	8	419	1,052	8	517
Potrero	C	1,516	6	373	1,137	7	479
Mission	D	2,195	8	585	1,602	8	731
Northern	E	3,033	10	716	2,307	10	885
Golden Gate Park	F	1,215	3	302	910	3	377
Richmond	G	1,040	4	284	752	4	383
Ingleside	H	1,332	4	374	954	4	492
Taraval	I	1,125	5	345	775	5	498
Accidents Total.....		14,569					
Fatal.....			52				
Non-Fatal.....				3,796			
Prop. Damage.....					10,721		
Persons							
Killed.....						53	
Injured.....							4,843

RECAPITULATION 1949

Fatal Accidents	52	Non-Fatal Accidents	3,796
Pedestrian Accidents	35 - 67.3%	Pedestrian Accidents	1,508 - 39.9%
Persons Killed	53	Persons Injured	4,843
Pedestrian Fatalities	36 - 68.0%	Pedestrians Injured	1,606 - 33.6%

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY
(Traffic and Non-Traffic)
1949

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
TRAFFIC													
Accidents													
Fatal.....	4	4	3	4	2	6	4	6	4	7	6	2	52
Injury.....	306	288	344	295	341	276	281	294	301	295	348	427	3,796
Property Damage.....	820	833	908	897	881	862	822	890	828	939	950	1,091	10,721
Total.....	1,130	1,125	1,255	1,196	1,224	1,144	1,107	1,190	1,133	1,241	1,304	1,520	14,569
Persons													
Killed.....	4	4	3	5	2	6	4	6	4	7	6	2	53
Injured.....	396	355	427	393	438	346	376	370	385	379	457	521	4,843

NON-TRAFFIC													
Accidents													
Fatal.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Injury.....	5	5	4	3	2	5	2	3	8	3	1	6	47
Property Damage.....	7	3	3	7	10	13	5	6	7	15	6	7	89
Total.....	12	8	7	10	12	18	7	10	15	18	7	13	137
Persons													
Killed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Injured.....	5	7	4	3	2	5	2	3	8	3	1	6	49

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY (Traffic and Non-Traffic)

	1939	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
TRAFFIC												
Accidents												
Fatal.....	52	88	90	126	143	96	119	84	101	102	106	98
Injury.....	3,796	3,705	3,547	3,811	3,898	2,998	3,066	3,453	3,651	3,264	3,403	3,329
Property Damage.....	10,821	10,435	9,573	8,609	7,605	6,305	6,464	7,796	8,939	7,741	*7,647	5,370
Total.....	14,569	14,228	13,210	12,546	11,646	9,399	9,649	11,333	12,691	11,107	11,156	8,797
Persons												
Killed.....	53	88	94	131	147	99	121	85	104	106	115	100
Injured.....	4,843	4,832	4,485	4,907	5,163	3,782	3,921	4,343	4,641	4,120	4,251	4,212
NON-TRAFFIC												
Accidents												
Fatal.....	1	2	2	6	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Injury.....	35	40	36	28	32	29	31	25	21	16	6	—
Property Damage.....	89	41	46	38	30	31	39	24	33	7	15	—
Total.....	125	83	84	72	66	65	75	52	58	26	23	2
Persons												
Killed.....	1	2	2	6	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Injured.....	40	46	36	33	34	31	36	27	21	18	7	—

*All Property Damage Accidents were not recorded previous to March 1, 1939, as has been done since the installation of the Accident Prevention Bureau.

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY TRAFFIC 1949

	Total	Killed	Injured	AGE GROUP												SEX										
				0-4		5-9		10-14		15-19		20-24		25-44		45-64		Over 65		Not Stated		Male		Female		
				K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	
Pedestrian Actions																										
Crossing at intersection:																										
with signal	203	2	201	1	2	—	12	—	4	—	8	—	12	—	52	1	67	—	39	—	5	1	120	1	81	
against signal	64	2	62	—	2	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	11	1	23	1	14	—	1	2	43	—	19	
no signal	530	16	514	—	13	—	61	—	19	—	24	—	25	1	123	7	156	8	86	—	7	11	229	5	233	
diagonally	28	—	28	—	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	15	—	13	
Crossing not at intersection:	394	9	385	2	59	—	93	—	17	—	6	—	11	1	70	2	89	4	35	—	5	7	244	2	141	
from behind parked cars	174	3	171	1	26	—	83	—	15	—	3	—	3	—	15	—	12	2	11	—	3	3	118	—	53	
Walking in roadway	14	—	14	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	12	—	2	
Standing in safety zone	19	—	19	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	9	
Getting on/off:																										
street car	17	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	4	—	2	1	7	—	9	
other vehicle	28	—	28	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	3	—	8	—	8	—	2	—	—	—	19	—	9	
Working in roadway	33	1	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	11	—	12	—	—	—	1	1	28	—	4	
Hitching on vehicle	9	—	9	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	
Lying in roadway	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	
Not in roadway	78	1	77	—	5	—	8	—	4	—	1	—	6	1	24	—	21	—	7	—	1	—	41	1	36	
Vending in roadway	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Playing in roadway	46	1	45	—	13	1	24	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	27	—	18	
Total	1,642	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Killed	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	13	—	15	—	—	—	27	—	9	
Injured	1,606	—	126	—	295	—	78	—	56	—	75	—	338	—	408	—	205	—	25	—	974	—	332	—	332	

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1949

Hour of Day	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Midnight to 12:59 a.m.	558	3	141	414
1:00 a.m. to 1:59 a.m.	534	2	126	406
2:00 a.m. to 2:59 a.m.	563	2	169	392
3:00 a.m. to 3:59 a.m.	263	1	58	204
4:00 a.m. to 4:59 a.m.	126	2	38	86
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	94	1	23	70
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	146	1	35	110
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	449	2	127	320
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	493	—	100	393
9:00 a.m. to 9:59 a.m.	402	3	83	316
10:00 a.m. to 10:59 a.m.	511	1	123	387
11:00 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.	670	1	157	512
Noon to 12:59 p.m.	639	1	161	477
1:00 p.m. to 1:59 p.m.	701	1	185	515
2:00 p.m. to 2:59 p.m.	779	3	182	594
3:00 p.m. to 3:59 p.m.	914	3	262	649
4:00 p.m. to 4:59 p.m.	1,214	3	335	876
5:00 p.m. to 5:59 p.m.	1,200	4	318	878
6:00 p.m. to 6:59 p.m.	865	3	274	588
7:00 p.m. to 7:59 p.m.	897	4	251	642
8:00 p.m. to 8:59 p.m.	775	2	202	571
9:00 p.m. to 9:59 p.m.	629	3	149	477
10:00 p.m. to 10:59 p.m.	573	1	144	428
11:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.	574	5	153	416
Not Stated	—	—	—	—
Total Accidents	14,569	52	3,796	10,721

Condition of Driver	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Under influence of alcohol	1,010	2	219	789
Had been drinking	1,348	5	380	963
Physical defect—eyesight, hearing, etc.	13	—	5	8
Asleep, fatigued	22	—	11	11
Other handicaps	13	—	6	7
Total	2,406	7	621	1,778

Day of Week	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Monday	1,820	7	468	1,345
Tuesday	1,893	3	492	1,298
Wednesday	1,936	10	540	1,386
Thursday	1,921	8	491	1,422
Friday	2,288	9	617	1,662
Saturday	2,635	7	670	1,958
Sunday	2,116	8	518	1,650
Total Accidents	14,569	52	3,796	10,721

Light Conditions	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Daylight	8,296	21	2,130	6,143
Dusk or dawn	329	—	95	243
Darkness—street lights	5,911	31	1,560	4,320
Darkness—no street lights	33	—	11	22
Total Accidents	14,569	52	3,796	10,721

Kind of Locality	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Manufacturing/Industrial	1,248	7	317	924
Shopping/Business	6,673	24	1,745	4,904
Residential	6,050	20	1,521	4,509
School/Playground	51	—	15	36
Open	547	1	198	348
Total Accidents	14,569	52	3,796	10,721

DIRECTIONAL ANALYSIS

Pedestrian Accidents

Pedestrian Accidents	FATAL ACCIDENTS						NON-FATAL ACCIDENTS					
	Total	Intersection			Non-Inter- section	Total	Total Fatal	Intersection			Non-Inter- section	Total
		Car Entering	Car Within	Car Leaving				Car Entering	Car Within	Car Leaving		
Car going straight.....	1,169	27	6	3	3	15	1,142	237	47	252	406	
Car turning right.....	115	5	4	—	1	—	110	41	—	65	4	
Car turning left.....	164	—	—	—	—	—	164	16	8	139	1	
Car backing.....	91	3	2	—	—	1	88	20	5	6	57	
All others.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Pedestrian accidents.....	1,539	35	12	3	4	16	1,504	314	60	462	668	

Two Motor Vehicle Intersection Accidents

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Entering at angle—				
both going straight.....	3,726	8	887	2,831
one right turn, one straight.....	154	—	15	139
one left turn, one straight.....	309	—	48	261
all others.....	133	—	12	121
From same direction—				
both going straight.....	273	1	28	244
1 right turn, one straight.....	169	—	7	162
1 left turn, one straight.....	185	—	22	163
one stopped.....	610	1	130	479
all others.....	164	1	8	155
From opposite direction—				
both straight.....	85	—	17	68
1 left turn, one straight.....	680	1	164	515
1 right turn, one straight.....	9	—	1	8
all others.....	67	—	10	57
Total.....	6,564	12	1,340	5,203

Two Motor Vehicle Non-Intersection Accidents

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Opposite directions—				
head-on collision.....	62	—	19	43
sideswipe collision.....	241	—	40	201
Same direction—				
rear end collision.....	366	—	78	288
sideswipe collision.....	488	1	27	460
One car parked—				
proper location.....	2,481	—	155	2,326
improper location.....	254	—	12	242
One car stopped in traffic.....	400	—	70	330
One car forward from parked position..	412	—	21	391
One car backward from parked position.....	125	—	8	117
One car backward into parked position	72	—	1	71
One car entering or leaving alley.....	16	—	1	15
One car entering or leaving driveway..	116	1	14	101
All others.....	5	—	1	4
Total.....	5,038	2	447	4,589

DRIVERS' VIOLATIONS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
All other Accidents				
Cable car intersection	46	—	9	37
non-intersection	32	—	11	21
Non-motor vehicle intersection	195	—	99	96
non-intersection	101	—	53	46
Fixed object in road intersection	202	—	70	132
non-intersection	365	—	102	263
Overtaken in road intersection	46	—	30	16
non-intersection	50	1	32	17
Left road at intersection—				
then overturned	9	—	5	4
then struck fixed object	39	—	7	32
then struck other vehicle	1	—	1	—
then struck pedestrian	—	—	—	—
Left road on straight road—				
then overturned	12	—	8	4
then struck fixed object	294	1	36	257
then struck other vehicle	1	—	—	1
then struck pedestrian	5	—	5	—
Occupant fell from vehicle—				
boarding or alighting	8	—	8	—
not boarding or alighting	11	1	10	—
Injured within vehicle	7	—	7	—
Mechanical failure	—	—	—	—
All others	4	—	1	3
Total	1,428	3	496	929

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Exceeding stated speed limit	1,998	15	675	1,308
Exceeding safe speed, but not stated limit	1,012	1	278	733
Did not grant right of way to pedestrian	581	14	567	—
Did not grant right of way to vehicle	2,576	4	499	2,073
Following too closely	825	—	201	624
Drove through safety zone	13	—	10	3
Passing standing street car	2	—	1	1
Passing on hill—curve	7	—	1	6
Cutting in	395	—	30	365
Other improper passing	2,546	2	205	2,339
On wrong side of street—not in passing	539	—	101	438
Failure to signal/improper signal	69	—	10	59
Improper turn—				
wide right turn	334	—	19	315
cut corner on left turn	133	—	39	94
turned from wrong lane	217	1	16	200
Other improper turning	362	—	59	303
Disregarded police officer	5	—	1	4
Disregarded stop-go signal	295	2	83	210
Disregarded stop sign or signal	315	—	113	202
Disregarded warning sign or signal	70	—	23	47
Disregarded other traffic control device	33	—	14	19
Improper starting from parked position	658	—	54	604
Improper parking location	999	1	62	936
Failed to turn on lights	23	—	10	13
Other violations	—	—	—	—
Total Violations	14,007	40	3,071	10,896
Drivers in violation	14,007	40	3,071	10,896
Drivers not in violation	13,377	35	2,777	10,565
Total Drivers	27,384	75	5,848	21,461
Accidents involving a driver's violation	12,619	39	2,807	9,773
Accidents not involving a driver's violation	1,950	13	989	948
Total Accidents	14,569	52	3,796	10,721

CAUSE OF AUTO ACCIDENTS ANALYSIS

CAUSE OF ACCIDENTS (Continued)

	Total	Fatal	Injured	Damage	Total	Fatal	Injured	Damage
Driving under influence of liquor/ narcotics	1,010	2	219	789	351	2	87	262
Reckless driving	6	—	2	4	24	—	—	24
Speeding	2,026	13	675	1,338	292	—	63	169
Speed too fast for conditions	140	—	494	—	1	—	1	—
Driving wrong side of street	403	—	56	347	—	—	—	—
Cutting in	549	—	25	524	—	—	—	—
Violating pedestrian right of way	568	13	553	2	1	—	1	1
Following too close	897	—	208	689	4	—	2	2
Improper/failure to signal	8	—	2	6	22	—	14	8
Improper backing along street	309	1	28	280	63	—	30	33
Improper backing around corner	11	—	5	6	82	—	18	64
Improper backing from parallel parking	300	—	15	285	144	—	36	108
Improper backing from angle park. space	65	—	9	56	13	—	8	5
Improper backing from driveway/other	105	—	10	95	12	—	11	1
Improper start from parked/standing position	550	—	31	519	1	—	—	1
Wrong way on one way street	25	—	1	24	7	—	4	3
Driving through safety zone	10	—	8	2	17	1	3	13
Improper parking on grade	711	—	27	684	224	1	46	177
Other improper parking	29	—	4	25	286	1	62	223
Right of way entering from angle	1,536	2	264	1,270	14	—	7	7
on left turn	452	—	108	344	11	—	2	9
making left turn	99	—	20	79	52	—	13	39
entering from driveway	43	—	5	38	5	—	4	1
to veh. had stopped as required	85	—	7	78	58	—	32	26
Failure to heed siren	26	1	12	13	10	—	3	7
Driving through procession	3	—	1	2	6	—	2	4
parade	—	—	—	—	92	—	9	83
Other right of way violations	4	—	—	4	67	2	65	—
Improper turn into driveway	40	1	11	28	51	2	49	—
Improper left turn cutting corner	57	—	13	44	20	2	18	—
wide turn	43	—	3	40	110	5	105	—
wrong lane	131	—	7	124	1	—	1	—
Prohibited left turn	8	—	—	8	332	3	329	—
Improper right turn, cutting corner inters.	52	—	4	48	—	—	—	—
wide turn	104	—	10	94	93	—	93	—
wrong lane	146	—	9	137	4	—	4	—
Improper U turn at intersection	34	—	4	30	3	—	3	—
mid-block	60	—	10	50	93	—	79	14
Other improper turning	59	—	8	51	11	—	2	9
Improper pass. st. car discharging pass.	34	—	5	29	—	—	—	—
safety zone	2	—	2	—	93	—	18	75
on left	—	—	—	—	13	—	5	8
Improper pass. veh. stopped at intersection	16	—	4	12	12	—	11	1
school bus	—	—	—	—	73	—	—	72
moving vehicle on right same direction	16	—	4	12	—	—	—	—
left safety zone Market Street	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
vehicle opposite direction	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
parked vehicle/other	565	—	23	562	—	—	—	—
Total Accidents	14,569	52	3,796	10,721	—	—	—	—
Persons killed	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons injured	4,847	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Road Conditions				Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Road under construction/repair	2	—	1	1	—	1	1
Holes, ruts, etc.	13	—	1	12	—	1	12
Foreign material on surface	4	—	2	2	—	2	2
Obstruction not lighted (darkness)	3	—	2	1	—	1	1
Obstruction not signaled (daylight)	4	—	1	3	—	1	3
Other defects	18	—	3	15	—	3	15
Road wet, muddy	1,671	8	491	1,172	—	—	—
Weather cloudy, fog, etc.	1,362	2	357	1,003	—	—	—
Weather, rain	1,013	3	306	704	—	—	—
Traffic controls functioning	3,906	14	1,197	2,695	—	—	—
At Intersection	8,220	33	2,443	5,744	—	—	—
Age of Driver							
Under 15 years	39	—	19	20	—	—	—
15-19 years	1,141	1	281	859	—	—	—
20-24 years	3,692	12	914	2,766	—	—	—
25-34 years	7,799	12	1,750	6,037	—	—	—
35-44 years	5,453	17	1,208	4,228	—	—	—
45-54 years	3,595	18	798	2,779	—	—	—
55-64 years	1,722	11	347	1,364	—	—	—
65-74 years	533	—	104	429	—	—	—
75 years and over	43	1	7	35	—	—	—
Not stated	3,367	3	420	2,944	—	—	—
Total Drivers	27,384	75	5,848	21,461	—	—	—
Sex of Drivers							
Male	23,014	68	4,978	17,968	—	—	—
Female	2,760	5	718	2,037	—	—	—
Not stated	1,610	2	152	1,456	—	—	—
Total Drivers	27,384	75	5,848	21,461	—	—	—
Residence of Drivers							
Resident of city	21,968	64	4,882	17,022	—	—	—
Resident of metropolitan area	1,716	5	395	1,316	—	—	—
Resident elsewhere	1,565	5	339	1,221	—	—	—
Not stated	2,135	1	232	1,902	—	—	—
Total Drivers	27,384	75	5,848	21,461	—	—	—

Miscellaneous Drivers Actions							Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Passing other vehicles	83	—	9	74	—	—	83	—	9	74
Avoiding vehicle, object, or pedestrian	125	1	29	95	—	—	125	1	29	95
Vehicle skidded	91	—	22	69	—	—	91	—	22	69
Hit and Run Reported	2,312	2	186	2,125	—	—	2,312	2	186	2,125
Runaway driverless autos	384	1	21	362	—	—	384	1	21	362
Type of Motor Vehicle										
Passenger vehicle	23,400	57	4,757	18,586	—	—	23,400	57	4,757	18,586
Passenger vehicle with trailer	11	—	6	5	—	—	11	—	6	5
Truck	2,357	7	460	1,890	—	—	2,357	7	460	1,890
Truck with trailer	120	—	21	99	—	—	120	—	21	99
Taxicab	420	1	145	274	—	—	420	1	145	274
Bus	599	4	193	402	—	—	599	4	193	402
Motorcycle	360	6	253	101	—	—	360	6	253	101
Military equipment	29	—	1	28	—	—	29	—	1	28
Not stated	88	—	12	76	—	—	88	—	12	76
Total Vehicles	27,384	75	5,848	21,416	—	—	27,384	75	5,848	21,416
Motor Vehicle Defects										
Defective brakes	634	1	129	504	—	—	634	1	129	504
Headlights insufficient or out	31	1	9	21	—	—	31	1	9	21
Headlights glaring	11	—	7	4	—	—	11	—	7	4
Rear light insufficient or out	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Other lights deficient	6	—	1	5	—	—	6	—	1	5
Steering mechanism defective	7	—	3	4	—	—	7	—	3	4
Puncture or blowout	30	—	16	14	—	—	30	—	16	14
Other defects	93	1	36	56	—	—	93	1	36	56
Total Defects	813	3	202	608	—	—	813	3	202	608
Approximate Speed										
Parked	4,523	2	494	4,027	—	—	4,523	2	494	4,027
Stopped in traffic	750	5	132	613	—	—	750	5	132	613
0-10 miles per hour	6,461	12	1,275	5,174	—	—	6,461	12	1,275	5,174
11-20 miles per hour	9,603	23	2,208	7,372	—	—	9,603	23	2,208	7,372
21-30 miles per hour	4,690	12	1,294	3,384	—	—	4,690	12	1,294	3,384
31-40 miles per hour	925	11	336	578	—	—	925	11	336	578
41-50 miles per hour	144	7	60	77	—	—	144	7	60	77
51 miles and over	56	2	31	23	—	—	56	2	31	23
Not stated	232	1	18	213	—	—	232	1	18	213
Total Drivers	27,384	75	5,848	21,461	—	—	27,384	75	5,848	21,461

TRAFFIC LAW ENFORCEMENT Citations Issued and Bookings

1949

	Citations			Arrests/Bookings		
	Total Persons	Co. K	Dist. Co's.	Add. Cits.	Total Persons	Co. K
Moving Violations						
Manslaughter 192PC (Auto)	—	—	—	—	24	24
Hit and Run felony	—	—	—	—	24	19
Hit and Run misdemeanor	1,019	1,012	7	18	38	25
Drunk driving	—	—	—	—	1,320	755
Speeding	30,102	29,626	476	11	39	30
Reckless driving	75	51	24	2	8	2
Stop-go signals	14,809	13,951	858	28	—	—
Stop signs	12,798	11,905	893	80	—	—
Right of way	7,707	7,597	110	87	—	—
Crosswalk violation	9,316	9,121	189	43	—	—
Pedestrian violation 563 VC	14	11	3	—	—	—
Improper turns	7,343	6,805	538	24	—	—
Improper passing	7,900	7,696	204	98	—	—
Vision obscured	117	105	12	—	—	—
Following too closely	944	917	27	17	—	—
Improper signal	1,218	1,186	32	20	—	—
Defective brakes	435	421	14	58	—	—
Other	* 127	111	16	—	—	—
One-way streets	560	534	26	3	62	28
TOTAL	94,484	91,055	3,429	489	1,515	883
						632
						1,101
Non-Moving Violations						
Parking Violations						
Meter	94,604	83,957	10,647	—	—	—
Curb	59,762	45,015	14,747	—	—	—
On grade	24,834	15,270	9,564	2	—	—
Double (angle)	22,930	16,596	6,334	—	—	—
Bus zones	14,519	5,938	8,581	—	—	—
Fire hydrants	7,335	2,847	4,488	—	—	—
Parking controls	303,134	288,066	15,068	—	—	—
On/near spur track	274	54	220	—	—	—
Other	28,313	7,437	20,876	—	5	1
TOTAL	555,705	465,180	90,525	2	5	1
						4
GRAND TOTAL	653,498	558,192	95,306	3,899	1,573	925
						648
						1,362

TRAFFIC MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY 1949

ACCIDENTS

PERSONS

Type of Accident	Total			Property Damage			Killed			Injured			Injuries		
	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal
Collision of motor vehicle with:															
Pedestrian.....	1,533	35	1,498	—	—	—	35	—	—	1,568	409	—	1,159	—	—
Other Motor Vehicle.....	11,616	14	1,818	9,798	—	—	15	—	—	2,676	401	—	2,275	—	—
Railroad Train.....	27	—	9	18	—	—	—	—	—	12	5	—	7	—	—
Street Car.....	214	—	56	158	—	—	—	—	—	79	17	—	62	—	—
Animal Drawn Vehicle.....	143	—	118	25	—	—	—	—	—	126	21	—	105	—	—
Bicycle.....	76	—	2	74	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Animal.....	522	—	171	351	—	—	—	—	—	216	39	—	177	—	—
Fixed object.....	76	1	56	24	—	—	1	—	—	58	17	—	41	—	—
Overturned in road.....	354	1	66	287	—	—	1	—	—	98	27	—	71	—	—
Ran off roadway.....	8	1	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	8	1	—	7	—	—
Other non-collision.....	14,569	52	3,796	10,721	—	—	53	—	—	4,843	937	—	3,906	—	—
Total.....															

Age Group and Sex

	PERSONS KILLED						PERSONS INJURED						PERSONS					
	All Persons			Pedestrians			All Persons			Pedestrians			All Persons			Pedestrians		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
0-4.....	6	4	2	4	3	1	223	138	85	126	84	42	4	—	—	4	—	—
5-9.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	402	257	145	296	184	112	31	28	3	31	28	3
10-14.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	192	139	53	77	55	22	56	49	7	56	49	7
15-19.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	335	211	124	56	29	27	27	27	—	27	27	—
20-24.....	4	4	—	—	—	—	631	422	229	62	38	24	6	4	2	62	38	24
25-34.....	4	3	1	—	—	—	960	557	403	155	83	72	1	1	—	155	83	72
35-44.....	3	—	3	2	—	2	734	427	307	176	107	69	—	—	—	176	107	69
45-54.....	13	11	2	10	8	2	586	338	248	245	147	98	—	—	—	245	147	98
55-64.....	8	8	—	6	6	—	355	203	152	179	111	68	—	—	—	179	111	68
65-74.....	9	5	4	8	4	4	230	116	114	133	75	58	—	—	—	133	75	58
75 & over.....	5	4	1	5	4	1	94	55	39	76	37	29	—	—	—	76	37	29
Not-stated.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	31	50	25	14	11	—	—	—	25	14	11
Total.....	53	40	13	36	26	10	4,843	2,914	1,929	1,606	974	632	126	114	12	1,606	974	632

Condition of Pedestrian

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal
Under influence of alcohol.....	87	—	87
Other had been drinking.....	49	1	48
Physical defect, (eyesight, hearing, etc.).....	4	—	4
Asleep, fatigued, etc.....	1	—	1
Other handicaps.....	—	—	—
Total handicaps.....	141	1	140

Residence of Pedestrian

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal
Resident of city.....	1,592	36	1,556
Resident of metropolitan area.....	28	—	28
Resident elsewhere.....	22	—	22
Not stated.....	—	—	—
Total Pedestrians.....	1,642	36	1,602

1949
ANALYSIS TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE TRAFFIC COURTS
SAN FRANCISCO POLICE
VIOLATIONS

TRAFFIC BUREAU, CITY HALL COURT No. 4, CITY HALL JUVENILE COURT	Violations Cleared	Penalty	RECEIPTS	No Citations	Arrests/Bookings
Fined			\$ 768,331.00	394,829	
Fined			168,177.00	41,651	
Probation				67,000	
Dismissed					
Probation—supervision					
Traffic School					
License penalty					
Fined			300.00		
Add. Violations penalty					
on 1st charge.....					
Dismissed				1,489	
Off Calendar					
Suspended sentence					
*Probation					
County Jail					
Certified to					
Superior Court.....					
Fined			399,555.60	97,152	2,903
TOTAL.....			\$1,336,363.60	602,121	2,930
California Highway Patrol Violations					
TOTAL			\$ 45,798.52	5,855	548
Traffic Court, Hall of Justice.....			11.00	74	
Juvenile Court					
RECEIPTS			\$ 45,809.52	5,929	548
GRAND TOTAL			\$1,382,173.12		
San Francisco Traffic Code			\$ 913,658.50		
California Vehicle Code			442,451.12		
S. F. Public Utilities Code			21,909.00		
California State Harbor Code			4,154.50		
TOTAL			\$1,382,173.12		
Parking meter collections			\$319,192.87		
Parking meter citations for violators (included in Fined)			\$154,970.00		

RECAPITULATIONS

San Francisco Police Department

	Cits.	Arrests	Total	Add. Cits.	Add. Chgs.
Moving Violations	94,484	1,515	95,999	489	1,101
Non-Moving Violations	3,309	53	3,362	3,408	254
Parking Violations	555,705	5	555,710	2	7
Total	653,498	1,573	655,071	3,899	1,362

Additional STATE HARBOR POLICE

Harbor Code Violations	2,244	S.F.P.D. Total Citations	659,721
California Vehicle Code	80	Arrests Chgs.	2,935
		Total Violations	662,656
	2324	Total Persons cited	655,822

TRAFFIC SAFETY ACTIVITY

1949

Accident Ratio	1 - 73 - 206
Enforcement Index	20.3
Fatalities per 100,000 (824,000 population)	6.44

ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Fatal	52
Injury	3,796
Property Damage	10,721
Total Accidents	14,569
Persons killed	53
Pedestrians killed	36
Persons injured	4,843
Pedestrians injured	1,606

COURT RECORD

MOVING VIOLATIONS

	Arrests	Disposition with Penalty
Speeding	29,020	24,468
Traffic light violations	14,440	12,345
Boulevard stops	12,457	10,779
Improper turns	9,274	7,874
Improper passing	7,539	6,257
Violation right of way	9,429	6,121
Violation pedestrian right of way	9,110	7,334
Vision obscured	130	89
Reckless driving	86	56
Defective brakes	437	313
Pedestrian violations	36	23
Hit & Run	571	414
Leaving scene	505	418
Drunk driving	1,246	1,050
Manslaughter	17	3
Other hazardous violations	798	595
Totals	95,095	78,139

JUVENILE ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND RACE
Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1949

F. d. or Mis.	White		Negro		Chinese		Mexican		Japanese		Filipino	
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
RAPE												
Rape	7	7	4	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape, Attempt	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	8	7	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROBBERY												
ASSAULT												
Assault, Deadly Weapon	19	6	25	9	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	—
Assault, Other	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault, Simple	6	—	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Battery	19	—	19	4	—	—	7	—	8	—	—	—
Total	45	6	51	19	1	15	6	—	8	—	—	—
BURGLARY												
Burglary	182	1	183	150	1	3	—	20	—	8	—	—
Total	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
NARCOTICS, Sale of Marihuana												
CHECKS												
Forgery	3	2	5	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Insufficient funds	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	5	2	7	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
THEFT												
Grand Theft	25	1	26	16	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Theft	154	6	160	122	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Petty Theft	187	38	225	108	92	2	1	57	3	—	—	—
Receiving Stolen Property	25	—	25	15	—	—	—	14	—	4	—	—
Auto Larceny	2	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Total	393	45	438	262	39	3	1	64	3	—	—	—
WEAPONS												
State Gun Law (Felony)	4	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Gun Law (Misdemeanor)	7	—	7	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Sale not registered	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession Knives, 3" or more	17	—	17	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	29	—	29	21	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE												
Crime against child	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd Conduct	8	—	8	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Sex Perversion	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Obscene Language	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	14	—	14	11	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
STATE FELONIES												
Accessory to Crime	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arson	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Escape from Prison	3	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fugitive from Justice	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	6	—	6	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
PROSTITUTION												
Visitor	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Quarantine	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vice etc. (Sect. 240 Police Code)	3	6	9	—	5	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Total	6	6	12	—	5	—	5	1	—	—	—	—

JUVENILE ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND RACE Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1949

Fel. Mis.	M	F	White				Negro				Chinese				Mexican				Japanese				Filipino			
			Native Born	Foreign Born	M	F	Native Born	Foreign Born	M	F	Native Born	Foreign Born	M	F	Native Born	Foreign Born	M	F	Native Born	Foreign Born	M	F				
GAMBLING																										
Mechanical Amusement Visitors, Other Gambling	M	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	M	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
STATE MISDEMEANORS																										
Parole Violators	M	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Interfering with an Officer	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Escape from Custody	M	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	M	7	1	8	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																										
Malicious Mischief	M	42	—	42	32	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
False Alarms	M	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	M	45	—	45	35	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
VAGRANCY																										
Vagrancy, \$1,000 Bail	M	7	1	8	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Vagrancy, \$100 Bail	M	4	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	M	11	1	12	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																										
Disturbing the Peace	M	33	—	33	17	—	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visiting the Police Station	M	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Disorderly House	M	89	87	176	77	80	5	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Runaways	M	90	5	95	67	5	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Curfew Laws	M	94	43	137	76	34	—	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Alleged Wards	M	13	1	14	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Truants	M	6	9	17	5	4	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Neglected Children (Shelter)	M	18	0	18	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	M	329	145	474	253	124	10	1	37	13	—	11	—	—	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	
LIQUOR LAWS—Minor Purchasing Liquor																										
TRAFFIC LAWS	M	15	—	15	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk in Auto	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk Driving	M	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Moving Traffic Violation	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hit and Run, Personal Injury	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Speeding	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	M	6	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TRAFFIC LAWS—BRIDGES																										
Moving Violations, Total	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
CITY ORDINANCES																										
Police Code	M	5	—	5	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fire Code	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	M	6	—	6	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
BENCH WARRANTS																										
Bench Warrants, Superior Court	M	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bench Warrants, Traffic Court	M	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	M	4	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
DRUNKENNESS																										
En Route	M	18	7	25	14	7	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
En Route	M	31	2	33	23	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	M	49	9	58	37	8	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS																										
	M	1219	219	1438	869	182	22	3	105	25	—	66	—	—	31	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	3	

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND AGE Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1949

Fel. Mls.	M	F	Total	1-5 Yrs.	6 Yrs.	7 Yrs.	8 Yrs.	9 Yrs.	10 Yrs.	11 Yrs.	12 Yrs.	13 Yrs.	14 Yrs.	15 Yrs.	16 Yrs.	17 Yrs.
RAPE																
Rape	F	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape, Attempt	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	F	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROBBERY	F	38	3	61	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASSAULT	F	19	6	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deadly Weapon	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault on Murder	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault on Person	M	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Battery	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	F	45	6	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BURGLARY	F	182	1	183	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NARCOTICS, Sale of Marihuana	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHECKS	F	3	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forgery	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Insufficient funds	F	3	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	F	5	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
THEFT	F	25	1	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Theft	F	134	6	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petty Theft	M	187	38	225	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving Stolen Property	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Impounding	M	25	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	M	393	45	438	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEAPONS	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Gun Law (Felony)	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Gun Law (Misdemeanor)	M	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State not registered	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of	N	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Knives, 3" or more	N	29	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grime against child	M	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd Conduct	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex perversion	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Obscene Language	F	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STATE FELONIES	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Accessory to Crime	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arson	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape from Prison	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fugitive from Justice	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PROSTITUTION	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy—Quarantine	M	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visitor	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vice, etc. (Sect. 240 Police Code)	M	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	M	3	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1949

	Fel. or Min.	Total Charges (Persons)	Total Add'l Charges (Grand Total)	State Schools or CVA	Add'l Charges County Jail	Probation	Dismissed	Add'l Charges Voluntary Probation	Add'l Charges Juvenile Supervision	To Parents	Add'l Charges Foster Homes	Add'l Charges Military Custody	Other Jurisdictions	Add'l Charges State Hospital	Add'l Charges County Jail	Add'l Charges County Sentence
RAPE																
Rape, Attempt	F	7	7	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	F	8	8	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROBBERY	F	62	9	71	6	2	9	26	1	3	—	2	6	3	1	—
Assault, Deadly Weapon.	F	25	—	25	3	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Assault, Murder	F	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault, Simple	M	16	7	26	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Battery	M	51	8	59	4	—	—	13	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	M	67	15	82	5	—	—	17	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
BURGLARY	F	182	16	198	21	—	28	15	85	9	6	—	16	1	3	—
THEFT	F	26	—	26	2	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	—
Grand Theft	F	161	11	172	17	—	18	24	66	5	6	—	2	3	2	—
Auto Theft	M	225	8	233	3	—	76	39	1	69	5	24	1	1	1	—
Receiving Stolen Property	M	25	12	37	2	—	12	1	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Auto Tampering	M	439	31	470	24	4	1	1	17	30	2	1	3	43	4	—
Total	M	454	43	497	29	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEAPONS	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Gun Law (Felony)	F	7	6	13	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Gun Law (Misdemeanor)	M	17	10	27	1	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale not registered	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, Poss. Knives 3" or over	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Burglary Tools	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	M	29	17	46	1	5	1	13	2	6	7	1	3	2	1	1
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																
Child Molester	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex Pervertion	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex Pervertion	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical Device, Obscene Language	M	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	M	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NARCOTICS	F	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession	F	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale of Marihuana	F	1	3	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	F	2	4	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FORGERY AND CHECKS																
Forgery	F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Checks, Insufficient Funds	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	F	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STATE FELONIES																
Arson	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Accessory to Crime	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape from Prison	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fugitive from Justice	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PROSTITUTION																
Sexual Intercourse	M	4	3	7	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Quarantine	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vice, etc., (Sect. 240 Police Code)	M	4	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	M	10	4	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1949

	Fel.	Mis.	Total Charges (Persons)	Total Add'l Charges (Grand Total)	State Shools or CVA	Add'l Charges County Jail	Add'l Charges Probation	Dismissed	Add'l Charges Probation	Add'l Charges Voluntary	Juvenile Supervision	Add'l Charges To Parents Relatives	Add'l Charges Foster Homes	Add'l Charges Military Custody	Military Service	Other Jurisdictions	Add'l Charges State Hospital	Add'l Charges County Jail	Add'l Charges Susp. Sentence								
STATE MISDEMEANORS																											
Interfering with an Officer	M		1	1	1																						
Resisting Arrest	M		7	7		1			1																		
Parole Violators	M		4	4	1					5																	
Escape from an Institution	M		3	3							1		2				1										
Total	M		8	7	15	2	1		1	5	1	1	2				1										
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																											
Armed C.	M		42	1	43			25	1	5	9		1			2											
False Fire Alarms	M		3	3				3																			
Total	M		45	1	46			28	1	5	9		1			2											
VAGRANCY																											
Vagrancy	M		8		8	1			1		5					1											
Vagrancy, \$1,000 Bail	M		4	1	5			2		1																	
Total	M		12	1	13	1		3		6	5	1				2											
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																											
Disturbing the Peace	M		33	2	35	1		21	2	5	6																
Disorderly House	M		2	2	4			1	2																		
Runaways	M		176		176	14		26	10	24	24	64	3			30	5										
Curfew Law	M		195	10	205	1		30	5	11	1	3	1	3		1	2										
Alleged Ward	M		14	1	15	1		1	4	4	3	1	8	3		4											
Neglected Children (Sheltered)	M		17		17			4		2																	
Total	M		474	16	490	22		1	138	9	41	1	94	3	98	1	3	56	7	2							
GAMBLING																											
Keeper, Other Gambling Places	M		1		1			1																			
Visitor, Other Gambling Places	M		2		2			2																			
Total	M		3		3			3																			
STATE LIQUOR LAW, Minor Purchasing Liquor																											
TRAFFIC LAW																											
Drunk in Auto	M		1	2				1																			
Moving Violations	M		2	1	3			1			2						1										
Non-Moving Violations	M		1	3	4			1			1						1										
Spreading Rum, Injury	M		1	2	3			1			1																
Spreading Rum, Property Damage	F		1	1	2			1			1																
Hit and Run, Property Damage	M		4	4				4			1		1				2										
Total	M		6	16	22			1	2	2	5	7	1				4										
TRAFFIC LAWS, ON BRIDGES																											
Moving Violations	M		1	1				1										1									
Non-Moving Violations	M		1	1	2																						
Total	M		2	2																							
CITY ORDINANCES																											
Police Code	M		5	5				5																			
Fire Code	M		1	1																							
Total	M		6	6				5																			
DRUNKENNESS	M		25	2	27	1			5	1	12	1	2														
GRAND TOTAL OF DISPOSITIONS			1403	134	1537	86	15	8	3	1	389	23	151	6	439	58	147	5	23	6	7	6	136	14	17	3	2

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1949

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1949																																
Fel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50&Over				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
HOMICIDE																																
Murder.....	F	23	4	27	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	2	3	3	4	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	
Manlaughter, Non-Negligent.....	F	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Manlaughter, Negligent.....	F	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Manlaughter (Vehicle).....	M	21	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total Homicide.....	M	52	5	57	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	4	—	3	6	3	10	—	4	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	10	1	
RAPE																																
Rape.....	F	118	7	—	12	—	8	—	12	—	11	—	5	—	10	—	13	—	13	—	10	—	4	—	3	—	8	—	3	—	8	
Rape, assault to.....	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rape, attempt.....	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total Rape.....	F	128	—	128	8	—	12	—	8	—	12	—	11	—	6	—	10	19	15	12	—	4	—	3	—	8	—	3	—	8		
ROBBERY																																
Robbery.....	F	231	4	235	11	3	16	—	14	—	20	—	22	—	17	—	19	—	60	—	17	—	19	—	7	—	5	—	4	—	4	
Robbery, assault to.....	F	31	—	32	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	3	—	4	—	1	7	—	6	—	6	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	
Robbery, attempt.....	F	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total Robbery.....	F	273	5	278	11	4	21	—	16	—	23	—	25	—	23	—	20	—	69	—	25	—	22	—	7	—	6	—	5	—	5	
ASSAULT																																
Assault, deadly weapon.....	F	132	10	142	3	1	3	—	5	—	5	—	3	—	6	—	4	2	4	—	26	—	1	15	1	23	1	9	1	10	—	19
Assault, to murder.....	F	29	4	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault, with chemicals.....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault, with firearms.....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault, simple.....	M	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	4	—	22	5	26	—	3	21	6	116	13	79	6	84	7	67	7	53
Battery.....	M	615	62	677	15	1	14	—	20	—	21	—	24	—	22	—	26	3	21	6	116	13	79	6	84	7	67	7	53	4	77	
Total Assault.....	M	976	77	873	18	2	19	—	26	2	29	7	29	5	32	6	26	7	151	16	101	7	115	8	81	9	66	4	103	3	3	
BURGLARY																																
Burglary.....	F	312	8	320	11	—	14	—	19	—	27	—	22	1	22	1	21	2	64	2	34	1	34	1	27	—	10	—	7	—	7	
Burglary with explosives.....	F	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burglary, attempt.....	F	323	8	331	12	—	14	—	19	—	27	—	22	1	23	1	23	2	65	2	35	1	36	1	28	—	10	—	7	—	7	
Total Burglary.....	F	745	16	761	23	—	28	—	38	—	54	—	44	2	45	2	44	4	101	2	70	2	73	2	38	—	17	—	7	—	7	
THEFT																																
Grand Theft.....	F	131	11	142	4	5	1	4	—	3	—	3	—	6	—	4	2	4	—	33	4	24	1	17	—	13	1	6	1	12	2	
Auto Theft.....	F	174	4	178	30	—	23	—	10	—	15	—	11	—	10	—	12	1	12	1	33	2	14	1	18	—	6	—	1	—	6	
Unauthorized use of Motor Vehicle.....	M	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Petty Theft.....	M	695	250	945	25	6	18	12	14	11	24	10	29	14	33	10	11	109	50	77	23	80	35	83	17	69	15	123	37	37	3	
Petty Theft, with prior.....	F	42	1	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Receiving Stolen Property.....	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Larceny.....	M	121	1	122	9	—	7	—	6	—	1	3	—	9	—	7	—	6	—	17	—	7	—	13	—	9	1	11	17	2	2	
Larceny with Auto.....	M	1180	270	1450	69	6	55	13	36	12	48	11	53	14	59	12	36	120	290	57	125	23	122	36	120	18	94	16	163	30	30	
Total Theft.....	F	69	6	75	—	—	6	1	5	—	3	2	2	1	7	—	16	—	10	10	1	2	5	3	11	2	6	—	6	—	6	
Forgery.....	F	125	18	143	—	—	3	1	1	—	2	—	3	2	2	1	7	—	27	1	19	3	22	3	14	5	3	—	11	2	14	
Passing Fictitious Checks.....	F	194	24	218	—	—	3	1	7	1	7	—	5	3	4	2	14	—	43	1	29	3	32	4	16	7	14	2	20	—	20	
Total Forgery & Fictitious Checks.....	F	319	42	361	—	—	4	2	8	—	9	—	8	—	9	—	21	—	70	—	42	—	35	—	21	—	17	—	13	—	13	
WEAPONS																																
Poss. of Machine Gun.....	F	59	1	60	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Poss. of Pistol.....	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Removing Identification.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Carrying, without license.....	M	133	3	136	4	—	6	—	8	—	3	1	17	—	7	—	23	1	17	—	18	1	10	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	3	
Exhibiting, threatening manner.....	M	37	1	38	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sale, not registered.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Possession of Dangerous Weapon.....	M	136	5	141	12	—	8	—	15	—	5	—	1	—	7	—	29	2	15	—	13	—	11	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	1	
Possession Knife 3" or over.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Possession Burglary Tools.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Weapons.....	M	353	10	363	16	—	17	—	18	—	26	10	2	26	1	15	—	66	4	51	—	45	—	27	—	14	1	22	—	22	—	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																																
Malicious Mischief.....	M	221	18	239	6	—	7	—	6	—	16	1	12	—	13	—	9	—	50	6	32	4	28	3	21	2	6	—	15	—	2	
Setting Fire Alarms.....	M	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Crushing Animals.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Trespassing.....	M	234	18	252	7	—	7	—	16	—	12	—	14	—	9	—	52	6	34	4	30	3	23	2	8	—	15	—	2	—	2	
Total Malicious Mischief.....	M	234	18	252	7	—	7	—	16	—	12	—	14	—	9	—	52	6	34	4	30	3	23	2	8	—	15	—	2	—	2	

57

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1949

Fel. or Mts.	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50-Over			
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GAMBLING																															
Touting Bookie.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keeper, Lottery.....	M	476	1	477	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keeper, Chinese Gambling Place.....	M	16	1	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keeper, Slot Machines.....	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keeper, Other Gambling Places.....	M	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visitor, Chinese Lotteries.....	M	345	5	350	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visitor, Chinese Gambling Place.....	M	142	1	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visitor, Other Gambling.....	M	381	41	422	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Gambling.....		1606	60	1666	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
SEX OFFENSES																															
Contrib. to delinquency.....	M	100	24	124	13	2	5	1	13	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Immoral Acts in presence of child.....	M	22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lewd conduct.....	M	271	3	274	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Obscene literature.....	M	23	1	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sex perversion.....	F	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Invest.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mechan. Device, obscene language.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lewd and indecent advertising.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lewd and indecent performance.....	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Filming.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Sex Offense, except Rape.....		430	30	460	20	2	9	1	20	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
NARCOTIC DRUG ACT																															
State poison, transportation.....	F	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Possession, opium pipes.....	M	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Prescriptions required.....	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Altering narcotic prescription.....	F	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Addicts, narcotic.....	F	129	33	162	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dangerous drug act.....	F	73	7	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Possession of Morphin.....	F	8	2	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Possession of Cocaine.....	F	6	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Possession of Heroin.....	F	73	3	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Possession of Marijuana.....	F	149	8	157	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sale of opium.....	F	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sale of heroin.....	F	9	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sale of marijuana.....	F	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1949

Fel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 & Over			
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS, ON BRIDGES																															
Drunk in auto	M	13	7	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving	M	48	1	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunk driving	F	47	4	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Non-Moving violations	M	96	6	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Non-Moving violations	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Speeding	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Speeding	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Traffic Violations on Bridges	M	206	22	228	5	4	3	25	2	11	9	2	7	26	4	32	4	20	3	27	3	18	1	19	3	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Traffic Violations on Bridges	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STATE MISDEMEANORS																															
Unemployment Act	M	61	8	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployment Act	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contempt of court	M	13	4	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contempt of court	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defrauding inn-keeper	M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defrauding inn-keeper	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion	M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering with officer	M	8	4	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interfering with officer	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resisting arrest	M	10	4	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resisting arrest	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales Tax	M	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales Tax	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Agriculture act	M	22	3	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Agriculture act	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Labor law	M	3	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Labor law	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State fish and game act	M	42	4	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State fish and game act	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Business and Professional Code	M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Business and Professional Code	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health and Safety Code	M	21	3	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health and Safety Code	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Threats against life	M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Threats against life	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical law, general	M	18	9	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical law, general	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	M	5	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State Misdemeanors	M	233	45	278	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total State Misdemeanors	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DRUNKENNESS																															
Bench Warrants	M	4035	403	4438	68	5	113	8	148	20	348	50	347	63	431	64	429	65	2601	419	3653	527	5027	727	6230	661	7563	533	13405	843	
Bench Warrants	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in residence	M	1427	83	1510	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk in residence	F	6	146	152	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk, quarantine	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk, quarantine	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Drunkenness	M	4106	4265	8371	71	7	117	8	148	21	357	54	336	71	457	70	450	95	2705	488	3637	64	5261	759	6479	694	7820	567	13748	867	
Total Drunkenness	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BENCH WARRANTS																															
Bench Warrants, Municipal Court	M	117	33	150	1	—	3	—	3	2	2	1	6	1	4	2	3	23	13	16	4	24	4	7	1	12	2	13	—	—	—
Bench Warrants, Municipal Court	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bench Warrants, Superior Court	M	9	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bench Warrants, Superior Court	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bench Warrants, Traffic Court	M	1893	73	1966	32	—	39	1	40	1	169	8	113	1	96	2	468	5	442	17	274	16	306	7	160	4	87	7	105	4	—
Bench Warrants, Traffic Court	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Bench Warrants	M	2019	110	2129	35	—	42	1	83	3	171	9	120	3	102	4	91	8	468	31	292	21	231	11	160	6	99	9	118	4	—
Total Bench Warrants	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FIELD FOR INVESTIGATION																															
En Route	M	1308	115	1423	35	2	40	8	53	4	80	9	86	8	30	8	65	10	288	17	140	16	168	15	104	6	70	6	99	4	—
En Route	F	—	—	—	—	—	—																								

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1949

Fel. or Mis.		White			Negro			Chinese			Japanese			Filipino			Mexican			Totals					
		Native Born			Foreign Born			Native Born			Foreign Born			Native Born			Foreign Born			Native Born					
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total			
HOMICIDE																									
F	Murder	23	4	27	7	1	4	—	9	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	16	4	20	7	—
F	Manslaughter, Non-Negligent	3	1	4	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—
F	Manslaughter, Negligent	3	1	4	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—
M	Manslaughter (Vehi.)	21	—	21	14	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	18	—	18	3	—
	Total Homicide	52	5	57	27	2	6	—	15	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	42	5	47	10	—
RAPE																									
F	Rape	118	—	118	68	—	6	—	24	—	—	—	2	11	—	—	4	—	3	—	97	—	97	21	—
F	Rape, assault to	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	1	—
F	Rape, attempt	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—
	Total Rape	123	—	123	75	—	7	—	26	—	—	—	2	11	—	—	4	—	3	—	106	—	106	22	—
ROBBERY																									
F	Robbery	231	4	235	151	4	10	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	217	4	221	14	—
F	Robbery, assault to	11	—	11	6	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	—
F	Robbery, attempt	11	—	11	6	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—
	Total Robbery	253	5	258	178	5	11	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	238	5	243	15	—
ASSAULT																									
F	Assault, deadly Weapon	132	10	142	69	4	7	—	45	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	121	10	131	11	—
F	Assault, to murder	29	4	33	12	1	—	—	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	26	4	30	3	—
F	Assault, with chemicals	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
F	Assault, with fire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M	Assault, simple	19	—	19	9	—	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	3	—	
M	Battery	615	62	677	408	28	52	5	132	23	—	6	4	—	2	6	4	1	1	552	57	609	63	5	
	Total Assault	796	77	873	499	33	62	5	198	38	1	7	4	—	2	8	9	1	5	716	72	788	80	5	
BURGLARY																									
F	Burglary	312	8	320	218	7	8	1	75	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	297	7	304	15
F	Burglary with explosives	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
F	Burglary, attempt	10	—	10	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	
	Total Burglary	323	8	331	227	7	8	1	77	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	308	7	315	15
THEFT																									
F	Grand Theft	131	11	142	96	5	9	1	22	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	119	10	129	12	
F	Auto Theft	174	4	178	135	1	3	—	27	3	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	168	4		
M	Unauthorized use of Motor Veh.	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7		
M	Petty Theft	695	250	945	445	165	38	32	184	40	—	—	—	4	8	5	—	—	—	6	1	7	3		
F	Petty Theft with prior	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	215	85	215		
F	Receiving Stolen Property	40	3	43	27	—	2	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	31	3	34		
M	Tampering with Auto	121	1	122	83	1	3	—	28	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	2	115	1	116	6		
	Total Theft	1180	270	1450	798	172	56	33	276	52	—	7	8	8	2	1	—	8	—	13	1	3197	234		
FORGERY AND FICTITIOUS CHECKS																									
F	Forgery	69	6	75	58	6	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	64	6	70		
F	Passing Fictitious Checks	125	18	143	113	16	8	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	116	18	134		
	Total Forgery & Fict. Checks	194	24	218	171	22	10	—	8	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	1	180	24	204		
WEAPONS																									
F	Poss. of Machine Gun	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
F	Poss. of Revolver	39	—	40	22	1	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	36	1	37		
F	Removing Identification	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
M	Carrying, without license	33	3	36	40	2	3	—	45	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	4	3	7		
M	Exhibiting, threatening manner	37	—	37	16	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	1	38		
M	Possession Deadly Weapon	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1		
M	Possession Knives 3" or over	136	5	141	53	—	4	—	70	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	125	5			
M	Possession Burglary Tool	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	Total Weapons	353	10	363	178	3	13	—	144	7	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	327	10			
							</																		

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1949

[illegible]

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1949

Fel. or Mls.	M	F	White				Negro				Chinese				Japanese				Filipino				Mexican				Totals			
			Native Born		Foreign		Native Born		Foreign		Native Born		Foreign		Native Born		Foreign		Native Born		Foreign		Native Born		Foreign					
			M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total				
VAGRANCY																														
Beggars.....	M	1845	2	1847	1669	2	99	—	71	—	2	203	2	203	40	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Vagrants.....	M	1691	51	1742	1244	40	161	—	2	203	2	203	2	203	40	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Vagrants, (\$1000 Bail).....	M	3811	63	3874	1834	39	99	—	3	1740	20	10	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Vagrants, degenerates.....	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Vagrants, molesting school children.....	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Vagrancy.....		7353	116	7469	4751	81	359	5	2025	29	13	—	47	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
GAMBLING																														
Touting.....	M	2	2	74	56	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keeper, Bookie.....	F	72	—	477	1	—	5	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keeper, Chinese Lottery.....	M	476	1	477	1	—	5	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keeper, Chinese Gambling Place.....	M	6	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keeper, Slot Machines.....	M	100	10	100	33	6	8	1	47	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visitor, Bookie.....	M	68	68	42	—	—	32	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visitor, Lotteries.....	M	345	5	350	122	1	40	—	109	4	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visitor, Chinese Gambling Place.....	M	142	2	144	1	—	4	—	109	4	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visitor, Other Gambling.....	M	381	41	422	71	4	20	4	264	29	5	—	20	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Gambling.....		1006	60	1666	330	13	102	5	450	38	10	—	193	—	462	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
SEX OFFENSES																														
Contrib. to delinquency.....	M	100	24	124	72	18	10	2	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Crime against Child.....	F	27	—	27	18	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Immoral Acts in presence of child.....	M	23	1	24	20	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Obscene literature.....	M	17	1	18	13	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sex perversion.....	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Indecent.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mechan. Device, obscene language.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lewd and indecent advertising.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lewd theatrical performance.....	M	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Filching.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Sex Offense, Except Rape.....		450	30	480	342	23	52	3	32	3	1	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
NARCOTIC DRUG ACT																														
State Poison, transportation.....	F	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Possession, opium pipes.....	M	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Prescriptions required.....	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Altering opium den.....	F	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Addicts, narcotic.....	M	129	33	162	36	17	2	2	63	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dangerous drug act.....	M	73	2	75	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1949

Fel. Mis.	White			Negro			Chinese			Japanese			Filipino			Mexican			Totals		
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS																					
M	302	30	332	235	28	26	1	32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	271	29	300
F	15	3	18	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	3	18
M	904	61	965	721	54	65	1	97	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	827	60	887
F	62	—	62	46	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
M	52	2	54	46	2	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	2	53
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
F	28	—	28	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7
M	21	2	23	20	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	2	22
F	35	3	38	27	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	5	35
Total Traffic Violations																					
M	1443	103	1546	1146	93	103	2	153	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1321	101	1422
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6	18
M	13	7	20	11	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	4	17
F	48	4	52	42	3	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	4	51
M	47	4	51	42	3	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	4	47
F	96	6	102	84	4	2	—	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	6	99
M	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Total Traffic Violations																					
M	206	22	228	180	17	6	1	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	197	21	218
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STATE MISDEMEANORS																					
M	61	8	69	27	2	5	2	27	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	6	60
F	13	—	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
M	13	4	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M	8	4	12	6	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	12
F	10	1	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
M	6	1	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M	22	5	27	13	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	4	21
F	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9
M	42	4	46	29	4	2	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	4	30
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M	21	3	24	12	3	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	3	18
F	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
M	5	1	6	3	—	—	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17
F	9	2	11	8	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	6
Total State Misdemeanors																					
M	233	45	278	132	30	26	4	60	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	41	237
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M	4053	4035	4488	3242	3307	4624	364	241	307	56	5	16	2	35	1	6	—	—	34908	3634	38632
F	1447	84	1531	1109	63	181	8	107	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1228	75	1303
M	6	146	152	2	130	1	4	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	142	147
Total Drunkenness																					
M	4106	4265	4607	3352	3200	4806	376	252	326	59	5	17	2	35	1	6	—	—	36231	3851	40082
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M	117	33	150	86	28	4	—	21	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	33	143
F	9	4	13	7	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	4	13
M	1893	73	1966	1404	61	46	4	304	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1825	69	1894
F	2019	110	2129	1497	92	50	4	409	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1944	106	2050
TOTAL WARRANTS																					
M	1308	115	1423	964	96	38	1	254	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1249	114	1363
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL FOR INVESTIGATION																					
M	62031	6805	68836	40373	5204	5875	409	7357	973	93	7	340	15	712	1	16	1	26	1	205	7
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS																					
M	62031	6805	68836	40373	5204	5875	409	7357	973	93	7	340	15	712	1	16	1	26	1	205	7
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Annual Report

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1950

Annual Report

of the

POLICE DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA



Calendar Year 1950

INDEX

	Pages		Pages
Accidents, motor vehicle	37	Juvenile Bureau	17
Ages, by rank, in groups of five year terms	9	Laboratory	18
Appointments and removals	9	Larceny, grand theft and petty theft	32
Arrests and bookings	33	Number of arrests and strength of Police Department 1880-1951	36
Arrests and bookings, disposition of	64	Offenses	34
Arrests and bookings, disposition of Juveniles	54	Patrolmen present for duty, less deductions	8
Arrests by charge and age—Adults	56	Patrol wagon service	25
Arrests by charge and age—Juveniles	52	Personnel, summary of	11
Arrests, drunkenness	33	Photograph Bureau	19
Arrests made by San Francisco for other jurisdictions	33	Pistol Range	26
Attacks against persons and property	30	Police Academy	29
Authorized and actual strength of Police Department by rank	7	Promotions	10
Automotive department	14	Property Clerk's Office	18
Budget appropriations	12	Radio Room	24
Buildings of Police Department	13	Record Room	24
Bureau of Criminal Information	24	Resignations	10
Bureau of Identification	20	Retirements	10
Bureau of Missing Persons	21	Robbery	31
Bureau of Mounted Patrol	13	Salary scale and distribution of civilian employees	6
Bureau of Permits and Registrations	23	Salary scale and distribution of personnel	7
Bureau of Special Service	17	School crossings, time spent	16
Burglaries	30	School Safety Patrol	29
Charges, action taken by Police Commissioners	10	Services rendered and complaints made	24
City Prison	22	Service, length of, by rank in groups (five year terms)	8
Complaints made and services rendered	24	Service, years of average (median) of Department, by rank	8
Deceased	10	Stations, bureaus and their locations	13
Directory of Hall of Justice	13	Subpoenas served	25
Dismissed from the Police Department	10	Traffic enforcement	47
Distribution of patrol force by stations	9	Traffic violations adjudicated	49
General Office	24	Traffic Educational Program	27
		Warrant Bureau	25

April 19, 1951

Honorable Elmer E. Robinson,
Mayor of San Francisco,
City Hall, San Francisco.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with section 19, sub-section (e) of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco, I am submitting herewith the statistical report of the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco for the calendar year 1950.

This report has been compiled in conformity with the standard of annual reports, as adopted and recommended by the International Association of Chiefs of Police.

Respectfully submitted,
MICHAEL GAFFEY,
Chief of Police.

HONORABLE ELMER E. ROBINSON

Mayor



POLICE COMMISSIONERS

J. WARNOCKE WALSH, *President*

WASHINGTON I. KOHNKE

HENRY C. MAGINN



MICHAEL GAFFEY

Chief of Police

JAMES L. QUIGLEY

Deputy Chief of Police

JAMES L. ENGLISH, *Chief of Inspectors*

JACK A. EKER, *Director of Traffic*

CORNELIUS P. MURPHY, *Captain of Inspectors*

MICHAEL F. FITZPATRICK, *Department Secretary*

JEREMIAH J. COUGLAN, *Supervising Captain*

JOHN A. ENGLER, *Director of Personnel*

GEORGE W. HIPPELY, *Director, Bureau of Criminal Information*

FRANCIS X. LATULIPE, *Director-Criminologist*

OTTO MEYER, *Captain, Bureau of Special Services*

RALPH E. OLSTAD, *Captain of Traffic*

JOHN P. MEEHAN, *Captain, Juvenile Bureau*

JOHN T. BUTLER, *Secretary, Police Commission*

SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL OF THE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT (ACTUAL)

As of December 31, 1950											
Monthly Salary	Commissioners' Office	Headquarters	Bureau of Personnel	Bureau of Crim. Info.	Chief's Office	Bureau of Communications	Bureau of Inspectors	City Prison	Company A	Company B	Company C
3 Commissioners	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Police Surgeon	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Senior Bookkeeper	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Bookkeeper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Lab. Machine Operators	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 Senior Clerk-Stenographers	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 General Clerk-Stenographers	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Stenographer	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
4 General Clerk-Stenographers	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
8 General Clerk Typist	—	2	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
4 General Clerk-Typist	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
2 General Clerk-Typist	—	-1	—	-1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Typist	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 General Clerk-Typist	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 Telephone Operators	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	3	—	—
3 Telephone Operators	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
1 Telephone Operator	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
7 Fingerprint Technicians	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
1 Fingerprint Technician	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
7 Hostlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
21 Patrol Drivers	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 Head Jail Matron	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	—
7 Jail Matrons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
1 Junior Chef	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
2 Kitchen Helpers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
1 Porter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
1 Porter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Totals	3	14	2	7	0	10	21	12	4	3	0
99	3	14	2	7	0	10	21	12	4	3	0

Totals

99

AUTHORIZED AND ACTUAL STRENGTH OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT BY RANK

Chief	Deputy Chief	Chief of Inspectors	Director of Traffic	Captain of Inspectors	Department Secretary	Superintendent	Captain of Traffic	Director of Personnel	Director of Bureau of Crim. Information	Director-Criminologist	Property Clerk	Capitains	Director of Special Svcs.	Lieutenants	Inspector of Junior Traffic	Inspector of Motor Vehicles	Range Master	Inspectors	Secretary	Police Commissioner	Sergeants	Photographer	Patrolmen	Police Women	Totals	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	0	46	1	1	1	105	1	183	1	183	0	1253	8	1624

As of December 31, 1950

Authorized

Actual

SALARY SCALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONNEL OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Monthly Salary	Chief's Office	Police Academy	Juvenile Bureau	Permits Bureau	Bureau of Spec. Serv.	Bureau of Crim. Info.	Bureau of Communication	General Office	Vehicle Detail	Property Clerk's Office	Pistol Range	City Prison	Bureau of Inspectors	Traffic	Idlg. Garage	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Totals
\$800.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
745.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
745.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
660.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
600.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
545.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
515.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
515.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
505.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
505.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
400.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
370.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
370.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
360.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
360.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
285-315.00	5	3	12	4	14	7	18	2	2	6	12	5	64	299	3	108	96	71	88	126	72	73	73	71	1253*
285-315.00	16	7	23	6	17	8	21	3	3	10	14	26	185	336	4	127	118	88	105	146	91	91	92	87	1624
Totals	16	7	23	6	17	8	21	3	3	10	14	26	185	336	4	127	118	88	105	146	91	91	92	87	1624

*Includes 51 Temporary Appointees and 19 Assistant Inspectors.

Patrolmen and Policewomen, 1st year \$285.00
 Patrolmen and Policewomen, 2nd year 295.00
 Patrolmen and Policewomen, 3rd year 305.00
 Patrolmen and Policewomen, 4th year 315.00

PATROLMEN PRESENT FOR DUTY, LESS DEDUCTIONS
Strength of the Patrol Force by Watches and Companies

Company	Daily Average Strength of Patrolmen by Platoons				Average, Less Station and Wagon Details				Strength, Less Days off Vacation Sick and Disabled			
	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.	8/4	4/12	12/8	Co.
A	24	42	42	108	21	40	38	99	18	36	36	90
B	35	30	33	98	33	29	27	89	28	23	27	78
C	19	29	23	71	18	28	23	69	16	65	20	61
D	21	38	29	88	20	36	25	81	17	32	24	73
E	31	48	47	126	27	43	43	113	26	40	39	105
F	21	27	24	72	19	25	22	66	19	24	21	64
G	25	30	18	73	24	28	17	69	20	23	14	57
H	22	22	29	73	21	21	27	69	19	19	25	63
I	27	24	20	71	26	23	19	68	22	20	16	58
Full Strength ..	225	290	265	780								
Less Station & Wagon Details					209	273	241	723				
Less Sick & Disabled, Day Off, and Vacation.....									185	242	222	649

AVERAGE (MEDIAN) YEARS OF SERVICE OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
BY RANK, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1950

Raok	Number	Average Years of Service	
Captain	23*	25.5	*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Chief of Inspectors, Captain of Traffic, Director of Traffic, Director of Personnel, Department Secretary & Property Clerk.
Lieutenants	47**	31.6	**Includes Director Bureau of Criminal Information.
Sergeants	184***	19.4	***Includes Secretary Police Commission.
Inspectors	107****	21.9	****Includes Inspector Junior Traffic and Inspector of Motor Vehicles.
Patrolmen	1253*****	9.5	*****Includes Temporary Appointees.

LENGTH OF SERVICE BY RANKS IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Years of Service	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen	Policewomen
Over 40	1	1	—	—	—	—
36 to 40	6	6	6	1	4	—
31 to 35	2	3	10	5	22	—
26 to 30	4	11	21	33	107	—
21 to 25	8	17	36	37	106	—
16 to 20	2	6	46	9	65	—
11 to 15	—	4	52	12	70	—
6 to 10	—	—	13	11	213	—
0 to 5	—	—	—	—	666	8
	23*	48**	184***	108****	1253*****	8

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Chief of Inspectors, Captain of Traffic, Director of Traffic, Director of Personnel, Department Secretary and Property Clerk.

**Includes Director of Criminal Information and Director-Criminologist.

***Includes Secretary of the Police Commission.

****Includes Inspector of Junior Traffic and Inspector of Motor Vehicles.

*****Includes Temporary Appointees.

AGES BY RANK IN GROUPS OF FIVE-YEAR TERMS

Age	Captain	Lieutenant	Sergeant	Inspector	Patrolmen	Policewomen
65 to 69.....	1	—	1	4	—	—
60 to 64.....	6	11	10	15	33	—
55 to 59.....	4	2	19	28	59	—
50 to 54.....	5	10	30	28	116	—
45 to 49.....	4	13	33	14	81	—
40 to 44.....	3	7	58	16	88	—
35 to 39.....	—	5	24	3	157	5
30 to 34.....	—	—	9	—	241	—
25 to 29.....	—	—	—	—	278	3
21 to 24.....	—	—	—	—	200	—
	23*	48**	184***	108****	1253*****	8

*Includes Chief, Deputy Chief, Chief of Inspectors, Captain of Traffic, Director of Traffic, Director of Personnel, Department Secretary and Property Clerk.

**Includes Director of Criminal Information and Director-Criminologist.

***Includes Secretary of the Police Commission.

****Includes Inspector of Junior Traffic and Inspector of Motor Vehicles.

*****Includes Temporary Appointees.

TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PATROL FORCE OF THE DEPARTMENT BY STATIONS

Company	Station	Company Strength Dec. 31, 1949	Company Strength Dec. 31, 1950
A	Central	128	137
B	Southern	117	115
C	Potrero	87	88
D	Mission	106	116
E	Northern	147	156
F	Golden Gate Park	87	91
G	Richmond	90	86
H	Ingleside	88	98
I	Taraval	85	81
	Totals	935	968

APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS, CALENDAR YEAR 1950

Captains of Police, appointed	4	Assistant Inspectors, appointed	4
Lieutenants of Police, appointed	4	Police Officers, appointed	219
Director of Traffic, appointed	1	Temporary Police Officers, appointed	181
Sergeants of Police, appointed	18	Police Officers, retired	33
Sergeants of Police, retired	10	Police Officers, resigned	13
Inspector of Police, appointed	4	Police Officers, deceased	9
Inspectors of Police, retired	4	Temporary Police Officers, resigned	6
		Clerk-Stenographer, appointed	1

ACTION TAKEN BY THE POLICE COMMISSION IN TRIALS OF MEMBERS OF THE POLICE FORCE ON CHARGES DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1950

Number of Complaints filed	1	Number of Complaints sustained by suspension	1
----------------------------------	---	---	---

APPOINTMENTS

Police Officers	219
Temporary Police Officers	181

PROMOTIONS

Captains of Police	4
Lieutenants of Police	4
Sergeants of Police	18
Inspectors of Police	4
Assistant Inspectors	4

RESIGNED

Police Officers	13
Temporary Police Officers	6

DECEASED

Patrolmen	9
-----------------	---

DISMISSED

Patrolmen	1
-----------------	---

RETIRED

Sergeants	10
Inspectors of Police	4
Patrolmen	33

SUMMARY OF POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

Budget Allowance For the Fiscal Years 1936-1937 to 1950-1951 Inclusive

Title	1936 1937	1937 1938	1938 1939	1939 1940	1940 1941	1941 1942	1942 1943	1943 1944	1944 1945	1945 1946	1946 1947	1947 1948	1948 1949	1949 1950	1950 1951
Chief of Police.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Deputy Chief of Police.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Secretary—Police Commission.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Department Secretary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Assistant Department Secretary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chief Clerk.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Supervising Captain.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director of Personnel.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director—Bur. Criminal Information.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director—Special Services.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Property Clerk.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Captain of Inspectors.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspectors.....	72	75	85	85	90	96	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	105
Criminologist.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Women.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Photographer.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Captain of Traffic.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector of Motor Vehicles.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Horses and Equipment.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Maintenance and Repairs.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector—Junior Traffic.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Policemen (Q/2).....	964	959	966	946	946	980	996	996	996	979	1122	1127	1167	1267	1303*
Corporals.....	87	95	164	163	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	157	167	184
Sergeants.....	53	53	43	41	43	45	48	48	48	45	45	51	46	46	46
Captains.....	16	12	9	9	10	10	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	13	13
Range Master.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chief of Inspectors.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Director of Traffic.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total—Police Force.....	(1300)	(1299)	(1279)	(1263)	(1266)	(1306)	(1331)	(1335)	(1335)	(1325)	(1467)	(1473)	(1501)	(1614)	(1677)
Commissioners.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Police Surgeon.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General Clerk—Stenographer.....	2	2	3	4	5	4	3	4	4	5	6	6	5	5	10
General Clerk—Typist.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	10	9	9	14	16	15	12	16	16
Senior Clerk—Stenographer.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tabulating Machine Operators.....	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Senior Bookkeeper.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bookkeeper.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Telephone Operators.....	7	7	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	14	14	14	14	14
Fingerprint Technicians.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Head Jail Matron.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jail Matrons.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Jail Matrons (Relief).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Junior Chief.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Kitchen Helper.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Porter.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hostlers.....	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Motor Boat Operators.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Motor Boat Operators (Relief).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Patrol Wagon Drivers.....	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total Civilian Employees.....	(59)	(62)	(62)	(69)	(69)	(70)	(69)	(87)	(86)	(92)	(106)	(106)	(106)	(99)	(101)
Total Personnel.....	1359	1361	1341	1332	1335	1376	1400	1422	1421	1417	1573	1579	1607	1713	1778

*Includes 19 Ass't Inspectors

SUMMARY OF DEPARTMENT'S BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS For the Fiscal Years 1937-1938 to 1950-1951

	1937-1938	1938-1939	1939-1940	1940-1941	1941-1942		1943-1944	1944-1945	1945-1946	1946-1947	1947-1948	1948-1949	1949-1950	1950-1951
Permanent Salaries	\$3,338,420.00	\$3,321,920.00	\$3,340,340.00	\$3,343,640.00	\$3,346,950.00		\$3,904,392.00	\$3,879,266.00	\$3,794,205.00	\$4,647,368.00	\$5,634,359.00	\$6,111,976.00	\$6,629,055.00	\$6,935,999.00
Allowance for Overtime .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temporary Salaries	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00	1,762.00		1,762.00	1,762.00	4,916.00	4,916.00	4,916.00	4,000.00	4,850.00	28,850.00
Contractual Services	59,724.00	60,444.00	59,944.00	66,394.00	67,226.00		81,813.00	95,048.00	3,262.00	3,262.00	3,262.00	3,262.00	4,454.00	4,454.00
Services of Court Reporter .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	250.00	250.00	160,091.00
Materials and Supplies, Stations, etc.	43,300.00	42,742.00	42,742.00	45,250.00	52,342.00		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Materials and Supplies, City Prison	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,600.00		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foodstuffs, City Prison	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,582.00		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foodstuffs, Women's Detention Ward .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stationery	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	9,750.00	12,750.00		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Equipment	45,750.00	20,025.00	20,000.00	47,951.00	5,582.00		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Improvements, Range and Stations .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contingent Fund	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Services of Other Departments	2,280.00	2,280.00	6,318.00	6,318.00	6,318.00		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rent, Real Property .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs to Stations, Buildings .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	\$3,519,136.00	\$3,477,073.00	\$3,499,506.00	\$3,537,465.00	\$3,679,623.00		\$3,519,136.00	\$3,477,073.00	\$3,499,506.00	\$3,537,465.00	\$3,679,623.00	.....	.....	.....
Salaries—Exposition .....	.....	.....	62,040.00	31,020.00	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Permanent Salaries	\$3,904,392.00	\$3,879,266.00	\$3,794,205.00	\$4,647,368.00	\$5,634,359.00		\$3,904,392.00	\$3,879,266.00	\$3,794,205.00	\$4,647,368.00	\$5,634,359.00	\$6,111,976.00	\$6,629,055.00	\$6,935,999.00
Allowance for Overtime .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temporary Salaries	1,762.00	1,762.00	4,916.00	4,916.00	4,916.00		1,762.00	1,762.00	4,916.00	4,916.00	4,916.00	4,000.00	4,850.00	28,850.00
Contractual Services	81,813.00	95,048.00	106,497.00	108,088.00	127,717.00		81,813.00	95,048.00	106,497.00	108,088.00	127,717.00	135,947.00	135,947.00	160,091.00
Services of Court Reporter	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00		500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	250.00	250.00	160,091.00
Materials and Supplies, Stations, City Prison, etc.	54,267.00	62,425.00	67,530.00	70,230.00	102,230.00		54,267.00	62,425.00	67,530.00	70,230.00	102,230.00	75,492.00	107,916.00	102,153.00
Foodstuffs, City Prison & Women's Detention Ward	2,118.00	2,352.00	3,042.00	5,199.00	5,045.00		2,118.00	2,352.00	3,042.00	5,199.00	5,045.00	.....	.....	.....
Foodstuffs, Women's Detention Ward	9,386.00	9,708.00	11,612.00	12,279.00	13,779.00		9,386.00	9,708.00	11,612.00	12,279.00	13,779.00	25,000.00	25,014.00	23,620.00
Stationery	12,600.00	11,900.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00		12,600.00	11,900.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	33,000.00	33,000.00	46,150.00
Equipment	25,000.00	16,900.00	20,500.00	31,300.00	30,000.00		25,000.00	16,900.00	20,500.00	31,300.00	30,000.00	93,000.00	130,000.00	90,000.00
Improvements, Range and Stations .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contingent and Services of Other Departments	9,000.00	9,000.00	10,000.00	11,000.00	9,000.00		9,000.00	9,000.00	10,000.00	11,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	108,100.00	10,000.00
Rent, Real Property	12,250.00	12,250.00	13,260.00	13,260.00	14,980.00		12,250.00	12,250.00	13,260.00	13,260.00	14,980.00	9,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Repairs to Stations, Buildings .....	.....	420.00	54,000.00	78,581.00	11,377.00		.....	420.00	54,000.00	78,581.00	11,377.00	1,190.00	19,376.00	22,969.00
Meritorious Awards .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	\$4,129,278.00	\$4,188,436.00	\$4,283,978.00	\$5,204,546.00	\$6,003,550.00		\$4,129,278.00	\$4,188,436.00	\$4,283,978.00	\$5,204,546.00	\$6,003,550.00	\$6,500,867.00	\$7,220,097.00	7,453,826.00

*Included in line above in 1948-1949 to 1950-1951 figures only.

LOCATIONS OF POLICE STATIONS AND MAIN BUREAUS

Name of Station	Company	Location
Central Police Station.....	A	635 Washington Street
Southern Police Station.....	B	360 Fourth Street
Potrero Police Station	C	2300 Third Street
Mission Police Station.....	D	1240 Valencia Street
Northern Police Station.....	E	841 Ellis Street
Park Police Station	F	Golden Gate Park (opp. Waller St.)
Richmond Police Station	G	451 Sixth Avenue
Ingleside Police Station	H	Balboa Park
Taraval Police Station	I	24th Avenue and Taraval Street
Traffic Bureau	K	635 Washington Street
Headquarters Company	H. Q.	Hall of Justice
Bureau of Inspectors	B. of I.	Hall of Justice
Juvenile Bureau		2475 Greenwich Street

MISCELLANEOUS BUILDINGS

Police Academy	Ingleside Barn
Fulton St. and 37th Ave.	Balboa Park
Golden Gate Park Stables	Richmond Garage
Fulton St. and 37th Ave.	451 Sixth Avenue
Mission Warehouse	Harbor Supply Depot
3057 Seventeenth Street	Druinn and Commercial Sts.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—HALL OF JUSTICE

	Room		Room
Department Secretary	101	Bureau of Special Services	106C
Deputy Chief of Police.....	103	Bureau of Missing Persons	401
Secretary, Police Commissioners.....	104	Burglary Detail	404
Captain of Inspectors	105	Pawnshop Detail	417-A
Commissioners' Office	102	Automobile Detail	406
Supervising Captain	104	Bank and Check Detail	403
Director of Personnel	106A	Bunco and Pickpocket Detail	420
Statistical Bureau	110	General Works Detail	410
Record Room, Complaint and Warrant Office....	117	Thefts from Auto Detail	417-C
Bureau of Criminal Information.....	117	Homicide Detail	417-D
Property Clerk's Office	108	Robbery Detail	412
Bureau of Permits	109	Bureau of Identification.....	5th Floor
Bureau of Accounting and Purchasing.....	106B	Chinatown Detail	416
General Office	109	Sex Crime Detail.....	407
Bureau of Communications (Radio Room).....	107		

BUREAU OF MOUNTED PATROL

Horses	28	Total Expenses for Year	
Average yearly upkeep per horse	\$ 373.36	Hay, grain, bran, etc.	\$ 7,279.76
Average price per horse	\$ 262.00	Horseshoeing	2,784.76
Average active duty of		Harness repairs	378.37
Department horses	8¾ years	Veterinarian service	31.10
Average daily cost per horse	\$ 1.02	Total	\$10,453.99

AUTOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT

Automotive Equipment	
Patrol Wagons	8
Coups	2
Trucks	4
Horse Van	1
Station Wagon	1
Touring Car	1
Sedans	147
Motorcycles	89
Motorcycles, 3 wheels	65

Automotive Equipment By Make			
Fords	117	Harley-Davidson	
Chevrolets	7	Motorcycles	
Buicks	1	Solo	89
Plymouths	21	3 Wheels	65
Pontiac	3		
Cadillac	2	Total M'Cycles	154
Lincoln	1		
Mercury	10		
Diamond "T"	1		
G.M.C.	1		
<hr/>			
Total Autos	164		

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT IN USE

Year Model	By Year Model	
	Automobiles	Motorcycles
1931	1	—
1937	1	—
1940	1	—
1941	4	—
1942	10	5
1943	0	1
1945	1	8
1946	55	16
1947	14	25
1948	2	26
1949	35	55
1950	40	18
	164	154

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Miles	By Yearly Mileage	
	Automobiles	Motorcycles
Up to 5,000	5	18
5,000 to 10,000	8	12
10,000 to 15,000	9	29
15,000 to 20,000	11	34
20,000 to 30,000	20	11
30,000 to 40,000	15	27
40,000 to 50,000	9	12
50,000 to 60,000	23	11
60,000 to 70,000	17	
70,000 to 80,000	11	
80,000 to 90,000	11	
90,000 to 100,000	11	
100,000 to 110,000	6	
110,000 to 120,000	4	
120,000 to 130,000	1	
130,000 to 140,000	0	
140,000 to 150,000	2	
150,000 to 160,000	0	
160,000 to 170,000	1	
Total	164	154

AUTOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT COST PER MILE FOR OPERATION

Type	Number	Cost	Type	Number	Cost
Patrol Wagons	8	\$0.087	Trucks	5	\$0.13
Automobiles	156	0.06	Motorcycles	154	0.038

MILEAGE

Automobiles	2,909,161	Motorcycles	1,083,092
-------------------	-----------	-------------------	-----------

MAINTENANCE

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
Gasoline	\$ 55,401.19	\$ 8,747.45	\$ 64,148.64
Oil	780.13	904.35	1,684.48
Tires and tubes	7,563.55	1,967.21	9,530.76
Repairs	32,844.61	11,249.02	44,093.63
Wash, grease and service	7,148.00	4,687.15	11,835.15
Miscellaneous	65,449.62	11,624.86	77,074.48
Total Maintenance	\$169,187.10	\$ 39,180.04	\$208,367.14

NEW EQUIPMENT

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
New Equipment	\$ 46,780.42	\$ 24,417.76	\$ 71,198.18
Less allowance on old equipment turned in.....	10,500.00	3,975.00	14,475.00
Net cost, new equipment	\$ 36,280.42	\$ 20,442.76	\$ 56,723.18

RADIO—EQUIPPED VEHICLES

Ford Passenger	108	Chevrolet Patrol Wagons	1
Ford Patrol Wagons	6	G.M.C. Patrol Wagon	1
Ford Trucks	2	Mercury Passenger	10
Buick Passenger	1	Pontiac Passenger	3
Chevrolet Tow Truck	1	Plymouth Passenger	21
Chevrolet Passenger	5	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles—Solo	89
Diamond "T" Van	1	Harley-Davidson Motorcycles—3 Wheels	65
Lincoln Passenger	1		
Cadillac Passenger	2	Total Motorcycles	154

DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Station or Bureau	Automobiles	Patrol Wagons	Motorcycles
Central	4	1	—
Southern	4	2	1
Mission	3	1	1
Potrero	4	—	1
Northern	5	1	1
Park	3	1	—
Richmond	4	—	—
Ingleside	4	1	—
Taraval	5	—	—
Inspectors	54	—	—
Headquarters	34	1	—
Traffic	27	—	150
Juvenile	5	—	—
	156	8	154

REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSINGS
CALENDAR YEAR 1950

	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL	Equivalent 8 Hr. Days
STATION	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Days
Central	452	369	453	274	440	220	32	159	311	353	451	230	3714	464
Southern	171	162	245	168	193	87	—	—	144	193	193	117	1673	208
Potrero	403	427	604	520	578	184	—	—	356	368	350	261	4051	506
Mission	654	570	760	557	622	285	64	51	487	533	558	347	5488	686
Northern	419	354	379	345	327	168	—	—	93	242	238	274	2830	353
Golden Gate Park	471	366	519	315	435	237	—	—	227	233	359	210	3372	421
Richmond	940	956	1042	744	1088	556	—	64	704	948	744	552	8338	1042
Ingleside	413	380	501	314	462	387	—	—	463	249	458	244	3871	483
Taraval	594	504	575	395	600	203	20	—	431	525	510	295	4652	581
Total Hours	4517	4079	5078	3632	4745	2327	116	274	3216	3644	3831	2530	37989	3798
School Days	22	19	23	20	22	15	—	—	20	22	18	16	197	—

JUVENILE BUREAU

Group Activities:	
Motion Pictures supplied for boys' club meetings with projectionist	4
Groups addressed	112
Other meetings participated in	335
Boys baseball teams sponsored.....	11
Independent boys clubs assisted	3
Warrants of Arrest:	
Warrants received from Juvenile Court for service.....	317
Warrants served	271
Warrants recalled by Juvenile Court.....	46
Stolen and Recovered Bicycles:	
Bicycles reported stolen	624
Bicycles recovered	443
Percentage of recoveries	71%
Correspondence:	
Letters received and answered.....	149
Reports Received and Recorded:	
Reports recorded and filed	3757
Reports requiring investigation by this Bureau (Bicycles excluded).....	2335
Arrests:	
On view arrests	457
Cited to Juvenile Court.....	259
Disposed of otherwise	714
Obscene Literature, Photographs, Movies and Phonograph Records:	
Cases investigated	21
Arrests made	15
Special Services:	
Public dances under supervision	1092
Parents of minors found in dance halls, contacted.....	810
Employment for boys or girls procured.....	9
Number of families given financial assistance.....	10
Number of single unattached persons financially assisted.....	6
Office interviews: individual counselling and guidance.....	814
Women Protective Officers Detailed to Outside Units:	
Number of assignments	47
Total hours assigned	2562

BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES

The following data is submitted by the Bureau of Special Services for the year 1950:

Prostitution Arrests:	
Keepers	22
Inmates	35
Visitors	45
Vagrancy, Quarantine	35
Soliciting.....	74
Total	211
Gambling Arrests:	
Keepers, Bookies	83
Keepers, Chinese Lotteries	34
Keepers, Other Gambling Places	17
Keepers, Lotteries, Peddlers	8
Visitors, Bookies	16
Visitors, Chinese Lotteries	49
Visitors, Other Gambling Places	61
Total	268
Narcotics:	
State—Sale.....	4
State—Possession.....	125
State—Transportation.....	5
State—Forging Prescriptions, Etc.....	1
Vagrancy, Addict.....	73
Total.....	208
*Investigation of Thefts.....	65
Warrants Served.....	38

*All thefts committed in connection with vice conditions are investigated by the members of the Bureau of Special Services.

PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE

The following sums of money were deposited with the City Treasurer for the calendar year, ending December 31, 1950.

Filing Fees received for various businesses under police jurisdiction	\$ 10,491.00
Auction sale of property and bicycles (1950)	1,473.84
Unclaimed money in prisoner's bags, money booked for Identification and Evidence	2,440.96
Money from illegal slot machines	677.97
Damage to Department Motor Vehicles	1,977.58
Damage to Station	15.00
Money received from various officers and citizens for telephone and telegram tolls.....	8.43
Improperly pre-stamped envelope refund	10.85
Excess in expressage for sending bail to outside jurisdictions.....	144.19
Travel expense (Court order)	30.00
Money deposited with Police Department Trust Fund, for the return of prisoners from other jurisdictions	4,591.82
Received from Veteran's Administration, Educational Fund, for World War 2, Veterans.....	12,635.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 34,496.64
Rewards paid to Police Officers by citizens.....	\$ 1,623.60
Money sent for bail to outside jurisdictions, via Railway Express Agency; 787 shipments	109,723.50
	<hr/>
Deposited with City Treasurer	\$ 34,496.64
Rewards paid to Police Officers.....	1,623.60
Bail money for outside jurisdictions.....	109,723.50
	<hr/>
Total money handled by Property Clerk's Office.....	\$145,843.74
	<hr/>
Total approximate value of property restored to owners. Evidence	\$ 30,138.53
Total approximate value of property restored to owners. Identification	189,744.19
	<hr/>
Total	\$219,882.72
<hr/>	
Total number of court orders made on return of evidence and property for identification.....	2,555

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT LABORATORY YEAR 1950

Firearms examined	109
Bullet comparisons	29
Cartridge comparisons	11
Weapons Processed for eradicated serial numbers.....	9
Serial numbers restored.....	8
Explosives tests	2
Suspicious packages opened	2
Nitro-glycerine disposed of (ounces).....	3
Dynamite disposed of (sticks).....	11
Blasting caps disposed of.....	24
Miscellaneous grenades, bombs, shells, etc., examined.....	27
Articles examined for blood.....	127
Automobiles examined for blood	7
Tests for human blood.....	19
Clothing examined for spermatozoa	47
Automobiles examined for spermatozoa.....	7
Determination for spermatozoa	4
Ultra-violet examinations.....	74
Infra-red examinations	8
X-ray examinations	7
Articles chemically processed for latent fingerprints.....	23
Fingerprint comparisons.....	9
Miscellaneous microscopic examinations.....	321
Photomicrographs	19
Moulage casts	11
Head lamp lenses reconstructed and identified with vehicle.....	2
Crime scene and accident diagrams.....	27
Document examinations.....	473
Examinations for other Municipal Agencies.....	9
Examination of evidence for other jurisdictions.....	9
Court appearances	51
Police Academy (hours)	15
Public Addresses.....	11
Conferences	7
Lie Detector Tests	19
Departmental forms designed	9
Cleaners' marks identified.....	5

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU

YEAR 1950

	Number	Negatives	Prints
Prisoners photographed	6,390	6,451	52,161
Prisoners (re-photographed)	1,049	1,062	6,288
Full-length photographs	897	906	3,488
Sex Registrants.....	99	104	386
Additional prints	—	—	11,192
Murder scenes	43	419	1,787
Burglaries.....	91	321	1,280
Robberies	15	50	200
Assaults	62	219	933
Accident Prevention Bureau	501	3,001	4,099
Coroner's Office	81	264	912
Police vehicles	47	81	162
Police Department activities	74	612	3,642
Fire Department	11	54	410
Reproductions	570	576	3,987
Fingerprint cards photographed	33	33	264
Documents photographed	97	109	327
Federal agencies	9	14	28
State agencies	17	47	151
District Attorney's Office.....	7	24	56
Municipal agencies	9	29	117
Enlargements	—	—	2,909
Miscellaneous	64	89	377
	10,166	14,465	95,156

PHOTOCOPIES

Police Department.....	3,583
District Attorney's Office.....	1,572
Department of Public Health.....	458
Adult Authority	2
Other Agencies	131
	5,746
Forms Printed	1,218,000
Scratch pads (from waste material)	14,165

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION

Arrested persons fingerprinted.....	14,084
Civilians fingerprinted:	
Applicants to the Police Department.....	561
Applicants for City and County licenses.....	2,289
Applicants for State Liquor licenses.....	990
Applicants — Miscellaneous State licenses.....	419
Applicants for Passport Visas.....	1,148
Miscellaneous	398
Individuals identified as having prior records.....	7,676
Total number of arrested persons' fingerprint cards handled.....	55,594
New jackets filed.....	7,082
Fingerprint cards mailed:	
Federal Bureau of Investigation.....	10,909
California Division of Criminal Identification and Investigation.....	10,940
Washington State Bureau of Identification.....	7,979
Oregon State Bureau of Identification and Investigation.....	7,979
Fingerprint cards received:	
California State Prisons.....	2,985
Washington State Bureau of Identification.....	572
Oregon State Bureau of Identification and Investigation.....	665
San Francisco Civil Service Commission.....	1,836
Miscellaneous	925
Fingerprint cards classified.....	27,998
Fingerprint cards reclassified.....	8,123
Fingerprint cards pulled and returned to Master File.....	45,716
Photographs received from contributing agencies.....	5,499
Photographs filed	12,246
Records received indicating prior arrests:	
Federal Bureau of Investigation.....	10,965
California Division of Criminal Identification and Investigation.....	13,544
Washington State Bureau of Identification.....	520
Oregon State Bureau of Identification and Investigation.....	711
Dispositions of arrests sent to each contributing agency.....	13,350
Coroner's office fingerprint cards processed.....	741
Unknown dead identified.....	167
Latent fingerprint searches.....	187
Latent fingerprint identifications.....	8
Hours spent in searching for and comparing latent fingerprints.....	246
Teletypes received	71,023
Communications received by mail.....	4,733
Communications answered.....	3,875
Detention orders received.....	7,276
Detention orders cancelled.....	5,070
Detention orders now on file.....	35,475
Personal inquiries	27,625
Inquiries by telephone.....	28,290
Records furnished the District Attorney's office.....	1,421
Records furnished Women's Detention Ward.....	442

BUREAU OF MISSING PERSONS

Missing Persons Returned Home or Otherwise Accounted for During the Calendar Year 1950

Arrested — Juveniles	244
Arrested — Adults.....	26
Returned home	1189
Unfounded cases	28
Located by police	197
Located outside San Francisco.....	101
Located body (suicide or natural causes).....	13
Word received by relatives	93
Runout—civil matter	29
Taken to Juvenile Home.....	6
Located in hospital	15
Taken to Detention Hospital.....	9
Located in jail	6
Married	13
Total	1969

Missing Persons Reported

	Juvenile	Adult	Total
Female	382	396	778
Male	632	579	1211
Totals.....	1014	975	1989

Persons Located

	Juvenile	Adult	Total
Female	380	395	775
Male	631	563	1194
Totals.....	1011	958	1969

BUREAU OF MISSING PERSONS

Letters received, investigated and answered.....	1289
Letters written for relatives to locate persons.....	61
Warrants received for service.....	581
Warrants served and arrests made.....	378
Telegrams and teletypes received and investigated.....	557
All Points Bulletins received and investigated.....	8868
Local Missing Persons (reported missing).....	1996
Outside persons reported missing.....	8868
Local Teletype messages sent	1996
All Points Bulletins sent	1548
Reports on Lost Animals	150
Applications received from public welfare dept.....	104
Amnesia victims investigated and identified.....	18
John Does investigated and identified.....	46
Jane Does investigated and identified.....	4
John Does investigated and not identified.....	2
Jane Does investigated and not identified.....	0

CITY PRISON
Calendar Year 1950

Number of Male Prisoners, by Month

January	5,394	July	4,941
February	5,408	August	5,155
March	5,371	September	4,674
April	5,384	October	5,250
May	5,155	November	5,136
June	5,485	December	5,641

Number of Female Prisoners, by Month

January	578	July	522
February	576	August	547
March	548	September	502
April	544	October	584
May	646	November	528
June	575	December	660

Number of Prisoners by Month, Receiving

	Male	Female	Total
January	258	32	290
February	294	22	316
March	239	18	257
April	287	17	304
May	222	45	267
June	262	22	284

Treatment from City Physician in the City Prison

	Male	Female	Total
July	302	18	320
August	269	16	285
September	295	23	318
October	305	20	325
November	276	11	287
December	339	6	345

Number of Persons Taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospitals for Treatment, by Month

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	22	13	35	July	23	5	28
February	26	2	28	August	33	10	43
March	43	7	50	September	38	8	46
April	35	9	44	October	34	5	9
May	30	6	36	November	24	6	30
June	18	8	26	December	25	10	35

Number, by Month, Persons Sent to Detention Hospital

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	27	8	35	July	18	5	23
February	9	2	11	August	19	10	29
March	12	4	16	September	13	8	21
April	11	2	13	October	19	6	25
May	17	2	19	November	13	4	17
June	17	2	19	December	17	5	22

Number of Meals Served, by Month

January	12,996	July	12,447
February	12,587	August	10,945
March	13,055	September	10,696
April	13,075	October	11,144
May	11,755	November	10,470
June	11,936	December	11,195

Number, by Month, of Persons Given Free Lodgings, on Personal Request

	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total
January	443	3	446	July	400	2	402
February	353	5	358	August	359	2	361
March	405	3	408	September	239	1	240
April	418	0	418	October	226	2	228
May	394	5	399	November	353	3	356
June	311	0	311	December	533	1	534

Number, by Month of Bail Releases Received

January	1,047	July	722
February	963	August	771
March	871	September	774
April	782	October	947
May	852	November	863
June	868	December	979

SUMMARY

Prisoners cared for	70,004
Male Prisoners	63,194
Female Prisoners	6,810
Prisoners receiving treatment by City Prison Physician in the City Prison	3,598
Prisoners taken from City Prison to Emergency Hospital	410
Prisoners taken from City Prison to Detention Hospital	250
Number of meals served in the City Prison	142,301
Average daily number of meals served	390
Average cost per prisoner for food, etc.	\$ 3574
Number of persons given free lodgings, on personal request	4,461
Total cost (exclusive of salaries of department members and employees) of operating city prison for calendar year 1950	\$ 25,026.19
Total number of bail releases received in the City Prison	10,139

BUREAU OF PERMITS & REGISTRATION

	New Permits, Appointments, 1950	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding License, December 31, 1950
Advertising Vehicles	1	—	—	—	—	5
Amusement Parks	5	4	—	—	—	5
Auctioneers	12	8	—	4	—	20
Auto Wreckers	10	10	1	—	—	23
Billiard Parlor Keepers.....	19	22	3	3	—	89
Charitable Solicitations	89	—	4	1	1	34
Circuses	1	1	—	—	—	—
Closing Out Sale.....	4	4	—	—	—	—
Concealed Firearm Licenses.....	36	48	2	—	—	36
Dance Hall Keepers	24	11	—	4	—	122
Disabled Veterans Parking Permit.....	83	97	—	—	—	196
Distributor of Advertising.....	34	12	1	—	—	170
Drivers of Public Vehicles.....	437	1407	34	12	13	2580
Driverless Auto Rentals	2	5	—	—	—	17
Employment Offices	22	11	2	2	—	185
Jitney Bus Owners & Operators.....	9	9	—	—	—	136
Jitney Bus Operators	41	41	—	1	—	50
Junk Dealers	4	3	2	—	—	40
Junk Gatherers	15	19	—	—	—	193
Licensed Guide	—	—	—	—	—	2
Limousine (Funeral Purpose Only).....	—	1	—	—	—	22
Loud Speaker Vehicles.....	6	—	—	—	—	19
Mechanical Amusement Devices	1014	634	47	31	5	1778
Mechanical Contrivances	2	1	—	—	—	2
Museum.....	—	—	—	—	—	1
Operators of Public Vehicles (Operating 823 Vehicles)	5	5	1	—	—	122
Passenger Vehicle, Commercial Purpose.....	442	10	192	9	22	2038
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors	—	—	—	—	—	5
Pawnbrokers.....	2	2	1	—	—	50
Peddlers	48	47	8	3	—	221
Photographer, Owner	3	1	—	—	—	10
Photographer, Principal.....	4	—	—	—	—	4
Photographer, Solicitor	6	5	4	2	—	19
Photographic Solicitor.....	3	—	—	—	—	3
Retail Dealer in Firearms.....	23	22	—	—	—	20
Second Hand Dealers	140	134	10	8	—	1043
Shooting Gallery Keepers	—	—	—	—	—	4
Skating Rink Keepers	1	—	—	—	—	9
Street Photographer	17	20	6	2	—	7
Used Automobile Dealer	70	91	3	—	—	240
Wholesale Peddlers (Grower)	3	4	—	—	—	3

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION

During the Calendar Year 1950

RECORD ROOM

Complaints Made and Services Rendered

Alarms, Fire, still, etc.....	7,110
Alarms, Banks and Burglar.....	3,055
Bank visits.....	101,589
Books returnable to library, schools, etc.....	1,164
City and State, license notices.....	2,046
Civil cases, property disputes, etc.....	3,006
District Attorney citations delivered.....	1,227
Disturbances, family.....	5,063
Disturbances, other.....	25,208
Labor disputes.....	22
Mischief, juvenile.....	6,647
Money and mail escorts.....	970
"No service," unfounded, etc.....	8,797
Notifications, hospital calls, etc.....	1,733
Open doors, windows, reported.....	2,913
Petty annoyances, radios, etc.....	3,268
Services, Misc.....	10,156
Suspicious prowler calls.....	2,450
Suspicious persons, autos, etc.....	1,640
Traffic complaints.....	19,230
Traffic complaints involving towing.....	3,340
Transportation of sick persons, lost children, etc.....	683
Subpoenas served.....	5,069

GENERAL OFFICE 1950

Letters Received.....	28,932
Letters Written.....	31,464
Form Letters Sent.....	296
Letters of Good Conduct Written.....	1,327
General Orders.....	72
Special Orders.....	8
Bulletins.....	230
Permanent Orders.....	6

RADIO ROOM BUREAU OF COMMUNICATIONS Year 1950

State teletype messages sent.....	13,943
State teletype messages received.....	12,883
State all-point bulletins received.....	49,661
Local teletype messages sent.....	9,193
Western Union telegrams sent.....	726
Western Union telegrams received.....	773
Total pages of radio log.....	13,460
Total messages to S.F.P.D. radio cars.....	189,511
Total messages from S.F.P.D. radio cars.....	229,838
Total messages for Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.....	2,238
Total messages for Coroner's Office.....	421
Total Miscellaneous messages.....	7,451
Burglar Alarms and Holdup Alarms:	
Bank—	
Legitimate.....	0
False.....	90
Commercial—	
Legitimate.....	13
False.....	1,559

SUBPOENAS SERVED

	Company A	Company B	Company C	Company D	Company E	Company F	Company G	Company H	Company I	Company K	Inspectors Bureau of	Totals
Superior Court.....	53	19	22	131	61	33	15	24	71	1	43	473
Municipal Court.....	47	37	51	76	64	19	29	21	59	1,464	51	1,918
Grand Jury.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coroner's Office.....	357	162	110	297	456	150	210	178	265	—	198	2,383
Police Commission.....	5	2	4	—	2	3	6	2	—	—	—	24
Chief of Police.....	15	3	—	—	4	12	—	14	21	—	—	69
Foreign.....	41	20	10	18	33	17	14	17	18	—	14	202
Totals.....	518	243	197	522	620	234	274	256	434	1,465	306	5,069

WARRANT BUREAU

Warrants of Arrest Received by this Department for Year 1950

Felony Warrants.....	902
Misdemeanor Warrants, other than Traffic.....	2,165
Warrants from other Jurisdictions.....	5,743
Juvenile Warrants.....	251
Insanity Warrants.....	354
Intemperance Warrants.....	493
Search Warrant.....	1
Traffic Warrants.....	62
Traffic Bench Warrants.....	12,204
Total.....	22,175

PATROL WAGON SERVICE

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K
Patrol Wagon Runs.....	7,033	10,429	*	5,258	4,880	3,021	446	2,027	432	0
Miles traveled.....	—	17,784	*	21,354	17,643	24,151	*	13,145	*	—
Prisoners brought to station.....	7,926	26,837	2,032	5,847	5,860	2,956	1,514	720	1,262	286
Lost children cared for.....	110	28	274	60	14	25	124	75	170	169
Sick and injured taken to home or hospital.....	873	1,116	468	840	339	769	520	465	346	624
Fire alarms given attention.....	981	627	788	964	1,307	590	768	824	490	740
Insane persons cared for.....	24	43	23	78	128	35	68	53	47	23

*Handled by Patrol Wagons from Other Stations.

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT PISTOL RANGE
Summary of Activities of the San Francisco Police Department Pistol Range
For the Calendar Year 1950

1. Administrated and executed a safe and complete firearm training, qualification and practice firing program for the entire Police Department, Federal, State, County and Municipal Law Enforcement Agencies, U. S. Armed Forces, Civilians and Civilian Organizations and conducted National and State Pistol Tournaments.
2. An overall picture of range activities for the year 1950, is submitted in outline form as follows:
3. Number of individual units of instruction, training, qualification, practice firing and individual match registrations and entries during 1950, totaled 16,896

A BREAK DOWN OF THE ABOVE

4. The following indicates the number of regular police officers participating in the police qualification courses, individual practice and the number of officers participating in instruction and training classes.
 POLICE QUALIFICATION: (number of men firing) 5,769
 POLICE PRACTICE: (number of men firing on own time) 1,802
 POLICE INSTRUCTION FIRING: (total of 375 men) (over 3 day period) 1,125
5. The following indicates the number of officers qualifying in the various classifications:
 MASTER CLASS: Number of officers 78
 EXPERT CLASS: Number of officers 134
 SHARPSHOOTER CLASS: Number of officers 471
 MARKSMAN CLASS: Number of officers 704
 UNQUALIFIED CLASS: Number of officers 290

Total..... 1,677
6. The following indicates the number of Federal, State, County and Municipal Law Enforcement Agencies, United States Armed Forces, Civilians and Civilian Organizations using the facilities of the range under the control and management of regular range staff:
 RESERVE POLICE:
 Instruction and training — total of 51 men — over period of 2 days 102
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION:
 Qualification and practice — number of men firing 649
 SAN FRANCISCO SPECIAL POLICE, SHERIFFS and INDUSTRIAL GUARDS:
 Instruction, training and qualification — total 91 — over 2 day period 182
 San Francisco Special Police practice 266
 OUTSIDE COUNTY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENTS:
 Instruction, training, qualification and practice — number of men firing 108
 CIVILIANS:
 Instruction, training and practice 331
 UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES:
 Practice firing 20
7. The following indicates the number of Inter-Departmental Championship Revolver Matches organized and conducted during the year 1950:
 Number of matches conducted 3
 Number of officers firing in the 3 matches 420
8. The following indicates the number of National and State Pistol Tournaments organized and conducted during the year 1950:
 STATE PISTOL TOURNAMENTS:
 Number of tournaments conducted 9
 Number of matches fired 54
 Number of competitors registered in the 9 tournaments 1,232
 Number of competitors firing in the 54 matches 6,122
9. The following indicates the total number of persons who used the range facilities under the control and management of range staff during the year 1950 16,896
10. THE FOLLOWING INDICATES THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF FEES COLLECTED:
 Match entry fees \$3,669.50
 Range fees \$ 165.50

Total..... \$3,835.00
11. THE FOLLOWING INDICATES THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF AMMUNITION RELOADED AND USED:
 Ammunition reloaded 557,177
 Reloaded ammunition used (.38 caliber) 557,177
 New ammunition used (.38 caliber) 50,956
 Reloaded ammunition (.45 caliber) 4,651
 Shotgun ammunition (12 gauge) 2,215

Total..... 614,999

TRAFFIC EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

The Traffic Educational Detail, which is the "Education" of the recognized triology of "Enforcement-Education-Engineering" upon which the modern approach to traffic safety is built, is a unit composed of one sergeant and one officer, and such officers as may be detailed to assist its program.

The function of the Traffic Educational Detail is to disseminate information about traffic safety, with emphasis on the proper techniques of driving and the effects of careless motoring conduct. Such education is handled in the following:

TRAFFIC SCHOOL: This is conducted at the Police Academy by the Educational Detail. It is a well-recognized and desirable method of dealing with traffic offenders, principally minors, whose violations show a faulty knowledge of the driving laws, as well as a lack of comprehension of the laws of physics that affect motoring, as momentum, gravity and inertia, or an improper social attitude as to courtesy, social responsibility, and the exercise of reasonable prudence.

Scope of the Course

First Session: Driver's moral, legal and financial responsibility.

Accident experience in San Francisco.

Second Session: Speeding, cutting-in, right-of-way violations.

Third Session: Turning and parking; signs and signals.

Fourth Session: Equipment, enforcement, and safety.

Fifth Session: Film on Traffic Safety.

Sixth Session: Written examination.

DRIVER EDUCATION IN THE HIGH SCHOOLS: This is conducted as an investment in accident prevention, for young people have the highest rate of accidents. They are trained in dual-driver instruction automobiles, and are indoctrinated in the traffic laws, laws of physics, and the physical characteristics of drivers and pedestrian by reaction tests, depth perception tests, etc. The Educational Detail acts as consultant in this course and furnishes guest speakers.

ADULT EDUCATION — DRIVER EDUCATION COURSE: This is a somewhat similar course to that of Driver Education in the High Schools, but more emphasis is placed in the hazard presented by the pedestrian, because many of the students in these classes are adults and are non-drivers.

SAFETY FLEET TRAINING: This group of safety-minded drivers provide a particularly fertile field for building driver safety experience records which serve to keep down accidents and also as a model for other drivers to imitate. The Police Educational Detail furnish speakers, posters, charts and movies for the safety talks.

POLICE RECRUIT TRAINING: The function of the Education Detail is to provide safety training for those who are about to use police equipment and to instill safety consciousness in those who are about to apply the enforcement program. This a rather thorough course in techniques of law enforcement, law, and the reasons why accident prevention is such a vital and necessary subject.

IN-SERVICE TRAINING FOR DEPARTMENT MEMBERS: This course, given by the Educational Detail is similar to the preceding program, but with some advanced material more suited for members with greater experience.

TRAFFIC SAFETY CHECKS: These are organized and supervised by the Educational Detail, particularly at times of the year when the volume of accidents shows a tendency to rise. These Traffic Safety Checks have been especially effective around Christmas and New Year when so many drivers need to be checked for intoxicating liquor, but the checks have also been found to be of great value as a means of examining vehicles for mechanical defects such as inadequate brakes, lights, windshields and other equipment.

The Traffic Safety Checks resulted in the following:

Number of Traffic Safety Checks conducted.....	27
Number of Vehicles checked	1428
Violations found	1538
Registration violations	437
Drivers license violations	70
Headlight violations	114
Tail light violations	358
License light violations	473
Defective brakes	26
Defective windshields and windshield wipers	11
Defective mufflers	9
Other	40
Total	1538

The Mechanical Defects Inspection Bureau is conducted at the Police Academy for the inspection and correction of mechanical and other equipment on motor vehicles which have been allowed to deteriorate below the standard required by the California Vehicle Code. This Bureau provides a prompt and convenient method of checking vehicles which were observed by members of the department, particularly on the occasion of Traffic Safety Checks.

Publicity by press, radio, television, and by personal contact, provides an expression and operation of the Educational Division of the Traffic Bureau, whose program is a potent element in the elimination of accidents, for the modern concept of law enforcement and accident prevention places a considerable emphasis on eliminating the evil by attacking the source, which is more efficient than repressing it after the damage is done.

SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL ACTIVITIES FOR 1950

The School Safety Patrol Detail, a unit of the Traffic Bureau under the Director of Traffic is composed of an Inspector in charge, a Sergeant of Police and two (2) Patrolmen.

This detail was a full time assignment and its main duties consisted of the organizing, training and supervision of individual Safety Patrols in all the San Francisco schools, public, parochial and private.

The patrol units are organized and trained twice a year, at the beginning of each school term and refresher courses given during each term by the members of the detail. In addition to the meetings with the patrol units, assembled student body meetings are addressed on general safety practices.

In supervising, individual units are visited by a member of this detail weekly.

The Annual Review of the patrol units was held at Kezar Stadium on Wednesday, May 24th. The units were reviewed by his Honor, Mayor Elmer E. Robinson, the Board of Police Commissioners, the Chief of Police, the Superintendent of the Public Schools, the Superintendent of the Archdiocesan Schools and many other civic leaders, before an estimated crowd of five thousand people.

Awards were presented to individual patrol units for efficiency in the performance of their duties. The awards were based on the observation of the members of this detail on their weekly visits.

The vicinity of Schools are checked for traffic hazards and prescribed routes to schools are recommended to the student-body by the members of the Patrol.

Meetings with the Parent-Teacher groups and Mother's Clubs are also attended, and the purpose and duties of patrol units are explained. These groups are co-sponsors of the School Safety Patrols and supply the uniform caps, white belts and rain clothes for the patrol units of their respective schools.

An annual appropriation of \$21,000 is allowed in the Public Works budget to provide for school crosswalks and for the painting of "School Slow" signs on the pavement approaching the school crosswalks. This outlay is exclusive of the normal painting program of crosswalks on main thoroughfares.

Members of this detail make two surveys a year of crosswalks and recommend repainting as often as required. The establishment of new or additional crosswalks are recommended, where needed, to the Board of Police Commissioners.

The patrols are sponsored by the Board of Education, the Police Department, the California State Automobile Association, the California Congress of Parents and Teachers, the San Francisco Archdiocesan Parochial Schools and the Catholic Parent Teacher groups.

The following data shows the scope of School Safety Patrol activities:

Public Schools served	95	Number of Junior Patrol members	4,500
Parochial Schools served	34	Number of School crossings covered	540
Private Schools served	3	Number of Painted School crosswalks....	670
Number of children attending all schools	93,000		

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE ACADEMY

During the year 1950 specialized types of training courses were conducted at the Police Academy for the various ranks of the department.

Regular recruit training classes were held and in addition In-service training at the administrative level. One of the most important features was the discussion regarding anticipated problems which the department will be confronted with as a result of modern radiological and atomic warfare.

Classes were in session for thirty-five weeks of the year. During those periods the following individual number of courses were conducted:

Recruit training courses	8
In-service training courses:	
Riot control	2
Radiological and atomic warfare	4
<hr/> Total	<hr/> 14

During the year 1950 the following number of personnel attended the training courses:

Captains	14
Lieutenants	41
Sergeants	170
Directors	1
Patrolmen	492
Law enforcement officers from other agencies	4
<hr/> Total	<hr/> 722

CALENDAR YEAR 1950
ATTACKS AGAINST PERSONS AND PROPERTY
 (Actual Cases)

BURGLARIES

	Number	Amount
Residences	2250	\$140,591.00
All Others	1772	184,879.00
Total	4022	\$325,470.00

ROBBERIES

	Number	Amount
Highway	536	\$ 44,996.00
Commercial	331	68,754.00
Oil Station	38	3,371.00
Chain Store	10	3,035.00
Residence	119	20,342.00
Bank	3	—
Total	1037	\$140,498.00

TOTAL LOSSES

	Number	Amount
Burglaries	4022	\$325,470.00
Robberies	1037	140,498.00
Grand Theft	658	154,843.00
Petty Theft	10080	203,591.00
Grand Total....	15797	\$824,402.00
Total Recoveries		\$116,618.00
Total Outstanding		\$707,784.00

PETTY THEFT

	Number	Amount
Under \$5.00	2587	\$ 5,010.00
\$5.00 to \$50.00	6354	87,141.00
\$50.00 to \$200.00	1139	111,440.00
Total	10080	\$203,591.00

GRAND THEFT

	Number	Amount
Pocket Picking	166	\$ 12,495.00
Purse Snatching	231	5,685.00
All Others	261	136,663.00
Total	658	\$154,843.00

BURGLARIES
Number of Actual Offenses

	Residence	All Others	Total
January	178	161	339
February	200	109	309
March	182	136	318
April	194	158	352
May	216	142	358
June	165	181	346

	Residence	All Others	Total
July	197	150	347
August	176	121	297
September	177	112	289
October	187	156	343
November	168	161	329
December	210	185	395
Total	2250	1772	4022

BURGLARIES

Value of Property Stolen

	Residence	All Others	Total
January.....	\$ 12,304.00	\$ 19,569.00	\$ 31,873.00
February.....	11,643.00	8,162.00	19,805.00
March.....	7,156.00	11,736.00	18,892.00
April.....	9,607.00	12,377.00	21,984.00
May.....	11,664.00	7,210.00	18,874.00
June.....	13,212.00	13,376.00	26,588.00
July.....	11,888.00	15,335.00	27,223.00
August.....	8,983.00	8,188.00	17,171.00
September.....	16,466.00	19,977.00	36,443.00
October.....	11,811.00	24,837.00	36,648.00
November.....	11,453.00	21,580.00	33,033.00
December.....	14,404.00	22,532.00	36,936.00
Totals.....	\$140,591.00	\$184,879.00	\$325,470.00

ROBBERY

Number of Actual Offenses

	Highway	Comm'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Total
January.....	56	35	8	1	10	—	110
February.....	52	30	10	—	7	—	99
March.....	35	16	5	—	12	—	68
April.....	47	22	1	2	5	1	78
May.....	44	29	2	—	7	1	83
June.....	50	17	2	1	13	—	83
July.....	37	22	—	3	10	—	72
August.....	36	21	—	2	9	1	69
September.....	40	21	2	1	10	—	74
October.....	42	38	2	—	10	—	92
November.....	52	38	4	—	15	—	109
December.....	45	42	2	—	11	—	100
Totals.....	536	331	38	10	119	3	1037

ROBBERY

Value of Property Stolen

	Highway	Comm'l House	Oil Station	Chain Store	Residence	Bank	Total
January.....	\$ 7,156.00	\$12,765.00	\$1,104.00	—	\$ 1,160.00	—	\$ 22,185.00
February.....	2,320.00	4,659.00	623.00	—	323.00	—	7,925.00
March.....	3,011.00	2,413.00	188.00	—	2,570.00	—	8,182.00
April.....	1,942.00	5,318.00	70.00	480.00	139.00	—	7,949.00
May.....	2,330.00	4,737.00	116.00	—	1,026	—	8,209.00
June.....	2,527.00	1,456.00	145.00	100.00	717.00	—	4,945.00
July.....	13,816.00	5,253.00	—	2,000.00	1,343.00	—	22,412.00
August.....	1,210.00	2,502.00	—	—	3,970.00	—	7,682.00
September.....	2,003.00	10,053.00	300.00	375.00	2,768.00	—	15,499.00
October.....	1,935.00	6,723.00	163.00	80.00	550.00	—	9,451.00
November.....	3,152.00	5,052.00	310.00	—	2,613.00	—	11,127.00
December.....	3,594.00	7,823.00	352.00	—	3,163.00	—	14,932.00
Totals.....	\$44,996.00	\$68,754.00	\$3,371.00	\$3,035.00	\$20,342.00	—	\$140,498.00

LARCENY

Grand Theft — Actual Offenses

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January.....	12	14	12	38
February.....	10	14	25	49
March.....	18	28	18	64
April.....	10	25	22	57
May.....	10	22	22	54
June.....	9	11	18	38
July.....	15	26	25	66
August.....	16	12	21	49
September.....	18	11	21	50
October.....	12	23	26	61
November.....	14	23	20	57
December.....	22	22	31	75
Totals.....	166	231	261	658

LARCENY

Grand Theft — Amount Lost

	Pocket Picking	Purse Snatching	All Others	Total
January.....	\$ 1,392.00	\$ 378.00	\$ 3,749.00	\$ 5,519.00
February.....	640.00	239.00	8,909.00	9,788.00
March.....	1,188.00	460.00	11,130.00	12,778.00
April.....	288.00	732.00	13,675.00	14,695.00
May.....	310.00	250.00	5,601.00	6,161.00
June.....	760.00	182.00	6,710.00	7,652.00
July.....	680.00	850.00	36,769.00	38,299.00
August.....	1,227.00	183.00	6,066.00	7,476.00
September.....	2,393.00	116.00	5,597.00	8,106.00
October.....	827.00	792.00	6,603.00	8,222.00
November.....	643.00	758.00	9,030.00	10,431.00
December.....	2,147.00	745.00	22,824.00	25,716.00
Totals.....	\$12,495.00	\$5,685.00	\$136,663.00	\$154,843.00

LARCENY

Petty Theft — Actual Offenses

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January.....	233	599	94	926
February.....	212	464	70	746
March.....	210	520	88	818
April.....	214	507	95	816
May.....	221	501	86	808
June.....	208	525	101	834
July.....	214	474	105	793
August.....	214	499	109	822
September.....	213	533	107	853
October.....	227	537	81	845
November.....	195	543	89	827
December.....	226	652	114	992
Totals.....	2,587	6,354	1,139	10,080

LARCENY

Petty Theft — Amounts Lost

	Under \$5.00	\$5.00 to \$50.00	\$50.00 to \$200.00	Total
January.....	\$ 482.00	\$ 7,834.00	\$ 8,616.00	\$ 16,932.00
February.....	371.00	6,120.00	6,501.00	12,992.00
March.....	361.00	6,574.00	7,561.00	14,496.00
April.....	434.00	6,969.00	8,704.00	16,107.00
May.....	438.00	6,643.00	8,177.00	15,258.00
June.....	393.00	7,369.00	10,482.00	18,244.00
July.....	432.00	6,817.00	14,637.00	21,886.00
August.....	404.00	6,922.00	9,594.00	16,920.00
September.....	355.00	7,705.00	10,362.00	18,422.00
October.....	481.00	7,526.00	7,331.00	15,338.00
November.....	386.00	7,601.00	9,309.00	17,296.00
December.....	473.00	9,061.00	10,166.00	19,700.00
Totals.....	\$5,010.00	\$87,141.00	\$111,440.00	\$203,591.00

1950

*STOLEN AUTOMOBILES

	Stolen	Recovered		Stolen	Recovered
January.....	222	214	July.....	243	236
February.....	217	219	August.....	210	203
March.....	223	222	September.....	224	209
April.....	238	224	October.....	259	253
May.....	262	265	November.....	310	291
June.....	206	188	December.....	311	299
Totals.....				2,925	2,823

Number of autos stolen outside San Francisco and recovered by S.F.P.D. 138

Number of autos stolen in San Francisco and recovered outside 267

*Unfounded cases excluded.

ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS

Calendar Year 1950

Arrests, miscellaneous	19,674	
Arrests, juvenile	1,790	
Arrests, drunks	45,913	
Total arrests for San Francisco.....	67,377	
Arrests made for outside jurisdictions.....	1,496	
Total arrests in San Francisco.....	68,873	(Persons)
Additional charges	5,844	
Total bookings in San Francisco.....	74,717	(Charges)

NOTE: Arrests for failure to appear on traffic citations not included above.

ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS

	By S. F.	By Federal	By State	By California Highway Patrol	Total
Held for Investigation.....	667	19	2	443	1,131
En Route to U. S. Marshal.....	130	29	1	1	161
Selective Training Service Act.....	149	3	1	—	153
Illegal Wearing of Military Uniform.....	4	2	—	—	6
Bench Warrants, Traffic.....	24	—	—	6	30
Harrison Narcotic Act.....	6	6	—	—	12
Miller-Jones Narcotic Act.....	3	—	—	—	3
Totals.....	983	59	4	450*	1,496

*Traffic Arrests by members of the California Highway Patrol on the Golden Gate and Bay Bridges are included in the tables showing arrests by the City and County of San Francisco.

OFFENSES KNOWN (REPORTED) TO POLICE — YEAR 1950

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder & Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	2	4	6	4	1	6	5	2	3	5	4	4	46
Negligent Manslaughter.....	6	4	6	3	7	4	5	3	4	5	6	7	60
Rape.....	10	18	20	14	18	19	21	16	30	19	18	20	223
Robbery.....	115	102	70	79	86	85	75	72	80	97	115	111	1,087
Aggravated Assault.....	37	41	55	48	41	44	52	36	52	65	39	76	586
Burglary.....	343	319	322	359	363	348	348	299	292	347	333	398	4,071
Larceny (Theft) \$50.00 or over.....	119	100	113	117	107	124	139	141	142	116	117	155	1,490
Under \$50.00.....	853	713	784	772	780	759	734	749	772	810	784	936	9,446
Auto Theft.....	245	242	243	256	285	236	279	230	257	280	337	344	3,234
Totals.....	1,730	1,543	1,619	1,652	1,688	1,625	1,658	1,548	1,632	1,744	1,753	2,051	20,243

ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE — YEAR 1950

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder & Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	2	2	6	3	—	6	4	2	2	5	4	4	40
Negligent Manslaughter.....	2	2	1	—	1	2	1	2	1	1	4	5	22
Rape.....	6	15	14	10	14	17	18	10	26	14	12	16	172
Robbery.....	110	99	68	78	83	83	72	69	74	92	109	100	1,037
Aggravated Assault.....	33	40	54	35	30	31	49	30	46	57	32	14	511
Burglary.....	339	309	318	352	358	346	347	297	289	343	329	395	4,022
Larceny (Theft) \$50.00 or over.....	115	97	110	113	104	122	136	136	136	112	115	150	1,446
Under \$50.00.....	849	698	772	760	758	750	723	735	757	794	769	917	9,282
Auto Theft.....	222	217	223	238	262	206	243	210	224	259	310	311	2,925
Totals.....	1,678	1,479	1,566	1,589	1,610	1,563	1,593	1,491	1,555	1,677	1,684	1,972	19,457

OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE — CLEARED BY ARREST — YEAR 1950

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Murder & Non-Negligent Manslaughter.....	3	2	6	3	—	5	4	2	2	5	3	3	38
Negligent Manslaughter.....	2	2	1	—	1	2	1	2	1	1	4	5	22
Rape.....	4	8	11	7	5	10	9	9	13	10	9	11	106
Robbery.....	26	12	19	17	31	19	11	22	10	46	36	39	288
Aggravated Assault.....	11	16	25	27	20	22	29	24	27	35	22	42	300
Burglary.....	42	36	127	50	40	44	49	71	32	40	94	100	725
Larceny (Theft) \$50.00 or over.....	19	18	19	23	26	16	30	10	54	17	15	23	270
Under \$50.00.....	73	74	93	92	87	88	97	95	71	68	83	101	1,022
Auto Theft.....	24	17	18	14	24	20	22	11	16	21	34	31	252
Totals.....	204	185	319	233	234	226	252	246	226	243	300	355	3,023

NUMBER OF ARRESTS AND STRENGTH OF THE POLICE FORCE

1880 to 1950

Years	Number of Officers	Arrests	Years	Number of Officers	Arrests
1880.....	340	21,063	1915.....	978	44,151
1881.....	400	23,011	1916.....	985	51,430
1882.....	400	25,969	1917.....	990	47,809
1883.....	400	24,149	1918.....	991	47,815
1884.....	400	25,491	1919.....	999	49,647
1885.....	400	24,432	1920.....	1,022	26,673
1886.....	406	26,587	1921.....	1,040	30,106
1887.....	406	23,805	1922.....	1,061	39,888
1888.....	406	29,468	1923.....	1,076	40,633
1889.....	406	23,462	1924.....	1,107	42,082
1890.....	406	23,549	1925.....	1,179	46,180
1891.....	406	24,528	1926.....	1,186	59,450
1892.....	456	26,417	1927.....	1,184	60,772
1893.....	456	25,987	1928.....	1,217	96,657
1894.....	456	25,824	1929.....	1,289	112,389
1895.....	482	25,960	1930.....	1,302	133,362
1896.....	557	30,462	1931.....	1,305	61,075
1897.....	559	29,168	1932.....	1,302	69,617
1898.....	559	28,013	1933.....	1,296	63,933
1899.....	559	27,769	1934.....	1,296	69,300
1900.....	588	26,488	1935.....	1,298	67,941
1901.....	588	27,362	1936.....	1,294	71,765
1902.....	607	28,480	1937.....	1,287	78,972
1903.....	645	29,336	1938.....	1,273	74,916
1904.....	671	36,208	1939.....	1,311	70,032
1905.....	707	33,893	1940.....	1,295	69,620
1906.....	708	* 878	1941.....	1,298	64,944
1907.....	759	27,013	1942.....	1,300	60,381
1908.....	802	38,738	1943.....	1,200	66,277
1909.....	817	34,336	1944.....	1,143	57,957
1910.....	846	29,855	1945.....	1,247	66,495
1911.....	935	32,914	1946.....	1,221	70,626
1912.....	944	35,594	1947.....	1,433	75,631
1913.....	946	37,533	1948.....	1,490	74,456
1914.....	947	38,615	1949.....	1,614	70,274
			1950.....	1,677	68,873

*Records of 1906 partially destroyed by fire.

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY (Traffic and Non-Traffic)

1950

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
--	------	------	-------	-------	-----	------	------	--------	-------	------	------	------	-------

TRAFFIC

Accidents

Fatal.....	6	3	6	3	7	2	5	3	4	4	4	9	55
Injury.....	375	346	376	369	303	321	275	319	350	421	426	475	4,356
Property Damage.....	1,019	905	1,053	942	967	943	965	918	919	1,031	1,031	1,093	11,786
Total.....	1,400	1,254	1,435	1,314	1,277	1,266	1,245	1,240	1,273	1,456	1,461	1,577	16,197

Persons

Killed.....	6	3	6	3	7	2	5	3	4	4	4	10	56
Injured.....	460	419	498	468	434	423	338	427	448	542	541	617	5,615

NON-TRAFFIC

Accidents

Fatal.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Injury.....	8	3	6	4	4	5	4	5	5	1	4	6	55
Property Damage.....	4	3	3	5	1	12	5	4	6	10	5	6	64
Total.....	12	6	9	10	5	17	9	10	11	11	9	12	121

Persons

Killed.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Injured.....	8	3	6	4	4	5	8	6	5	1	4	6	60

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY (Traffic and Non-Traffic)

	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
TRAFFIC													
Accidents													
Fatal.....	55	53	88	90	126	143	96	119	84	101	102	106	98
Injury.....	4,356	3,796	3,705	3,547	3,811	3,898	2,998	3,066	3,453	3,651	3,264	3,403	3,329
Property Damage.....	11,786	10,821	10,435	9,573	8,609	7,605	6,305	6,464	7,796	8,939	7,741	*7,647	5,370
Total.....	16,197	14,570	14,228	13,210	12,546	11,646	9,399	9,649	11,333	12,691	11,107	11,156	8,797
Persons													
Killed.....	56	54	88	94	131	147	99	121	85	104	106	115	100
Injured.....	5,615	4,843	4,832	4,485	4,907	5,163	3,782	3,921	4,343	4,641	4,120	4,251	4,212
NON-TRAFFIC													
Accidents													
Fatal.....	2	1	2	2	6	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Injury.....	40	35	40	36	28	32	29	31	25	21	16	6	—
Property Damage.....	93	89	41	46	38	30	31	39	24	33	7	15	—
Total.....	135	125	83	84	72	66	65	75	52	58	26	23	2
Persons													
Killed.....	2	1	2	2	6	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	2
Injured.....	42	40	46	36	33	34	31	36	27	21	18	7	—

*All Property Damage Accidents were not recorded previous to March 1, 1939, as has been done since the installation of the Accident Prevention Bureau.

RUNAWAY DRIVERLESS AUTO ACCIDENTS FOR 1950

675 Accidents with 30 persons injured. No Fatals.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Year	Fatal Accidents		Persons Killed		Non-Fatal Accidents		Persons Injured		Property Damage Accidents	Total
	Pedestrian	Other	Pedestrian	Other	Pedestrian	Other	Pedestrian	Other		
1950.....	38	17	38	18	1,639	2,717	1,714	3,901	11,786	16,197
1949.....	36	17	37	17	1,508	2,298	1,606	3,237	10,721	14,569
1948.....	54	34	56	32	1,574	2,131	1,692	3,140	10,435	14,228
1947.....	54	36	60	34	1,469	2,078	1,580	2,905	9,573	13,210
1946.....	84	42	90	41	1,540	2,271	1,668	3,239	8,609	12,546
1945.....	107	36	111	36	1,710	2,188	1,876	3,287	7,605	11,646
1944.....	74	22	76	23	1,487	1,511	1,597	2,185	6,305	9,399
1943.....	95	24	97	24	1,530	1,536	1,660	2,261	6,464	9,649
1942.....	65	19	68	17	1,589	1,864	1,698	2,645	7,796	11,333
1941.....	73	28	74	30	1,548	2,103	1,648	2,993	8,939	12,694
1940.....	72	30	76	30	1,445	1,819	1,545	2,575	7,741	11,107
1939.....	71	35	73	42	1,557	1,846	1,631	2,620	7,647	11,156
1938.....	70	28	70	30	1,667	1,662	1,764	2,448	5,370	8,797

1950 MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS

DISTRICTS	ACCIDENTS				PERSONS	
	TOTAL	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage	Killed	Injured
Central Co. A	1,712	4	432	1,276	4	515
Southern B	1,659	8	501	1,150	9	646
Potrero C	1,680	10	426	1,244	10	564
Mission D	2,568	14	683	1,871	14	862
Northern E	3,225	7	793	2,425	7	1,004
Golden Gate Park F	1,387	2	359	1,026	2	478
Richmond G	1,168	3	328	837	3	440
Ingleside H	1,565	5	451	1,109	5	586
Taraval I	1,233	2	383	848	2	520
Accidents Total.....	16,197					
Fatal.....		55				
Non-Fatal.....			4,356			
Prop. Damage.....				11,786		
Persons						
Killed.....					56	
Injured.....						5,615

RECAPITULATION 1950

Fatal Accidents	55	Non-Fatal Accidents	4,356
Pedestrian Accidents	38 - 69.0%	Pedestrian Accidents	1,639 - 37.6%
Persons Killed	56	Persons Injured	5,615
Pedestrian Fatalities	38 - 67.8%	Pedestrians Injured	1,714 - 30.5%

TRAFFIC MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY 1950

ACCIDENTS

PERSONS

Type of Accident	ACCIDENTS			PERSONS				
	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	Severe	Injuries, Slight
Collision of motor vehicle with:								
Pedestrian.....	1,677	38	1,639	—	38	1,714	511	1,203
Other Motor Vehicle.....	13,067	7	2,181	10,879	8	3,209	552	2,657
Railroad Train.....	37	—	12	25	—	18	9	9
Street Car.....	133	—	39	94	—	57	11	46
Animal Drawn Vehicle.....	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Bicycle.....	139	—	122	17	—	127	12	115
Animal.....	117	—	4	113	—	6	4	2
Fixed object.....	571	6	171	394	6	252	77	175
Overturned in road.....	77	3	55	19	3	65	25	40
Ran off roadway.....	312	1	74	237	1	105	22	83
Other non-collision.....	62	—	59	3	—	62	23	39
Total.....	16,197	55	4,356	11,786	56	5,615	1,246	4,369

Age Group and Sex

	PERSONS KILLED						PERSONS INJURED					
	All Persons			Pedestrians			All Persons			Pedestrians		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
0-4.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	270	161	109	140	96	44
5-9.....	1	1	—	1	—	—	478	312	166	290	195	95
10-14.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	140	69	71	37	34
15-19.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	386	246	140	44	23	21
20-24.....	2	2	—	—	—	—	651	428	223	54	30	24
25-34.....	5	4	1	—	1	—	1,099	668	431	141	76	65
35-44.....	3	2	1	—	—	—	789	440	349	175	104	71
45-54.....	10	7	3	—	—	—	708	393	315	347	156	91
55-64.....	12	8	4	—	—	—	486	290	196	262	170	92
65-74.....	15	13	2	—	—	—	318	186	132	199	140	59
75 & over.....	2	2	—	—	—	—	84	52	32	50	31	19
Not-stated.....	5	3	2	—	—	—	137	78	59	41	33	8
Total.....	56	42	14	38	25	13	5,615	3,394	2,221	1,714	1,094	620
										126	115	11

Condition of Pedestrian			Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal
Under influence of alcohol.....	89	1	88		
Other had been drinking.....	100	—	100		
Physical defect, (eyesight, hearing, etc.).....	5	—	5		
Asleep, fatigued, etc.....	—	—	—		
Other handicaps.....	—	—	—		
Total handicaps.....	194	1	193		

Residence of Pedestrian			Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal
Resident of city.....	1,643	37	1,606		
Resident of metropolitan area.....	55	—	55		
Resident elsewhere.....	25	1	24		
Not stated.....	29	—	29		
Total Pedestrians.....	1,752	38	1,714		

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY TRAFFIC

1950

	Total	Killed	Injured	AGE GROUP												SEX																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
				0-4		5-9		10-14		15-19		20-24		25-44		45-64		Over 65		Not Stated		Male		Female																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
				K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I	K	I																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Pedestrian Actions																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Road Conditions				
Road under construction/repair	—	—	—	—
Holes, ruts, etc.	14	—	6	8
Foreign material on surface	24	—	11	13
Obstruction not lighted (darkness)	11	—	3	8
Obstruction not signalled (daylight)	3	—	—	3
Other defects	14	—	7	7
Road wet, muddy	2,429	12	764	1,653
Weather cloudy, fog, etc.	1,769	6	451	1,312
Weather, rain	1,791	9	537	1,245
Traffic controls functioning	4,395	16	1,422	2,917
At Intersection	9,332	31	2,887	6,414
Age of Driver				
Under 15 years	41	—	11	30
15-19 years	1,475	2	385	1,088
20-24 years	4,000	8	1,000	2,992
25-34 years	8,527	24	2,019	6,484
35-44 years	6,146	11	1,370	4,765
45-54 years	3,927	8	940	2,979
55-64 years	1,867	6	395	1,466
65-74 years	593	3	131	459
75 years and over	62	1	18	43
Not stated	3,854	3	402	3,449
Total Drivers	30,492	66	6,671	23,755
Sex of Drivers				
Male	25,475	60	5,817	19,598
Female	2,988	5	716	2,267
Not stated	2,029	1	138	1,881
Total Drivers	30,492	66	6,671	23,755
Residence of Drivers				
Resident of city	23,498	58	5,488	17,952
Resident of metropolitan area	2,431	5	566	1,860
Resident elsewhere	1,432	2	403	1,027
Not stated	3,131	1	214	2,916
Total Drivers	30,492	66	6,671	23,755
Miscellaneous Drivers Actions				
Passing other vehicles	12	—	—	2
Avoiding vehicle, object, or pedestrian	34	—	—	14
Vehicle skidded	13	—	—	7
Hit and Run Reported	2,494	3	301	2,190
Runaway driverless autos	675	—	—	—
Type of Motor Vehicle				
Passenger vehicle	25,849	46	5,344	20,459
Passenger vehicle with trailer	5	—	3	2
Truck	2,704	9	568	2,127
Truck with trailer	42	—	9	33
Taxicab	621	1	217	403
Bus	654	7	221	426
Motorcycle	372	3	280	87
Military equipment	1	—	1	1
Not stated	237	—	23	214
Total Vehicles	30,492	66	6,671	23,755
Motor Vehicle Defects				
Defective brakes	751	4	152	595
Headlights insufficient or out	46	—	16	30
Headlights glaring	17	—	11	6
Rear light insufficient or out	8	—	3	5
Other lights deficient	6	—	3	3
Steering mechanism defective	12	—	1	11
Puncture or blowout	25	—	5	20
Other defects	90	1	35	54
Total Defects	955	5	226	724
Approximate Speed				
Parked	4,220	1	292	3,927
Stopped in traffic	1,714	3	360	1,351
0-10 miles per hour	8,016	11	1,672	6,333
11-20 miles per hour	9,698	11	2,299	7,388
21-30 miles per hour	4,564	22	1,328	3,214
31-40 miles per hour	1,382	10	498	874
41-50 miles per hour	260	5	101	154
51 miles and over	52	3	25	24
Not stated	586	—	96	490
Total Drivers	30,492	66	6,671	23,755

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY

1950

Hour of Day	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Midnight to 12:59 a.m.	630	1	144	485
1:00 a.m. to 1:59 a.m.	583	—	168	415
2:00 a.m. to 2:59 a.m.	609	6	165	438
3:00 a.m. to 3:59 a.m.	288	2	65	221
4:00 a.m. to 4:59 a.m.	136	—	30	116
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	146	2	42	92
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	215	1	63	151
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	499	—	125	374
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	569	—	145	424
9:00 a.m. to 9:59 a.m.	459	2	122	335
10:00 a.m. to 10:59 a.m.	590	1	142	447
11:00 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.	665	1	174	490
Noon to 12:59 p.m.	736	1	180	555
1:00 p.m. to 1:59 p.m.	779	—	191	588
2:00 p.m. to 2:59 p.m.	891	1	245	645
3:00 p.m. to 3:59 p.m.	1,078	2	283	793
4:00 p.m. to 4:59 p.m.	1,240	2	348	890
5:00 p.m. to 5:59 p.m.	1,261	9	378	874
6:00 p.m. to 6:59 p.m.	951	5	294	652
7:00 p.m. to 7:59 p.m.	911	6	237	668
8:00 p.m. to 8:59 p.m.	827	3	215	609
9:00 p.m. to 9:59 p.m.	741	4	209	528
10:00 p.m. to 10:59 p.m.	703	4	188	511
11:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.	690	2	205	483
Not Stated	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Accidents	16,197	55	4,356	11,786

Condition of Driver	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Under influence of alcohol	1,164	1	245	918
Had been drinking	1,719	11	469	1,239
Physical defect—eyesight, hearing, etc.	4	—	1	3
Asleep, fatigued	30	1	7	22
Other handicaps	15	—	13	2
Total	2,932	13	735	2,184
Day of Week				
Monday	2,224	11	605	1,608
Tuesday	1,892	8	518	1,366
Wednesday	2,071	7	559	1,505
Thursday	2,098	5	594	1,499
Friday	2,596	3	696	1,897
Saturday	2,859	14	708	2,132
Sunday	2,461	7	676	1,779
Total Accidents	16,197	55	4,356	11,786
Light Conditions				
Daylight	9,169	18	2,411	6,740
Dusk or dawn	367	—	95	272
Darkness—street lights	6,607	37	1,836	4,734
Darkness—no street lights	54	—	14	40
Total Accidents	16,197	55	4,356	11,786
Kind of Locality				
Manufacturing/Industrial	1,327	8	320	999
Shopping/Business	7,341	29	2,082	5,230
Residential	6,909	15	1,757	5,137
School/Playground	83	—	29	54
Open	536	3	168	366
Total Accidents	16,197	55	4,356	11,786

CAUSE OF AUTO ACCIDENTS ANALYSIS

CAUSE OF ACCIDENTS (Continued)

	Total	Fatal	Injured	Damage Property	Total	Fatal	Injured	Damage Property
Driving under influence of liquor/ Narcotics	1,164	1	245	918	Disregarding stop-go signal	442	—	135
Reckless driving	2,247	7	3	4	red flashing signal	—	—	307
Speeding	815	14	739	1,494	stop signs	196	1	45
Speed too fast for conditions	407	2	234	579	railroad signal	—	—	150
Driving wrong side of street	607	—	64	343	Disobedience to police	2	—	2
Cutting in	710	13	30	577	Disregarding railway crossing flagman	5	—	4
Violating pedestrian right of way	1,037	—	694	3	Failure to obey other signals	2	—	2
Following too close	9	—	268	769	Sudden illness	24	2	12
Improper/failure to/signal	375	—	33	342	Driver asleep	63	1	22
Improper backing along street	308	—	8	1	inexperienced	81	—	20
Improper backing around corner	58	—	20	288	Unlawful driving on sidewalk	140	1	27
Improper backing from parallel parking	135	—	3	55	inattentive	18	—	9
Improper backing from angle park. space	524	—	16	119	at a driveway	6	—	6
Improper start from parked/standing position	35	—	33	491	Unnecessary slow speed	—	—	—
Wrong way on one way street	3	—	8	27	Improper sudden stop, etc.	25	—	23
Driving through safety zone	744	—	3	—	Unlawful tampering with auto	12	—	10
Improper parking on grade	23	—	29	715	Other improper driver's actions	318	—	257
Other improper parking	1,554	1	283	1,443	Defective brakes	354	2	89
Right of way entering from angle	403	—	107	296	headlights/tailights or out	6	—	3
on left turn	250	—	55	195	windshield/illegal stickers	2	—	2
making left turn	35	—	1	34	Other defective equipment	52	—	18
entering from driveway	139	1	22	116	Improper load on vehicle	13	—	34
to veh. had stopped as required	32	—	16	16	Poor pavement—obstruction on street	41	—	23
Failure to heed siren	5	—	4	1	Traffic signals out of order	12	—	11
Driving through procession	—	—	—	—	Defective tires	9	—	4
parade	2	—	—	2	Opening door in traffic	104	—	12
Other right of way violations	59	1	13	45	Pedestrian intoxicated	68	3	92
Improper turn into driveway	48	—	9	39	disregard stop-go signal	60	3	65
Improper left turn cutting corner	39	—	2	37	cross, between controlled inters.	13	2	57
wide turn	121	—	8	113	not yield, right of way on inters.	122	4	11
wrong lane	9	—	3	6	alighting from mov. veh.—st. car	1	—	—
Prohibited left turn	45	—	2	43	running, on skates, coasters, etc.	308	1	—
Improper right turn, cutting corner inters.	132	—	14	118	standing in road soliciting ride	—	—	—
wide turn	165	—	9	156	walking wrong side of road	—	—	—
wrong lane	34	—	3	6	Other improper pedestrian actions	132	3	129
Improper U turn at intersection	53	—	7	27	Bicycle disregarded stop sign/signal	5	—	5
mid-block	46	—	5	48	additional person riding	2	—	2
Other improper turning	1	—	1	41	Other bicyclist violations	90	—	80
Improper pass. st. car discharging pass.	—	—	—	—	Caused by st. car, train	7	—	10
safety zone	—	—	—	—	Street car speeding/failure to yield	—	—	6
on left	—	—	—	—	right of way, etc.	61	—	19
Improper pass. veh. stopped at intersection	29	—	1	28	disregarding signs, signals	2	—	42
school bus	29	—	3	26	Caused by action of passenger in auto.	26	—	1
moving vehicle on right same direction	3	—	1	2	Caused by animal, horse drawn vehicle	112	—	4
left safety zone Market Street	1	—	—	1	Total Accidents	16,197	55	4,356
vehicle opposite direction	638	—	16	622	Persons killed	—	—	11,786
parked vehicle/other	—	—	—	—	Persons injured	—	—	56

DIRECTIONAL ANALYSIS

Pedestrian Accidents

Pedestrian Accidents	FATAL ACCIDENTS					NON-FATAL ACCIDENTS					
	Total	Intersection			Non-Inter- section	Total	Intersection			Non-Inter- section	
		Car Entering	Car Within	Car Leaving			Car Entering	Car Within	Car Leaving		
Car going straight.....	1,237	34	5	2	10	17	1,203	294	28	311	570
Car turning right.....	116	1	—	—	1	—	115	14	2	94	5
Car turning left.....	240	3	—	—	3	—	237	14	4	213	6
Car backing.....	79	—	—	—	—	—	79	19	1	8	51
All others.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5
Total Pedestrian accidents.....	1,677	38	5	2	14	17	1,639	341	35	626	637

Two Motor Vehicle Intersection Accidents

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Entering at angle—				
both going straight.....	4,159	5	1,027	3,127
one right turn, one straight.....	162	—	21	141
one left turn, one straight.....	339	—	48	291
all others.....	214	—	16	198
From same direction—				
both going straight.....	325	—	59	266
1 right turn, one straight.....	178	—	9	169
1 left turn, one straight.....	171	—	13	158
one stopped.....	672	—	169	503
all others.....	214	—	10	204
From opposite direction—				
both straight.....	87	—	15	72
1 left turn, one straight.....	772	1	200	571
1 right turn, one straight.....	52	1	—	51
all others.....	98	1	11	86
Total.....	7,443	8	1,598	5,837

Two Motor Vehicle Non-Intersection Accidents

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Opposite directions—				
head-on collision.....	84	—	38	46
sideswipe collision.....	260	—	41	219
Same direction—				
rear end collision.....	239	—	63	176
sideswipe collision.....	493	—	28	465
One car parked—				
proper location.....	2,938	—	214	2,744
improper location.....	259	—	28	241
One car stopped in traffic.....	572	—	114	458
One car forward from parked position..	366	—	12	354
One car backward from parked position.....	110	—	10	100
One car backward into parked position.....	71	—	3	68
One car entering or leaving alley.....	1	—	—	1
One car entering or leaving driveway..	170	—	19	151
All others.....	14	—	4	10
Total.....	5,606	—	578	5,028

DRIVERS' VIOLATIONS

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Exceeding stated speed limit.....	2,780	14	912	1,854
Exceeding safe speed, but not stated limit.....	1,747	9	541	1,197
Did not grant right of way to pedestrian.....	648	7	641	—
Did not grant right of way to vehicle.....	2,537	4	492	2,041
Following too closely.....	937	—	228	709
Drove through safety zone.....	3	—	1	2
Passing standing street car.....	1	—	—	1
Passing on hill—curve.....	5	—	—	5
Cutting in.....	403	—	21	382
Other improper passing.....	2,430	1	256	2,167
On wrong side of street—not in passing.....	564	2	90	472
Failure to signal/improper signal.....	62	—	16	46
Improper turn—				
wide right turn.....	196	—	18	178
cut corner on left turn.....	105	—	18	87
turned from wrong lane.....	233	—	15	218
Other improper turning.....	334	—	44	290
Disregarded police officer.....	1	—	—	1
Disregarded stop-go signal.....	346	—	105	241
Disregarded stop sign or signal.....	218	—	56	162
Disregarded warning sign or signal.....	47	—	11	36
Disregarded other traffic control device.....	52	—	4	48
Improper starting from parked position.....	681	—	45	636
Improper parking location.....	1,061	—	55	1,006
Failed to turn on lights.....	11	—	2	9
Other violations.....	758	1	111	646
Total Violations.....	16,160	38	3,682	12,440
Drivers in violation.....	16,160	38	3,682	12,440
Drivers not in violation.....	14,332	28	3,014	11,290
Total Drivers.....	30,492	66	6,696	23,730
Accidents involving a driver's violation.....	14,255	36	3,097	11,122
Accidents not involving a driver's violation.....	1,942	19	1,299	664
Total Accidents.....	16,197	55	4,356	11,786

	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
All other Accidents				
Cable car intersection.....	12	—	4	8
non-intersection.....	11	—	3	8
Non-motor vehicle intersection.....	169	—	87	82
non-intersection.....	136	—	66	70
Fixed object in road intersection.....	227	3	87	137
non-intersection.....	299	3	80	216
Overtuned in road intersection.....	42	—	30	12
non-intersection.....	31	1	23	7
Left road at intersection—				
then overtuned.....	5	—	3	2
then struck fixed object.....	48	—	5	43
then struck other vehicle.....	1	—	—	1
then struck pedestrian.....	1	—	1	—
Left road on straight road—				
then overtuned.....	18	1	13	4
then struck fixed object.....	340	—	50	290
then struck other vehicle.....	5	—	2	3
then struck pedestrian.....	—	—	—	—
Occupant fell from vehicle—				
boarding or alighting.....	3	—	3	—
not boarding or alighting.....	31	1	30	—
Injured within vehicle.....	27	—	27	—
Mechanical failure.....	3	—	1	2
All others.....	62	—	22	40
Total.....	1,471	9	541	921

TRAFFIC LAW ENFORCEMENT Citations Issued and Bookings

1950

	Citations				Arrests/Bookings			
	Total Persons	Co. K	Dist. Co's.	Add. Cits.	Total Persons	Co. K	Dist. Co's.	Add. Chgs.
Moving Violations								
Manslaughter 192PC (Auto)	—	—	—	—	22	20	2	—
Hit and Run felony	1,104	1,088	16	29	34	26	8	25
Hit and Run misdemeanor	—	—	—	—	22	12	10	130
Drunk driving	29,563	28,978	585	17	1,516	868	648	833
Speeding	56	32	24	1	35	20	15	64
Reckless driving	14,641	14,046	595	48	11	5	6	12
Stop-go signals	10,535	10,018	517	74	—	—	—	—
Stop signs	8,452	8,296	156	93	—	—	—	—
Right of way	6,783	6,621	162	33	—	—	—	—
Crosswalk violation	8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Pedestrian violation 563 VC	5,593	5,276	317	22	—	—	—	—
Improper turns	7,538	7,385	153	108	—	—	—	—
Improper passing	127	117	10	5	—	—	—	—
Vision obscured	1,147	1,125	22	18	—	—	—	—
Following too closely	1,065	1,031	34	17	—	—	—	—
Improper signal	434	423	11	53	—	—	—	—
Defective brakes	203	184	19	5	43	20	23	199
Other	426	396	30	3	—	—	—	—
One-way streets	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	87,675	85,020	2,655	526	1,683	971	712	1,263
Non-Moving Violations								
Parking Violations	4,795	3,438	1,357	3,617	43	15	28	364
Meter	196,655	190,989	5,666	—	—	—	—	—
Curb	68,290	52,231	16,059	—	—	—	—	—
On grade	19,836	12,678	7,158	1	—	—	—	—
Double (angle)	20,079	15,153	4,926	1	—	—	—	—
Bus zones	18,110	7,701	10,409	—	—	—	—	—
Fire hydrants	7,848	3,347	4,501	—	—	—	—	—
Parking controls	195,490	184,806	10,684	—	—	—	—	—
On/near spur track	335	14	321	—	—	—	—	—
Other	24,105	7,237	16,868	1	11	5	6	4
TOTAL	550,748	474,156	76,592	3	11	5	6	4
GRAND TOTAL	643,218	562,614	80,604	4,146	1,737	991	746	1,631

RECAPITULATIONS

San Francisco Police Department

	Cits.	Arrests	Total	Add. Cits.	Add. Chgs.
Moving Violations	526	1,263	89,358	526	1,263
Non-Moving Violations	4,795	43	4,638	3,617	364
Parking Violations	550,748	11	550,759	3	4
Total	643,218	1,737	644,055	4,146	1,631

Additional STATE HARBOR POLICE

Harbor Code Violations	12,176	S.F.P.D. Total Citations	660,256
California Vehicle Code	516	Arrests Chgs.	3,368
		Total Violations	663,624
	12,892	Total Persons cited	667,847

TRAFFIC SAFETY ACTIVITY

1950

Accident Ratio	1-79-214
Enforcement Index	16.2
Fatalities per 100,000 (760,000 population)	7.23

ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE

Fatal	55
Injury	4,356
Property Damage	11,786
Total Accidents	16,197
Persons killed	56
Pedestrians killed	38
Persons injured	5,615
Pedestrians injured	1,714

COURT RECORD

MOVING VIOLATIONS

	Arrests	Disposition with Penalty
Speeding	28,840	15,177
Traffic light violations	14,450	11,963
Boulevard stops	10,537	8,800
Improper turns	7,228	6,089
Improper passing	7,577	6,070
Violation right of way	8,254	6,732
Violation pedestrian right of way	6,719	5,302
Vision obscured	117	95
Reckless driving	76	58
Defective brakes	450	328
Pedestrian violations	11	5
Hit & Run	853	503
Leaving scene	363	398
Drunk driving	1,617	1,128
Manslaughter	30	2
Other hazardous violations	1,303	775
Totals	88,424	71,484

1950
ANALYSIS TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE TRAFFIC COURTS

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE
VIOLATIONS

TRAFFIC BUREAU, CITY HALL
COURT No. 4, CITY HALL

JUVENILE COURT

TRAFFIC COURT,
HALL OF JUSTICE

	Violations Cleared — Penalty	RECEIPTS	No. Citations	Arrests/Bookings
Fined	436,135	\$ 957,655.00	436,135	
Fined	61,422	\$ 217,150.50	61,422	
Probation	42,843		42,843	
Dismissed	347			
Probation—supervision	733			
Traffic School	273			
License penalty	119			
Fined	44			
Add. Violations penalty		177.00		
Dismissed	220			
on 1st charge	2,997			
1st charge	2,434			
add charge	6			
Off Calendar	3			
1st charge				
add charge				
Suspended sentence				
*Probation	11,666			
1st charge	838			
add charge	134			
County Jail	35			
1st charge				
add charge				
Certified to				
Superior Court	27			
1st charge	1			
add charge	72,900			
Fined	1,799			
1st charge				
add charge				
TOTAL	634,977	404,821.97	87,675	2,934
		1,579,804.47	629,804	2,944

*Probation
76 1st charge
4 add charge
paid to Controller
\$6,033.00 (included in Fined).

California Highway Patrol
Violations

Traffic Court, Hall of Justice	48,082.00	5,519	424
Juvenile Court	20.00	130	
TOTAL	48,102.00	5,649	424
GRAND TOTAL	\$1,627,906.47		
San Francisco Traffic Code	1,090,525.17		
California Vehicle Code	471,912.30		
S. F. Public Utilities Code	39,337.50		
California State Harbor Code	26,131.50		
TOTAL	\$1,627,906.47		

Parking meter collections\$602,006.51
Parking meter citations for
violators (included in Fined)\$349,911.00

JUVENILE ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND RACE Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1950

	Fel. Mis.	White			Negro			Chinese			Mexican			Japanese			Filipino		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER																			
RAPE																			
	F	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	—	13	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROBBERY																			
	F	47	1	48	32	1	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	52	1	53	36	1	1	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NARCOTICS																			
	M	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHECKS																			
	F	3	1	4	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	1	5	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASSAULT																			
	F	30	6	36	17	2	1	6	4	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—
	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	30	—	30	18	—	—	9	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	61	6	67	35	2	1	15	4	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
BURGLARY																			
	F	183	6	189	139	5	5	—	29	—	—	5	2	—	2	1	—	1	—
	F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	188	6	194	144	5	5	—	29	—	—	5	2	—	2	1	—	1	—
THEFT																			
	F	28	1	29	12	1	—	—	14	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	137	3	140	115	2	—	18	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	M	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	188	36	224	123	28	5	1	39	6	—	16	—	—	3	1	—	2	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	41	—	41	34	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	400	40	440	267	31	8	1	74	7	—	21	—	—	6	1	1	1	2
WEAPONS																			
	F	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	1	—	1	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	20	—	20	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	30	—	30	18	—	—	—	7	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																			
	M	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	3	—	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	—	15	12	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY & CHILD—Deserting Child																			
	F	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

JUVENILE ARRESTS — BY CHARGE AND RACE

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1950

Fel. or Misd.	M	F	White				Negro				Chinese				Mexican				Japanese				Filipino				
			Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	M	F	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	M	F	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	M	F	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	M	F	Total	Native Born	Foreign Born	M	F
STATE FELONIES																											
Arson	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnaping	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mal. Destruct. Public Property	6	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PROSTITUTION																											
Vagrancy-Quarantine	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visitor, House of Ill Fame	1	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GAMBLING																											
Keeper Merch. Amuse. Device	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STATE MISDEMEANORS																											
Violating Prohibition	4	1	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape from Institution	10	3	13	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mal. State Misdeemeanors	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	15	4	19	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																											
Malicious Mischief	40	4	44	31	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious Destruction of Public Property	3	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
False Fire Alarms	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	45	4	49	36	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VAGRANCY																											
Vagrancy	8	1	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy, Loitering near school	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	11	1	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																											
Disturbing the Peace	57	2	59	27	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways, Disorderly House	15	19	34	15	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Curfew Ordinance	129	122	251	110	107	1	2	17	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Truancy	5	1	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alleged Wards	93	52	145	68	46	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Truants	5	1	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nelected Children (Slutter)	53	50	103	43	42	4	1	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape from Youth Guidance Center	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	527	267	794	394	221	15	3	86	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LIQUOR LAWS, Minor Purchasing Liquor																											
TRAFFIC LAWS, S. F.	1	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moving Violations	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-Moving Violations	4	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parking Violations	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hft & Run, Personal Injury	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	8	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CITY ORDINANCES																											
Police Code Violations	14	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Park Code Violations	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	15	1	16	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BENCH WARRANTS, TRAFFIC																											
DRUNKENNESS	24	5	29	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HELD FOR INVESTIGATION, En Route	19	1	20	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS	1447	343	1790	1069	279	32	4	246	48	—	38	2	5	1	40	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

JUVENILE ARRESTS—BY CHARGE AND AGE Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1950

Fdl. or Mis.	M	F	Total	1-5 Yrs.		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17			
				Yrs.	M	Yrs.	M	Yrs.	M	Yrs.	M	Yrs.	M	Yrs.	M	Yrs.	M	Yrs.	M	Yrs.	M	Yrs.	M	Yrs.	M	Yrs.	M	Yrs.	M	Yrs.	M
NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER.....																															
RAPE.....																															
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
F	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
ROBBERY.....																															
F	47	1	48	1	48	1	48	1	48	1	48	1	48	1	48	1	48	1	48	1	48	1	48	1	48	1	48	1	48	1	48
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
F	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
F	52	1	53	1	53	1	53	1	53	1	53	1	53	1	53	1	53	1	53	1	53	1	53	1	53	1	53	1	53	1	53
NARCOTICS.....																															
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
F	2	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3
F	3	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4
CHECKS.....																															
F	3	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
F	4	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5
ASSAULT.....																															
F	30	6	36	1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M	30	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31
M	30	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31
M	61	6	67	1	67	1	67	1	67	1	67	1	67	1	67	1	67	1	67	1	67	1	67	1	67	1	67	1	67	1	67
BURGLARY.....																															
F	183	6	189	2	189	2	189	2	189	2	189	2	189	2	189	2	189	2	189	2	189	2	189	2	189	2	189	2	189	2	189
F	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
F	188	6	194	2	194	2	194	2	194	2	194	2	194	2	194	2	194	2	194	2	194	2	194	2	194	2	194	2	194	2	194
THEFT.....																															
F	28	1	29	1	29	1	29	1	29	1	29	1	29	1	29	1	29	1	29	1	29	1	29	1	29	1	29	1	29	1	29
F	137	3	140	1	140	1	140	1	140	1	140	1	140	1	140	1	140	1	140	1	140	1	140	1	140	1	140	1	140	1	140
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M	188	36	224	1	224	1	224	1	224	1	224	1	224	1	224	1	224	1	224	1	224	1	224	1	224	1	224	1	224	1	224
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M	41	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42
M	41	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42	1	42
M	400	40	440	2	440	2	440	2	440	2	440	2	440	2	440	2	440	2	440	2	440	2	440	2	440	2	440	2	440	2	440
WEAPONS.....																															
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
M	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M	20	1	21	1	21	1	21	1	21	1	21	1	21	1	21	1	21	1	21	1	21	1	21	1	21	1	21	1	21	1	21
M	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE.....																															
M	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
M	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
M	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
M	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1950

	Total Charges (Persons)	Total Add'l Charges (Charges)	Dismissed	Add'l Charges	Probation	Military Custody	Add'l Charges	State Hospital	Add'l Charges	Juvenile Supervision	To Parents or Relatives	Add'l Charges or YCA	Foster Homes	Add'l Charges	Voluntary Probation	Military Service	Add'l Charges	Other Jurisdictions
VAGRANCY																		
Vagrancy, \$1000 Bail	9	2	11	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1
Vagrancy, \$1000 Bail	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy, Leaving from School	3	2	2	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy, Lewd	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	12	11	23	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1
NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER																		
RAPE	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROBBERY	13	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery	48	8	56	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, Assault to	1	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, Assault	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, Rape	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	53	13	66	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASSAULT																		
Assault, Deadly Weapon	36	—	36	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault, Simple	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Battery	30	30	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	67	67	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BURGLARY																		
Burglary	188	7	195	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary, Attempt	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	193	7	200	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
THEFT																		
Grand Theft	29	29	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Theft, Unlawful use of Motor Vehicle	140	7	147	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petty Theft	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving Stolen Property	223	11	234	103	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Auto Tampering	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	41	17	58	19	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS																		
Forgery	430	35	474	138	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Insufficient Funds	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEAPONS																		
Possession of Machine Guns	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Firearms	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Gun Law	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, Exhibiting threatening	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, Possession Knives 3" or over	20	12	32	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	30	19	49	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PROSTITUTION																		
Male Prostitution	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visitor, House of Ill Fame	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SEX OFFENSES, EXCEPT RAPE																		
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crime against Child	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sexual Abuse	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Obscene Literature, etc.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peeping Tom	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex Perversion	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	15	3	18	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1950

	Fd. p. Mis.	Total Charges (Persons)	Total Add'l Charges (Grand Total)	Dismissed	Add'l Charges	Probation	Military Custody	Add'l Charges	State Hospital	Add'l Charges	Juvenile Supervision	To Parents	Add'l Charges	State Schools or YCA	Foster Homes	Add'l Charges	Voluntary Probation	Military Service	Add'l Charges	Other Jurisdictions
FAMILY & CHILDREN, Deceiving Children.....																				
GAMBLING, Keeper Mechanical Amusement Device.....																				
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																				
Malicious Mischief.....	M	44	9	53	22	4	—	—	—	—	7	4	1	4	—	—	8	1	—	1
Malicious Destruction Public Property.....	M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
False Pretenses.....	M	49	9	58	24	4	—	—	—	—	9	4	1	4	—	—	10	1	—	—
Total.....	M	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LIQUOR LAWS, Minor Purchasing Liquor.....																				
DRUNKENNESS.....	M	29	13	42	13	6	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	1	4	1	4	3	—	—
STATE FELONIES																				
Arson.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion.....	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnaping.....	F	1	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Attempt.....	F	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious Destruction Public Property.....	F	6	7	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Total.....	M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
STATE MISDEMEANORS																				
Interfering with an Officer.....	M	5	9	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving Stolen Property.....	M	13	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Violating Probation.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape from Institution.....	M	19	13	32	1	2	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous State Misdemeanors.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.....	M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NARCOTICS																				
Carrying, Selling.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Marijuana.....	F	4	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.....	M	59	8	67	25	1	—	—	—	—	14	4	5	2	3	—	12	—	—	—
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																				
Disturbing the Peace.....	M	34	—	34	25	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	—	14	2	10	1	1	—	—
Visitor, Disorderly House.....	M	196	21	217	103	11	—	—	—	—	47	6	—	85	2	10	21	1	—	—
Curfew Ordinance.....	M	142	17	159	27	1	—	—	—	—	44	5	21	2	7	5	11	1	—	—
Alleged Ward.....	M	106	7	113	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Truants.....	M	102	2	104	1	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peeders of Children (Shelter).....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape from Youth Guidance Center.....	M	293	65	358	236	13	—	3	4	1	181	26	152	2	27	10	54	1	68	5
Total.....	M	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TRAFFIC LAWS																				
Drunk in Auto.....	M	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moving Violations.....	M	4	10	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding.....	M	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding.....	M	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit & Run, Personal Injury.....	F	8	6	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hit & Run, Property Damage.....	M	20	28	48	3	7	—	1	2	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.....	M	14	3	17	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES																				
Police Code.....	M	15	3	18	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Park Code.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.....	M	1762	218	1980	485	59	1	7	2	12	1	552	68	83	6	116	46	60	2	106
GRAND TOTAL OF JUVENILE DISPOSITIONS.....																				

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1950

[illegible]

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1950

Annual report, January 1 through December 31, 1930																														
Fel. or Mis.	M	F	Total	18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.		22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50&Over		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
PROSTITUTION																														
Keener, House of Ill Fame	20	33	53	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Keener, House of Ill Fame	33	419	452	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Immoral, House of Ill Fame	2	84	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Immoral, House of Ill Fame	85	3	88	2	4	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salting	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vice, etc. (Police Code 240)	56	138	194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Prostitution	196	678	874	2	6	5	10	6	8	9	37	9	13	7	55	5	50	36	177	32	189	16	70	22	47	25	26	22	20	
SEX OFFENSES																														
Contrib. to delinquency of minor	54	17	71	5	2	6	4	2	—	4	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crime against Child	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Registration of Sex Offenders	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Immoral Acts in presence of child	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Obscene literature	251	2	253	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peeping Tom	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex perversion	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sex perversion	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechan. Device, obscene language	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pandering	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pimping	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Sex Offenses	409	21	430	7	2	14	4	5	—	8	2	17	1	12	—	17	1	85	1	64	1	51	5	36	3	27	—	66		
FAMILY AND CHILDREN																														
Abandoning wife	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child Abuse	209	—	209	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child Abuse	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child Abuse	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Family and Children	231	5	236	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GAMBLING																														
Keener, Bookie	91	4	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Keener, Bookie	439	2	441	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Keener, Chinese Gambling Place	29	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Keener, Other Gambling Places	86	9	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visitor, Bookie	20	19	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visitor, Chinese Lotteries	197	—	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visitor, Chinese Gambling Place	224	78	302	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Visitor, Other Gambling Place	1203	108	1311	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Gambling	184	15	199	7	9	12	—	18	—	5	—	5	4	10	1	30	1	22	3	26	2	16	1	8	2	16	1	2		
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																														
Malicious Mischief	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
False Fire Alarms	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Opening Sealed Letters	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespassing	192	16	208	7	—	10	—	13	—	18	—	5	—	5	4	10	1	30	1	24	4	27	2	16	1	9	2	18		
Total Malicious Mischief	13	9	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LIQUOR LAWS																														
Selling without license	10	4	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sale to minors	12	6	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Illegal hours	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession, unlicensed premises	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling liquor election day	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selling, to drunks	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minors purchasing liquor	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seizure, etc., V.R.C. Act.	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Liquor Laws	36	20	56	6	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DRUNKENNESS																														
Drunk on street	4090	3782	4472	56	3	104	1	142	11	339	31	343	47	391	63	432	60	2884	436	3795	481	5772	694	6553	634	6594	5781	743		
Drunk in residence	1430	94	1522	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk, quarantine	3	106	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Drunkenness	4193	3962	4491	58	3	105	2	148	11	345	34	354	54	408	66	432	60	2999	436	3795	481	5772	694	6553	634	6594	5781	743		

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1950

— 58 —

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE
Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1950

	18 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	22 Yrs.	23 Yrs.	24 Yrs.	25-29 Yrs.	30-34 Yrs.	35-39 Yrs.	40-44 Yrs.	45-49 Yrs.	50 & Over																		
Per- Mis.	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total																
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																															
Disturbing the peace.....	M	303	45	348	19	3	—	9	1	12	—	24	—	2	11	3	13	3	59	10	39	8	38	5	23	2	9	4	38	7	
Failure to disperse.....	M	11	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keeper disorderly house.....	M	15	3	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visitor disorderly house.....	M	87	21	108	3	5	1	1	3	1	2	1	6	1	4	4	18	5	20	1	6	5	13	3	8	1	2	—	—	—	
Curfew ordinance.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Alleged wards.....	M	26	1	27	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Disturbing the Peace (Strikes).....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Negligent parents.....	M	2	12	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	3	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Disorderly Conduct.....	M	433	85	538	30	3	27	2	24	1	29	1	13	4	17	5	17	7	80	20	70	17	57	11	34	2	12	5	43	—	
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS																															
Drunk in Auto.....	M	351	40	391	5	—	8	—	10	—	10	1	7	—	6	1	15	1	61	7	46	9	56	7	42	6	34	3	51	5	
Drunk driving.....	M	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Driving under influence of Narcotics.....	M	1025	86	1111	1	—	—	—	31	—	28	—	—	—	24	2	39	—	169	10	143	14	178	23	134	12	111	8	150	9	
Driving under the influence of Drugs.....	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Moving violations.....	M	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	5	1	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonmoving violations.....	M	40	5	45	2	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parking violations.....	M	10	14	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reckless driving.....	M	11	11	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding.....	M	34	1	35	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Run, injury and death.....	M	84	2	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	8	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Traffic Violations.....	M	1569	138	1707	9	—	18	—	37	1	52	1	44	—	38	3	62	1	269	28	222	27	246	32	191	19	155	12	216	14	
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS, ON BRIDGES																															
Drunk in Auto.....	M	11	4	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Drunk driving.....	F	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Driving under influence of Narcotics.....	M	49	3	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	8	1	11	—	10	—	4	1	6	—	—
Moving violations.....	M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonmoving violations.....	M	114	4	118	—	—	—	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	5	1	23	—	15	2	15	2	5	—	5	—	1	9	—	—	—
Reckless Driving.....	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speeding.....	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Traffic on Bridges.....	M	187	11	198	—	—	3	1	2	—	29	—	11	—	6	—	6	2	37	3	28	2	19	—	18	1	10	2	18	—	—
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES																															
Miscellaneous City Ordinances.....	M	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police Codes.....	M	114	40	154	—	—	1	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	17	6	18	5	16	12	1	7	9	4	26	3
Fire Codes.....	M	7	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Works Code.....	M	12	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5	—	4	—	7	—	1	7	1	—	—
Public Works Code.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Miscellaneous City Ordinances.....	M	168	47	215	—	—	2	1	3	—	4	—	6	—	2	1	8	2	22	9	23	5	27	12	18	7	14	5	39	5	—
FIELD FOR INVESTIGATION																															
En Route.....	M	962	68	1030	41	2	52	5	52	2	61	2	64	6	51	8	51	4	214	13	124	6	96	9	68	3	41	3	47	5	—
BENCH WARRANTS																															
Bench Warrants, Municipal Court.....	M	81	40	121	3	1	—	1	—	1	1	2	2	3	7	3	4	15	12	16	1	13	3	9	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Bench Warrants, Superior Court.....	M	15	3	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bench Warrants, Traffic Court.....	M	1871	89	1960	55	—	64	3	70	2	134	3	116	3	91	4	76	3	449	29	319	11	213	14	121	9	68	5	95	3	—
Grand Jury Indictment.....	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Bench Warrants.....	M	967	137	1104	59	1	66	3	72	3	136	6	119	5	94	12	79	7	466	42	337	13	227	17	130	15	76	5	106	4	—
Grand Total of Arrests.....	M	59570	617	60587	441	26	547	42	644	40	1016	115	1004	211	999	203	1060	182	5866	907	6241	89	9792	181	8536	729	16777	910	—	—	—

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1950

— 60 —

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1950

Fel. or Mis.	F	M	Native Born				Foreign Born				Chinese				Japanese				Filipino				Totals								
			Native Born		Foreign Born		Native Born		Foreign Born		Native Born		Foreign Born		Native Born		Foreign Born		Native Born		Foreign Born		Native Born		Foreign Born						
			M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total					
WEAPONS																															
Guns, possession.....	F	38	—	38	21	—	2	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Knives, possession.....	M	86	1	87	65	1	3	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Carrying, without license.....	M	43	2	45	20	1	3	—	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Exhibiting, threatening manner.....	M	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sale, not registered.....	M	128	1	133	39	2	1	—	75	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Possession Deadly Weapon.....	M	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Possession Burglary Tools.....	M	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Weapons			300	9	309	147	5	8	—	121	4	2	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PROSTITUTION																															
Keeper, House of Ill Fame.....	M	20	33	53	5	23	1	—	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Vagrancy—Quarantine.....	M	33	419	452	12	256	1	—	14	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Immoral, House of Ill Fame.....	M	2	64	66	1	50	1	3	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visitor, House of Ill Fame.....	M	85	3	88	25	1	10	—	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Salting, House of Ill Fame.....	M	56	138	194	20	65	3	6	31	66	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Vice, etc., (Police Code 240).....	M	196	678	874	63	375	16	23	75	267	2	1	3	5	18	—	9	—	2	7	—	7	—	152	654	806	44	24	68	—	
Total Prostitution			54	17	71	36	16	8	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SEX OFFENSES																															
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor.....	M	54	17	71	36	16	8	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crime against Child.....	M	58	—	58	35	—	11	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Registration of Sex Offenders.....	F	9	—	9	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Immoral Acts in presence of child.....	M	251	2	253	199	2	24	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lewd Conduct.....	M	16	1	17	12	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Obscene Literature.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Peeping Tom.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sex perversion.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sodomy.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mechanical Devices, Obscene Language.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pandering.....	M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pimping.....	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Sex Offenses			409	21	430	301	20	50	43	1	1	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY AND CHILDREN																															
Abandoning wife.....	F	6	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Failure to provide.....	M	209	—	209	139	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cruelty to children.....	M	13	5	18	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife beating.....	F	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Child Beating.....	F	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Family and Children			231	5	236	156	5	11	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GAMBLING																															
Keeper, Bookie.....	F	91	4	95	73	2	15	—	34	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keeper, Chinese Lottery.....	M	439	2	441	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keeper, Chinese Gambling Place.....	M	299	9	308	20	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keeper, Other Gambling Places.....	M	86	9	95	40	3	8	—	33	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visitor, Bookie.....	M	20	15	35	17	—	—	—	58	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visitor, Chinese Lotteries.....	M	117	15	132	17	2	20	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visitor, Chinese Gambling Place.....	M	197	15	212	17	9	6	2	146	66	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Visitor, Other Gambling Place.....	M	224	78	302	26	9	6	2	146	66	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Gambling			1203	108	1311	180	16	59	4	271	87	7	1	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																															
Malicious Mischief.....	M	184	15	199	143	12	10	2	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
False Fire Alarms.....	M	6	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Obnoxious Language.....	M	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Operating Sealed Letters.....	M	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Trespassing.....	M	192	16	208	150	13	11	2	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Malicious Mischief			192	16	208	150	13	11	2	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1950

— 62 —

ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND RACE

Annual Report, January 1 through December 31, 1950

Fel. Misd.	White				Negro				Chinese				Japanese				Filipino				Mexican				Totals			
	M	F	Total	M F	M	F	Total	M F	M	F	Total	M F	M	F	Total	M F	M	F	Total	M F	M	F	Total	M F	M	F	Total	
NARCOTICS (Continued)																												
Possession of Morphine	5	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	4	1
Possession of Cocaine	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possession of Marijuana	168	55	223	69	35	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	55	215	8
Possession of Marijuana, etc.	105	19	124	42	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	19	116	8
Sale, Morphine, etc.	7	2	9	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	8	—
Sale of Heroin	7	2	9	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	8	—
Sale of Marijuana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Narcotics	380	131	711	206	75	13	1	236	49	1	13	1	96	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	465	126	591	115
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																												
Disturbing the peace	303	45	348	160	25	33	3	85	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	251	41	292	52
Failure to disperse	11	1	12	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	12	4
Visitor disorderly house	15	3	18	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	3	16	2
Runaways	87	21	108	24	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	20	107	1
Alcohol	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Carried Ordinance	26	1	27	24	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	1	25	2
Alleged warlike Peace (Strikes)	2	2	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Disturbed warlike Peace (Strikes)	2	2	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Negligent parents	6	12	18	4	10	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	14	2
Total Disorderly Conduct	453	85	538	227	36	39	5	156	31	1	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	395	78	473	58
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS																												
Drunk in Auto	351	40	391	276	37	22	2	45	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	324	38	362	27
Drunk Driving	12	—	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	29	—
Drunk Driving	1021	86	1111	790	78	87	5	122	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	921	81	1002	104
Driv. under influence of Narcotics	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Driv. under influence of Drugs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-Moving Violations	40	3	43	27	2	4	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	3	37	6
Parking Violations	34	3	37	24	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	3	35	2
Reckless Driving	10	1	11	9	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	11	—
Speeding	11	—	11	5	1	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	2
Hit and Run (injury)	23	2	25	16	1	3	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	2	25	4
Hit and Run (property damage)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Traffic Violations	1569	138	1707	1199	124	124	8	203	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1419	130	1549	150
ON BRIDGES																												
Drunk in Auto	11	4	15	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	4	15	—
Drunk Driving	3	3	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Drunk Driving	49	3	52	43	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	2	49	—
Reckless Driving	114	4	118	93	4	6	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	4	112	6
Speeding	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Total Traffic Violations	187	11	198	155	10	9	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	178	10	188	9
MISCELLANEOUS																												
City Ordinances	4	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—
Police Codes	114	40	154	77	34	12	3	17	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	37	134	17
Fire Code	30	5	35	23	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	8	—
Health Code	12	2	14	6	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	—
Public Works Code	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Works Code	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total City Ordinances	168	47	215	114	38	17	4	24	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	140	42	182	28
FIELD FOR INVESTIGATION																												
En Route	962	68	1030	598	43	81	4	244	20	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	861	63	924	101
Bench Warrants	81	40	121	47	27	6	1	23	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	38	109	10
Bench Warrants, Municipal Court	15	3	18	9	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	3	15	3
Bench Warrants, Traffic Court	181	89	270	134	77	86	1	369	10	4	1	23	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1780	87	1867	121
Grand Jury Indictment	1967	13	2100	1405	107	95	2	365	22	4	1	23	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1833	129	1962	134
TOTAL BENCH WARRANTS	3552	6017	6555	4410	6071	431	1643	1062	42	4	182	15	803	8	19	7	29	1	19	2	237	4	259	39	601	36		
GRAND TOTAL OF ARRESTS	1569	138	1707	1199	124	124	8	203	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1419	130	1549	150

DISPOSITION OF ARRESTS
Annual Return on Persons Actually Booked
For the Calendar Year 1950

Offenses	Persons Released by Police (No Charge)	Persons Charged	PERSONS FOUND GUILTY	
			Of Offense Charged	Of Lesser Charge
1. Criminal Homicide:				
(a) Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter	3	31	12	3
(b) Manslaughter by Negligence	—	19	1	2
2. Rape	41	97	56	10
3. Robbery	51	270	161	38
4. Aggravated Assault	100	224	63	54
5. Burglary	67	516	340	59
6. Larceny (Theft, except auto).....	25	1,431	990	14
7. Auto Theft	40	282	181	25
8. Other Assaults	—	729	372	—
9. Forgery and Counterfeiting.....	16	191	96	32
10. Receiving Stolen Property	4	19	9	1
11. Weapons, Carrying, Possessing, etc.....	2	330	189	7
12. Prostitution and Commercialized Vice.....	—	864	365	—
13. Sex Offenses (Except 2 and 12).....	3	438	180	6
14. Offenses Against Family and Children.....	2	228	156	10
15. Narcotic Drug Laws	71	693	336	—
16. Liquor Laws	—	72	23	—
17. Drunkenness	—	45,943	2,134	—
18. Disorderly Conduct	—	1,321	815	—
19. Vagrancy	—	6,220	1,974	—
20. Gambling	3	1,296	863	—
21. Driving While Intoxicated.....	—	1,537	1,224	1
22. Violation of Road and Driving Laws.....	7	147	112	4
23. Parking Violations	—	12	9	—
24. Traffic and Motor Vehicle Laws (Except 21-23)	1	156	126	—
25. All Other Offenses.....	5	837	759	—
26. Held for Investigation.....	1,030	—	—	—
Grand Totals.....	1,471	63,903	11,546	266



